No. CS71.B923 1872

8/I/41 · A.R.P

PREFACE.

Something more than twenty-five years ago, the compiler of this work, at the solicitation of Robert H. Chapman, of Saybrook, commenced making researches with a view to publication of the history and genealogy of the Chapman family in America. As the family were extensively connected with other families of the early settlers, a thorough examination of the records led to great familiarity with all of the families of the town whose ancestors located there previous to 1700. After the "Chapman Family" appeared in print, the author was led to prepare the genealogy of the families of Pratt and Buckingham, who were contemporary with his Puritan ancestors. The "Pratt Family" was issued from the press in 1865. At about that time the author was employed by Senator William A. Buckingham, to complete his collections, which had already been commenced, of the descendants of Thomas Buckingham, who settled first in New Haven, and removed to Milford in 1639, and whose son, the Rev. Thomas Buckingham, located at Saybrook in 1665. After having made very extensive researches, he found that Rev. Dr. Samuel G. Buckingham, of Springfield, Mass., and Charles Buckingham, of New York, had, in concert, some twenty years ago, made quite large collections, with a view, at the time, to publication at some future day. Their collections were finally passed into the author's hands and compared with his which had been much farther extended, and were happily found, in all essential particulars, to correspond. This circumstance, we think, gives essential value to the work, as it is the result of a vast amount of labor, which has been successful in producing a memorial of inestimable value to the family. It is worthy of notice that all of

the Buckinghams of the country have been located in their appropriate place in the regular line of descent, with the exception of a few families descended from one William Buckingham, of Pennsylvania, who claim that they belong to a distinct race, but whose account of their ancestor appears so confused and unreliable as to lead us to the conclusion that they are from one of the descendants of Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, that wandered off from the family hearth as late as the third or fourth generation.

The task of collecting the materials for this memorial, has of course been laborious, beyond what any one can realize who has not performed a similar labor. Months have been spent in searching the town records of Saybrook and Milford, as well as the burial grounds of these and other towns, particularly Waterbury and New Milford, where large numbers of the name have resided and still reside. The oldest and largest libraries of New Haven and New York have been visited. The Probate Records of Milford, New Haven, Old Saybrook, Guilford, New London, and Hartford, thoroughly examined; also the records in the office of the Secretary of State, and the State Library, at Hartford. In addition to this, several hundreds of families have been visited, to gather up their family records, and all facts of interest that could be reached, and over one thousand letters have been received in answer to about twice that number written. The compiler assures the numerous living descendants of Thomas Buckingham, that he has spared no pains to make a perfect record. Perfection, however, in such a work, cannot be expected. Great difficulty has often been experienced in decyphering old records and inscriptions, and in reading some of the letters received from aged persons and others unaccustomed to epistolary correspondence. Often, too, the statements in regard to ages, dates of birth, marriages and deaths, of different branches of a family, have conflicted with each other. In some instances no dates can be found, in which case we have attempted only an approximation to accuracy.

It is extremely difficult to avoid mistakes in printing a work containing so many figures, even when the copy is complete.

With few exceptions, we think it will be found that a full and exact record is given. There are, of course, many of the younger generations now on the stage, who have been born during the last few years—since the preparation of the work, which are not included, and may have deceased since the last intelligence received.

The special thanks of the compiler are due to several persons who have aided him in his researches.

To Hon. William A. Buckingham—without whose munificence the work would not have been published—and to his brother, Rev. Dr. Samuel G. Buckingham, of Springfield, Mass., for the use of his extensive manuscripts, collected by him and Mr. Charles Buckingham, of New York.

To Mr. James Buckingham, of Zanesville, Ohio, who furnished, as the result of his deceased brother's labors for many years, John H. Buckingham, a manuscript volume of some four hundred names—a large number of them descended from Ebenezer Buckingham, who with his numerous family located in the wilds of southern Ohio in the early part of the present century.

To Judge Jerome Buckingham, of Newark, Ohio, for forwarding, with much care, the members of his family, and many others more remotely connected.

To the Rev. Dr. Ebenezer Buckingham, of Canton, Ohio, for his correspondence, and the general interest manifested in the success of the enterprise.

To Mr. Henry Buckingham, editor, in Leavenworth, Kansas, for aid in collecting records in his branch of the family.

To George Loveland, Esq., of Wilkesbarre, Pa., for similar labors.

To Miss Mary E. Buckingham, of Paupac, Pa., for extensive correspondence and aid in collecting the descendants of Ambrose W. Buckingham, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Also to Mr. Charles J. Buckingham, of Poughkeepsie, New York, for efficient aid in collecting the descendants of Jedediah Buckingham, of Columbia; and to the numerous town clerks and clerks and judges of Probate, who have given free access to their records.

The work is submitted to the numerous members of the family, in the hope that it will be acceptable, and that it may stimulate the present and future generations to emulate the piety, the love of civil and religious liberty, and that devotion to the common welfare of all which characterized their Puritan ancestor, and his more immediate descendants.

FREDERICK W. CHAPMAN.

Rocky Hill, Sept. 1, 1872.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Derivation of the name of Buckingham, - - - - - -	9
A sketch of the life of Thomas Buckingham, the Puritan Ancestor, -	10
Children of the first settler, - - - - - - - -	13
Marriage and Children of Hannah, the oldest child of Thomas Buckingham, the settler, - - - - - - - - -	
Marriage and children of Daniel Buckingham, eldest son of Thomas Buckingham, - - - - - - - - -	14
Marriage and children of Samuel Buckingham, the second son of Thomas Buckingham, - - - - - - - - -	43
Marriage and children of Mary Buckingham, second daughter of Thomas Buckingham, - - - - - - - - -	133
Sketch of the life, marriage, and children, of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, youngest child of Thomas Buckingham, the settler, - - -	134
Appendix, Note A. Abstract of the Will of Ann Buckingham, widow of Thomas Buckingham, the Puritan Ancestor, - -	331
" Note B. Last Will and Testament of Daniel Buckingham, eldest son of Thomas Buckingham, the settler, - -	331
" Note C. Will of Samuel Buckingham, second son of Thomas Buckingham, the settler, - - - - - -	333
" Note D. Will of Attawanhood, third son of Uncas, -	337
" Note E. Abstract of the Will of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, of Saybrook, - - - - - - - -	338
" Note F. Abstract of a Will of Samuel Buckingham, son of Thomas Buckingham, Jun., and grandson of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, of Saybrook, - - - - - -	339
" Note G. Lands of Thomas Buckingham, son of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, in Lebanon, - - - - - -	340
" Note H. Lands of Daniel Buckingham, son of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, in Lebanon, - - - - - -	340
" Note I. Lands assigned to Rev. Thomas Buckingham, of Saybrook, as part of his salary, - - - - -	341
" Note J. The Will of Mary Buckingham, widow of Thomas Buckingham, Jun., of Saybrook, - - - - -	341
" Note K. An outline pedigree of the Hale families connected by marriage with the Buckingham families, - - -	442
Index to the Christian names of those bearing the surname of Buckingham,	343
Index to the name of other descendants than those bearing the name of Buckingham, - - - - - - - - - -	348
Index to the names of those persons who have married into the Buckingham family, - - - - - - - - - -	373

THE BUCKINGHAM FAMILY.

THE name BUCKINGHAM,* according to Cambden, was derived from Bucen or Becen, or Beechen—beech trees—and ham, a village, from the number and size of beech trees. In later editions the editor makes it mean the home of deer.† With this agree Bosworth and Gorton. In his Anglo-Saxon dictionary, Bosworth has one mode of spelling the name, Buccingham, and also Bucchenheim. Gorton in his Topographical Dictionary of England, says of the name of the county: "It is supposed to derive its name from the Saxon word, Buccen, from the great number of deer which abounded in its forests." The name of Buckingham as a family name is no doubt derived from the county of Buckingham, in England, the shire town of which is also Buckingham. The dukes of the name derive their title from the county.

In the catalogue of Cambridge University, England, are found the

* It has been a tradition in the family that their ancestor was a Welchman. It is so recorded of his son, Rev. Thomas Buckingham, on the Saybrook Church Records, and copied by Dr. Field in his statistics of Middlesex county, that he "was of Welch extraction." As the old records of the Saybrook church are lost, if there ever were any, and those they now have are of comparatively recent origin, they are only equivalent to the common tradition. The name is, evidently, an old English name, and we should naturally look for it somewhere in or near the county of Buckingham. The impression that he came from Wales arose, doubtless, from the fact that Mr. Prudden came from Hertfordshire, the west part of England, contiguous to Wales, where he preached, and many good people followed him that they might enjoy his pious and fervid ministrations. By looking, however, at his lot at New Haven it will be seen that it was not assigned him in the "Hertfordshire Quarter," as it was called, which Mr. Prudden's company occupied, but is found in "Mr. Gregson's quarter. Now Mr. Gregson was a London merchant, and Buckinghamshire being near to London here is where we might naturally find him, supposing this to have been his origin. He afterwards joined Mr. Prudden's company, in settling at Milford, though not originally of their number.

† May there not be an allusion to this in the fact that the crest on the family Coat o Arms is a deer or stag's head?

following names: John Buckingham, Jes. A. N., 1669; Dennis Buckingham. Car., A. N., 1763; Chandos Buckingham, (Marcho), L. L. L., 1819.

Many of the family in this country have filled honorable and important stations. Eleven have graduated at Yale College, and several at other colleges and seminaries of the country, and a large number have distinguished themselves in the learned professions.

1.

Thomas Buckingham, the puritan settler, and ancestor of all the American Buckinghams, was one of the company to which Eaton and Hopkins, two London merchants, and the two ministers Davenport and Prudden belonged.*

They sailed from London in the two ships the Hector and the ———. They arrived at Boston June 26. 1637, and on the 30th of March following, (1638) this company sailed for Quinnipack, now New Haven, where they arrived in about a fortnight, or in April, 1638. Here we find the name of Thomas Buckingham under the head of "Names of Planters and Division of Land according to Estate and Heads in Families," from which it appears that he had four persons in his family, an estate of £60 (or his interest in the

* The annexed Coat of Arms has been in the family, as is said, from the first settler down, but it is not known to whom, or for what acheivemnt it was granted. Furnished by Hon. Wm. A. Buckingham.

enterprise,) and, in the first division, he received thirteen acres of upland, two and one-half on the neck and five of meadow, and in the second division twenty acres, and his yearly rate for land 10s. 2d. (Vide New Haven Town Records, vol. 1, page 18 of the copy.) His house lot was in what is called "Mr. Gregson's quarter," or the square included between Chapel and Crown, and Church and College streets. George street has since been cut through the quarter, running parallel with Chapel and Crown, and there are circumstances that render it probable the house stood on, or near what is now the corner of College and George streets. If so, it was the lot on which Dr. Lyman Beecher was born. (Vide book of the New Haven Jurisdiction begun in 1652.) The aforesaid land is referred to as "Goodman Buckingham's land that was," in 1683 and, with the barn, inventoried at £35. And in 1700 it is referred to as "that one lot which was Mr. Buckingham's." The title to this property is easily traced. In 1653, January 3d, Thomas Buckingham of Milford, deeds to Jeremiah Whitnell his house and house lot in New Haven. In 1653, March 7th, Jeremiah Whitnell deeds to Thomas Mitchell "the house and house lot bought of Thomas Buckingham." And in 1659 Thomas Mitchell wills his property to his wife and daughter Elizabeth Mitchell.

In 1682 Jeremiah Whitnell wills it to Phillip Alcock and wife, and April 23d, 1700, Phillip Alcock, baker of Wethersfield, deeds to John Alcock, (his son) "for fulfilment of the will of my deceased father and mother-in-law, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Whitnell, that one lot which was Mr. Buckingham's, and part of that lot which was Mr. Welch's *square up with Mr. Buckingham's*"

The only other mention of the name found on the New Haven Records while he remained there, is the following: February 5th, 1639. "Mr. Wilke is ordered to pay Thomas Buckingham 5 bushels and an half of Indian corn destroyed by Mr. Wilke's hogs. (p. 18.)

Thomas Buckingham removed to Milford in the autumn of 1639. He was one of the company of which Mr. Peter Prudden was the pastor who first settled that town. The church was organized at New Haven, Aug. 22d, 1639, and Thomas Buckingham was one of the seven pillars of which it was composed. The church records of Milford commence as follows:

MILFORD.

"The church of Christ at Milford was first gathered at New Haven, upon August 22d, 1639. The persons first joining in the

foundation were those whose names are next under mentioned: Peter Prdden, William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, Zachariah Whitman, John Atwood, Thomas Buckingham, Thomas Welch." The following marginal notes also appear on the church records. "John Atwood died in England, July, 1654. Edmund Tapp died at New Haven, 1643. Mr. Prudden died, July, 1656. *Thomas Buckingham* died at Boston, 1657. William Fowler died in 1660. Mr. Whitman died, April 25, 1666. Thomas Welch died Aug. 12, 1681."

His name stands the fifth on the list of Free Planters, bearing date Nov. 29 1639. His house lot, containing three acres, was a little above the Second Congregational meeting house, to the right, and on the corner where the old Bryan house now stands, (1849) and is still in possession of his descendants on the mother's side.

In volume 1, page 4 of Milford Town Records, is "A Division of land among the several planters in rate of 4s per acre assessed upon it, Nov. 22, and Dec. 6, 1643. Thomas Buckingham, home lot 3 acres, upland, 17 ½, meadow, 8. Page 11, May 18, 1646. "This court doth give Thomas Buckingham a piece of meadow land that layeth at the end of the fence, against Bush plain."

From the records of the colony it appears, "Feb. 24, 1657, Robert Treat and Thomas Buckingham were the Deputies to the General Court."

May 26, 1657, "A question was brought before the court concerning some fence, in difference, betwixt Thomas Buckingham and Widow Plumb of Milford," which Thomas Buckingham and Richard Baldwin, brother of Widow Plumb, adjusted, by agreeing to maintain each a certain portion of the fence. "With which agreement the court was satisfied, and desired them to live in peace and love as neighbors ought to do."

From the note on the margin of the Church Record opposite his name, it appears that he died at Boston, in the fall of 1657, "where he had gone," says one, "on business;" "where he went," says another, "for the church to seek for them a pastor." That his particular business was to find a pastor for the church was more than probable, as Mr. Prudden had died the year previous, and the church was without a pastor at that time. He appears to have made his will before taking his journey, which bears date Sept. 19, 1657. The following notice of his will is found in the records of the colony:

"May 23, 1659. At a court of magistrates held at New Haven for the Jurisdiction, the last will and testament of Thomas Buckingham, late of Milford, deceased, was presented, made the 19th Sept.

1657. Subscribed by Mr. William Leet, and by him witnessed to be the will and mind of the deceased."

"Also an inventory of the estate of Thomas Buckingham was presented attested, upon oath, before the court at Milford, by Ann Buckingham, the widow of the deceased, that it was a true inventory of all the estate and goods of her late husband, to the best of her knowledge, which amounted to £484 3s. 8d. Robert Treat and John Fletcher, appraisers, upon oath affirmed that "the appraisment was just according to their light."

Mr. Buckingham was twice married. 1st. To Hannah ——, in England, by whom he had five children. She died at Milford, June 28, 1646. 2d. To Ann ——. Unfortunately, the family name of neither of his wives has been found. His first wife, Hannah Buckingham, joined the Church at New Haven. Feb. 9, 1639, and died as above. His second wife, Ann Buckingham, made her will which was presented to the court of probate bearing date, Milford, March 18, 1686-7. (For an abstract of her will, see Appendix, note A.)

SECOND GENERATION.

CHILDREN.

2.	Hannah,	born,	1632,	in England.
3.	Daniel,	born,	1636,	in England.
4.	Samuel,	baptized	June 13, 1640,	at Milford.
5.	Mary.	"	March 27, 1643,	"
6	Thomas,	"	Nov. 8, 1646,	"

THIRD GENERATION.

2.

Hannah Buckingham, oldest child of Thomas Buckingham, the puritan settler, born in England in 1632, married *Thomas Welch*, who was made freeman in 1665. The date of the marriage has not been ascertained. He represented the town of Milford in the General Court the same year. He died Aug. 12, 1681. Mrs. Hannah Welch died in 1684, having been admitted to the church at the age of fourteen.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS WELCH AND HANNAH (BUCKINGHAM) WELCH.

7.	Mary,	(Welch,)	born,	August 14, 1655.
8.	Thomas,	"	"	January 28, 1658.
9.	Sarah,	"	"	December 7, 1660.
10.	Esther,	"	baptised,	1664.
11.	Lydia,	"	born, 1669,	died in 1685, aged 16 years.

FOURTH GENERATION.

8.

Thomas Welch, Junior, son of Thomas and Hannah (Buckingham) Welch, born January 28, 1658, married Elizabeth ———. He died in 1704, and, in his will, names his wife Elizabeth, and three sons by name, and two daughters whose names are not given.

CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES ARE ASCERTAINED.

12.	Thomas,	born	———
13.	John,	"	"
14.	Paul,	"	"

THIRD GENERATION.

3.

Daniel Buckingham, eldest son of Thomas and Hannah Buckingham, born in England in 1636, was twice married. 1st. To *Hannah Fowler*, daughter of Sergeant William Fowler, Nov. 21, 1661, by Matthew Gilbert, deputy governor, by whom he had three children. She died June 24, 1667. 2d. Mrs. Alice Newton. He was a sergeant of the militia; was admitted to the communion of the church, March 28, 1665, and was ordained ruling elder June 4, 1667, which office he held until his death, which took place May 2, 1712, at the age of 76. (For his will see Appendix, note B.)

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

15.	Hannah,	born, Oct. 11, 1663. Probably died unmarried.
16.	Daniel,	" Jan. 30, 1665--6.
17.	Esther	baptised, May 30, 1667. Probably died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

18.	Mary,	born, August 27, 1668. Unmarried, probably.
19.	Thomas,	" March 1, 1670--1.
20.	John,	" May 13, 1673.
21.	Gideon,	" Oct. 4, 1675.
22.	Josiah,	" March 13, 1677. Probably died without issue.
23.	Esther,	" May 11, 1679. Never married.

FOURTH GENERATION.

16.

Daniel Buckingham, son of Daniel and Hannah (Fowler) Buckingham, born Jan. 30, 1665, married, and had one son. The name of his wife has not been found.

CHILD.

24.	Daniel,	born about 1695.

DECENDANTS OF ELDER DANIEL BUCKINGHAM.

19.

Rev. Thomas Buckingham, son of Elder Daniel Buckingham, of Milford, and Mrs. Alice Buckingham, born March 1, 1761, graduated at Harvard College in 1690. He was subsequently ordained over the Second Congregational church at Hartford, as successor to Rev. Joseph Whiting, who died in 1689. Buckingham street was named in honor of him. He married *Ann Foster*, daughter and only child of Rev. Isaac Foster, by whom he had three children. He died Nov. 19, 1731, in the fortieth year of his ministry, aged 60. After his decease she married a Burnham, whom she survived, and lived several years a widow. He "was one of the most eminent ministers of Connecticut, and was regarded as one of the Pillars of the church. His superior abilities were under the direction of good principles. His conversation was such as was becoming a minister of Christ. In his life he imitated his blessed Master, and being exemplary in piety, having a pleasant temper, obliging and engaging manners, and many amiable virtues, he conciliated respect and esteem." He published a sermon preached at the election in 1728, entitled, Moses and Aaron. The following passages from it will give some view of his sentiments, and of the times: "By the Spirit, the elect are brought to possess the good which Jesus Christ hath purchased for them. By him they are convinced, awakened, humbled, and converted, sanctified, led, and comforted." "If we look back upon the last year, how many appearances and indications of his anger were there to be observed therein. The universal illumination of the heavens, by repeated and almost continual flashes of lightning, with dreadful peals of thunder attending, the scorching heat and drouth of the summer, the pinching cold and length of the winter, strong winds and tempests, and death of useful men, and the groaning and trembling of the earth under our feet." "Have you not heard some who have risen from among you, speaking perverse things, blaspheming the constitution and order of your churches, denying the validity of your ordinations, and condemning your ministerial acts as so many usurpations; who unchurch the best and greatest part of Christians, and leave you, with the best of your flocks, to uncovenanted mercies, that is, in a state of heathenism, without God, and Christ, and hope in the world, and this merely for the sake of non-agreement with them in a few unscriptural rites and notions." (Vide Allen's Biographical Dictionary.)

It may be noticed here, as a matter of interest, that Mr. Buckingham was appointed as chaplain of the Connecticut troops who went on an expedition to Canada against the French and Indians, in the year 1711. A journal of that expedition was kept by him, probably with no expectation of its ever being published—but it subsequently appeared in print, having been purloined by an officious individual for the purpose. From this journal we learn that he went to Albany, passing through New Haven, Woodbury, Sacket's Farm, Kinderhook, Claverack, and Greenbush. That he preached on the 19th of August, from Psalms 20: 3, and on Sabbath, the 26th, at Albany, from Isaiah 3: 10, 11. From thence they passed through Stillwater, to Saratoga. where he preached on the 2d of September, from Prov. 14: 9. On the 9th of the same month he preached at Fort Anne, in the forenoon from Exodus 23: 25, 26, and in the afternoon from Deut. 5: 22, 33. On Sabbath, the 16th, he preached from Prov. 18: 10.

He writes in his journal, Wednesday, the 19th: "This day I wrote home to my wife and Mr. Woodbridge; also received letters from them by which I was informed of the death of Ensign Bunce, and my Indian Girl, and of the sickness among our folks at home. At the same time an express arrived in the camp with the very melancholy news of the misfortunes befallen our fleet and forces generally." On Sabbath, Sept. 25th, he preached from Lev. 1: 9. He arrived at Hartford on Friday, the expedition having failed.

CHILDREN.

25. Isaac, born September 29, 1700. He graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1718. He is said to have been the child of high hopes, but he sickened and died soon after taking his Master's degree. He was never married, and no record has been found of the precise time of his death.

26. Joseph, born August 7, 1703.

Joseph graduated at Yale in the class of 1723; studied law and resided, during his life, at Hartford; was a man of finished education; enjoyed the confidence and respect of his fellow townsmen, and held, during his life, many important offices of trust, which he discharged with ability. He never married, and died Nov. 29, 1760, aged 57. His property was appraised June 23, 1761. He had two lots of land of 100 acres each, and an undivided right of land in Winchester, appraised at £225. The inventory, exclusive of the above, amounted to £1,013 10*s.* 6*d.*, dated June 24, 1761—quite a sum for those days.

His verbal will, as to his personal estate, was proved in court, before Daniel Edwards, judge, May 8, 1761. Administration on the real estate was granted to his cousin, Rev. Daniel Buckingham, of Fairfield, May 19, 1761. Rev. Daniel Buckingham then took an appeal from the decision of said court, approving of the nuncupative will of said Joseph, to the Superior Court at Hartford, to be held on the 1st Tuesday of September then next, on the ground of being an heir to said estate. At the Court of Probate holden at Hartford June 24, 1761, Daniel Edwards, judge, the court ordered and appointed Messrs. Ozias Goodwin, Daniel Skinner, and Richard Edwards, of Hartford, or any two of them, to distribute the real estate of said Joseph, deceased, to Rev. Mr. Daniel Buckingham, of Fairfield; John and Josiah Buckingham; Jane Treat, wife of Robert Treat, Esq.; Clemence, wife of Joseph Treat, and Alice, wife of Edmond Treat, of Milford, heirs to said estate, equally.

The widow Ann Burnham, (mother of said Joseph, deceased.) on the 25th day of June, 1761, appealed from the judgment of the court in appointing Rev. Daniel Buckingham administrator on the real estate; also appealed from the judgment rendered on the 24th of June—which was allowed—to the Superior Court to be held September, 1761,—administration granted to Ann Burnham, mother of Joseph Buckingham, Esq., deceased, June 9, 1764.

Inventory of personal estate, dated July, 1764, is £541 12*s.* 9*d.* The court granted administration to Joseph Church, Esq., on the estate of Joseph Buckingham, deceased, 1768, probably, in consequence of the death of Mrs. Burnham.

Ann Burnham died in her old age; her will dated August 23, 1764. She gave to the North or First Church in Hartford, her large silver tankard for the use and benefit of said church forever. She gave her kinsman, Joseph Church, of Hartford, a large share of her personal estate; manumitted all her servants after her decease: Cato, Paul, Prime, Ziporah, and Nunny. She gave Cato a lot in the commons, of nine or ten acres, for his life, and the remainder to Prime in fee. She gave to Paul her lot east of the Great River (at five mile), of eight or nine acres, and, to Zeporah and Nunny, she gave £10 each. All her other estate she gave: 1st, to her kinswoman Ann Gooss, and Elizabeth Sleet, who lived near Boston, two shares thereof; to her kinswoman Lemon, one share; to the children of her kinswoman Sarah Jackson, deceased, she gave one share—lived in or near Boston; to her kinswoman Abigail Church, of Hartford, one share; to her kinsman Joseph Church, one share; to

Mary Caldwell, one share forever. Joseph Church, Esq., Executor. Her will proved July 25, 1765.

Ann Burnham (the former wife of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, of Hartford), as the widow of her second husband—to carry out the intentions of her only son, Joseph Buckingham, Esq., of said Hartford, then deceased—on the 7th day of July, 1762, gave by deed to the South Congregational Church and Society of Hartford, the house and homestead where she then dwelt, in Hartford, containing about four acres and a half, more or less; bounded east and north on the highway, west on land of Aaron Bull, and south on Daniel Sheldon's land. The said Joseph Buckingham, while making his last will to the above purpose, and before he had fully finished the same, was suddenly removed by death, and said estate fell to his mother Burnham, as next of kin to said Joseph; she desiring that her son's intentions and purposes should be carried out, and for the consideration of her love and regard which she had for said Church and Society, deeded said property to the South Church or Society, and to their successors, forever, as a good, sure, and absolute estate in fee simple without condition. Signed and acknowledged by her, July 7, A. D. 1762. (See Hartford Town Record, Book II., page 233.) Recorded September 17, 1764.

20.

John Buckingham, son of Elder Daniel and Hannah (*Fowler*) Buckingham, born May 13, 1673, married *Sarah* ——, who was admitted to the Church in 1698. He died Nov. 17, 1703, and his widow married George Clark, 2d, by whom she had six children.

CHILDREN.

27. Benjamin, born March 5, 1698–9, and died, unmarried, in 1723. (See Probate Records.)
28. Hannah, " March 12, 1701–2. Married *Joseph Treat*. (See Town Records of Milford, and New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, page 339.)

21.

Gideon Buckingham, son of Elder Daniel and Hannah (*Fowler*) Buckingham, born October 3, 1675, married *Sarah Hunt*, Feb. 3, 1703. He died in 1709. His estate was probated Sept. 29, 1719, and his widow married Joseph Platt. (See New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, pp. 377-8-9.)

CHILDREN.

29. Gideon, born December 24, 1704. He died, undoubtedly, unmarried. According to New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 117, Joseph Platt appears as executor of his estate, late of Milford, deceasd, July 6, 1733. His estate is given, by will, to his honored mother, Sarah Platt, to his uncle Josiah, brother Josiah, sister Clemence, and brothers John and Daniel, and sister Alice. He appoints his father-in-law, Joseph Platt, executor.
30. John, born August 14, 1707.
31. Clemence, " June 3, 1710.
32. Daniel, " October 27, 1712.
33. Alice, " Nov. 20, 1715. Married *Edmund Treat.*
34. Josiah, " August 12, 1718.

FIFTH GENERATION.

24.

Daniel Buckingham, son of Elder Daniel Buckingham, born about 1695, married, and had one son. The name of his wife, and date of marriage, has not been found. Milford records says, the wife of Daniel Buckingham died March 4, 1784.

CHILD.

35. Daniel, born 1747.

28.

Hannah Buckingham, daughter of John and Sarah Buckingham, married *Joseph Treat*, of Milford, June 9, 1720. New Haven Probate records, vol. 5, p. 153, say, Joseph Treat appeared, in right of his wife, Hannah, only sister of Benjamin Buckingham, late of Milford, deceased, Oct. 7, 1723. On page 339 of the same volume, a further account of debts is divided among the surviving brothers and sisters of deceased, as well half-blood as whole: to Hannah Treat, only sister of the whole-blood, and to Sarah, Elizabeth, Thomas, and George, brothers and sisters of the half-blood.

CHILDREN.

36. Joseph, (Treat,) born July 9, 1721, died August 11, 1721.
37. Joseph, " " Nov. 28, 1722.
38. John, " " Sept. 4, 1724.
39. Hannah, " " May 14, 1728.

30.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, son of Gideon and Sarah (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born August 14, 1707, married *Kezia Clark*, March 25, 1731, by whom he had three children.

CHILDREN.

40.	Sarah,	born	Sept. 13, 1733.
41.	Ann,	"	Nov. 19, 1739.
42.	John,	"	Sept. 27, 1744.

31.

CLEMENCE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born June 3, 1710, married *Joseph Treat*, Sept. 26, 1734. He had previously married Hannah Buckingham (see No. 28), who died leaving four children.

CHILDREN.

43.	Ri hard,	(Treat,)	born	Feb. 2, 1735–6.
44.	Gideon,	"	"	May 1, 1736, died Oct. 6, 1746.
45.	Jane,	"	"	Aug. 27, 1739.
46.	Stephen,	"	"	June 22, 1741.
47.	Clemence,	"	"	July 8, 1743.
48.	Sarah,	"	"	July 20, 1745.
49.	Gideon,	"	"	Oct. 22, 1747.
50.	Frances,	"	"	March 6, 1750.
51.	Elizabeth,	"	"	Nov. 5, 1752.

32.

Rev. DANIEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Gideon and Sarah (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born August 12, 1718, graduated at Yale College, in the class of 1735. He pursued a course of theological study, and was called to settle over the church at Green's Farms, Fairfield, Fairfield county, where he was ordained, March 19, 1742, as successor to Rev. Daniel Chapman. He married *Mary Harpin*, daughter of Dr. John Harpin, of Milford. He was a gentleman of much importance and influence in his day. He remained with his people from the time of his ordination until his death, May 23, 1776, in the 55th year of his age, and left no children.

Mrs. Mary Buckingham died very soon after her husband, June 7, 1776, in the 47th year of her age. The balance of Mr. Buckingham's salary due at his decease, was "paid to Capt. Buckingham, of Milford, his executor."

33.

ALICE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born Nov. 20, 1715, married Edmund Treat. (See settlement of estate of Joseph Buckingham, of Hartford.) Nothing farther is known.

34.

JOSIAH BUCKINGHAM, son of Gideon and Sarah (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born August 12, 1718, was twice married: 1. To *Rebecca Brinsmade*. 2. To *Ann* ——. He, with wife Ann, were admitted to full communion, Nov. 5, 1751. He was a captain in the French War, and died Oct. 19, 1784, aged 66.

CHILDREN.

52.	Gideon,	born June 22, 1744.
53.	Ann,	" September 17, 1746.
54.	Sarah,	" November 10, 1753.
55.	Maria,	" June 25, 1757.
56.	Isaac,	" August 22, 1768, died April 21, 1842.

SIXTH GENERATION.

35.

Deacon DANIEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Daniel Buckingham, born in 1747; married, (1.) *Sybil Bull*, January 10, 1773. She died March 4, 1784. (2.) *Sophronia Fowler*, May 15, 1788. Deacon Daniel Buckingham was a man universally respected. He served the church as deacon many years, and died, lamented, Nov. 24, 1836, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

57.	Sybil,	born Oct. 21, 1773; died Sept. 4, 1783.
58.	Daniel,	" Feb. 7, 1775; died Nov. 1, 1856.
59.	Jeremiah,	" Oct. 15, 1776. Never married.
60.	Lucy,	" Dec. 5, 1778; died at 16 years of age.
61.	Anna,	" Sept. 30, 1780.
62.	Susannah,	" Dec. 6, 1782; died July 27, 1783.

40.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of John and Keziah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Sept. 13, 1733; was married to Rev. *Elisha Gillet*, a Seventh Day Baptist, of Huntington, L. I., Dec. 4, 1753.

CHILDREN.

63. Elisha, (Gillett,) born in 1754; died in childhood.
64. Paul, " " in 1756.
65. Fidelia, " " in 1757.
66. Sarah, " " Jan., 1759. Married *John Stowe*, of Milford, Jan. 2, 1778. Children, (1.) Elisha, born April 17, 1783, and died July 26, 1857. (2.) John Henry, born Jan. 27, 1787, was for 50 years deacon of Congl. Ch. in Westfield, Mass., where he died Jan. 26, 1869. (3.) Henry, born Oct., 1789, died at sea July 17, 1804. (4.) Frederick, born Nov. 26, 1791, died Nov. 27, 1792. (5.) Frederick, 2d, born Aug. 26, 1793. (6.) Nelson Lloyd, born Sept. 21, 1795, died in Georgia, Nov. 13, 1831. (7.) Cornelia, born Jan. 17, 1798, died May 8, 1837. (8.) Keziah Buckingham, born July 2, 1802.
67. Lucinda, born in 1761; died in 1792.

42.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Keziah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Sept. 27, 1744; married *Sarah Green* about 1768. He died March 3, 1788.

CHILDREN.

68. Jonas, born in 1769; died at Fort Green, Brooklyn, L. I., 1815.
69. John, " in 1771; died young.
70. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 6, 1772.
71. Mary, " Sept. 9, 1775.
72. John, " March 28, 1779.
73. Samuel, " Nov. 8, 1780.

52.

GIDEON BUCKINGHAM, son of Josiah and Rebeccah (*Brinsmade*) Buckingham, was born June 22, 1744. He married widow *Brian*, who had several children by her former husband. He graduated at Yale, in the Class of 1765, at the age of 21; studied law, and was for

many years the leading man of Milford, and one of the foremost in all the public affairs of the county and state. He was judge of the county court of New Haven county about 25 years, and town clerk of Milford 35 years. He died without issue, Dec. 8, 1809, aged 65.

54.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Josiah and Rebeccah (*Brinsmade*) Buckingham, born Nov. 10, 1753; was married to *William Battell* about 1772. Said William Battell was born Aug. 12, 1748.

CHILDREN.

74.	William,	born March 25, 1773, at Milford, and died, unmarried, at Torringford, July 8, 1841.
75.	Joseph,	" July 21, 1774, settled at Norfolk, Conn., and married *Sarah*, daughter of Rev. Ammi *Robbins*, July 24, 1808. He was an estimable citizen, and an enterprising and successful business man. He died Nov. 30, 1841, leaving a wife and nine children.
76.	Josiah Buckingham,	born March 1, 1776, at Woodbury. Married *Sarah Gillett*, of Torrington, and had three daughters, all deceased. He died May 7, 1843.
77.	John Brinsmade,	" July 21, 1779, at Woodbury, died in Virginia, Nov. 7, 1819, unmarried.
78.	Sally,	" May 29, 1781, and married the Rev. *Abel McEwen*, D. D., of New London, father of Rev. Robert McEwen.
79.	Nancy,	" Feb. 20, 1783. Married Rev. *Harvey Loomis*, of Bangor, Maine, deceased, and has two sons. Resided after her husband's decease, at Torringford, Conn.
80.	Harriet,	" at Torrington, June 7, 1785, died Feb. 24, 1822. Unmarried.
81.	Urania P.,	" May 15, 1787; died Jan. 23, 1814. Unmarried.
82.	Charles Isaac,	" July 23, 1789. Resides in Evansville, Illinois. Unmarried.

William Battell, father of the above children, married a second time, in 1807, Mrs. *Martha Mitchell*, his cousin, and daughter of the Rev. Josiah Sherman, of Goshen and Woburn, Mass., and sister of the Hon. Roger M. Sherman, of Fairfield, Conn. Mr. Battell died Feb. 29, 1832. Mrs. *Martha Battell* died Oct. 25, 1829.

55.

URANIA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Josiah and Rebeccah (*Brinsmade*) Buckingham, born June 22, 1757; married *William Phillips, Jr.*, Nov. 10, 1785. Said William Phillips was born March 27, 1741, and died March 27, 1779. He was one of the heroes of the Revolution, and was at one time taken prisoner, and confined on board the prison-ship Provost. He was also employed in the capacity of Paymaster among the soldiers, and was accustomed to carry specie from one point to another in saddle-bags, which have been preserved as an heir-loom in the family. A manuscript copy of the funeral sermon preached at his decease, by the Rev. Frederick Green, who had also been a Revolutionary hero, is in the possession of his decendants. On the tomb-stone of Mr. Phillips, are the following words: "He sustained the character of an honest man."

CHILDREN.

83. William, (Phillips,) born Dec. 18, 1786; died March 22, 1858.
84. Josiah, " " Oct. 7, 1789; died Aug. 13, 1807.
85. Anna, " " Aug. 7, 1791; died in infancy.
86. Urania, " " July 1, 1793; now living at Brook Haven, L. I.
87. Richard, " " Aug. 6, 1796; died April 20, 1801.

56.

ISAAC BUCKINGHAM, son of Josiah and Rebeccah (*Brinsmade*) Buckingham, born Aug. 22, 1768; married *Lucy Belden*, of Wethersfield, May 11, 1794.

CHILDREN.

88. Nancy, born May 4, 1795.
89. Sidney, " Jan. 20, 1797.
90 Isaac, " Sept. 2, 1798.
91. Frederick, " Dec. 11, 1799; died at Guadaloupe. Unmarried, aged 25.
92. Charles Gustavus, " Sept. 23, 1804; died in Georgia in 1843. Unmarried.
93. Rebeccah, " Jan. 24, 1806; died Feb. 10, 1806.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

58.

Daniel Buckingham, son of Deacon Daniel and Sybil (*Bull*) Buckingham, born Feb. 7, 1775; married, (1.) *Sarah Clark*, Aug. 30, 1804. She died Oct. 25, 1822, aged 35. (2.) *Polly Tyrrel*, May 1, 1825. He died November 10, 1856, aged 82. Mrs. Polly (*Tyrrel*) Buckingham died Feb. 7, 1864, aged 85.

CHILDREN.

94.	Josiah Northrop,	born July 26, 1805.
95.	Jonah Clark,	" Dec. 16, 1806.
96.	Lucy Ann,	" Aug. 9, 1808.
97.	Sarah Clark,	" Sept. 1, 1810.
98.	Daniel,	" Oct. 12, 1812.
99.	Moses Thomas,	" Dec. 4, 1815.
100.	Keziah Elizabeth,	" October 8, 1817.
101.	Anna Johnson,	" July 15, 1819.

61.

Anna Buckingham, daughter of Deacon Daniel and Sybil (*Bull*) Buckingham, born Dec. 6, 1782; married *Samuel Johnson*, of Orange, Conn., Sept. 5, 1811. No record of children has been found.

68.

Jonas Buckingham, son of John and Sarah (*Green*) Buckingham, born in 1769; married *Deborah Homan*, of Brookhaven, L. I., in 1792. Was in business with his father in a tannery at Milford for a time. Then moved and settled in Brookhaven, and took charge of his father Homan's mill, until the war of 1812, when he enlisted, and died at Fort Green, in Brooklyn, L. I., in 1815. Mrs. Deborah Buckingham died in 1842, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

102.	Ency,	born 1793; died in 1824.	
103.	Sarah Green,	" 1795; died in 1843.	Unmarried.
104.	John,	" 1798; died in 1852.	
105.	Daniel,	" 1800.	
106.	Wm. Herman,	" 1803; died in 1843.	
107.	Susan,	" 1807.	
108.	Mary,	" 1809.	

70.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of John and Sarah (*Green*) Buckingham, born in 1772; married *Gilbert Homan*, about 1796.

CHILDREN.

110. Susan, (Homan,) born
111. Sarah, " "
112. Polly, " "
113. Albert, " "
114. Maria, " "
115. Charlotte, " "
116. John, " "
117. Hannah, " "
118. Bradford, " "

71.

MARY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of John and Sarah (*Green*) Buckingham, born Sept. 9, 1775; married *Mordecai Homan*, in 1798. Mr. Homan was born Nov. 5, 1771. He died March 8, 1854. Mrs. Homan died Nov. 10, 1859.

CHILDREN.

119. Louisa, (Homan,) born March, 1799.
120. Daniel, " " November, 1800.
121. Mary, " " July, 1802.
122. Dolly, " " May, 1805.
123. Samuel, " " December, 1807.
124. Deborah, " " September, 1809.
125. Nancy, " " May, 1812.
126. Richard S., " " September, 1814.

72.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Sarah (*Green*) Buckingham, born March 21, 1779; was twice married. (1.) To *Mary Davidson*, Sept. 13, 1801. (2.) To *Elizabeth Newton*, Dec. 8, 1809.

CHILDREN.

127. John Newton, born July 23, 1810.
128. Mark, " 1812; died in 1825, aged 13.
129. Nathan, " Dec., 1814.
130. Mary D., " Feb. 14, 1816.
131. Jonas, " Feb. 22, 1819.
132. Susan, bapt. Nov. 5, 1820.
133. Sidney, " 1823. Resides in Nevada. Unmarried.

73.

SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Sarah (*Green*) Buckingham, born Nov. 8, 1780; married *Harriet Sanford*, Feb. 21, 1807.

CHILDREN.

134.	Samuel,	born	Aug. 11, 1808.
135.	Harriet,	"	Dec. 4, 1809.
136.	Nancy,	"	Oct. 22, 1811; died in 1842.
137.	William,	"	Oct. 23, 1813. Sea-captain; died, unmarried, Jan. 28, 1858, aged 36.
138.	Emily,	"	Oct. 10, 1815.
139.	Jonah C.,	"	Feb. 29, 1818.
140.	Sarah Ann	"	Feb. 2, 1820; died Feb. 14, 1820.
141.	Charles H.,	"	Jan. 30, 1821. Not married.
142.	Sarah Ann,	"	April 29, 1823. " "
143.	Jane Miles,	"	Dec. 5, 1824.
144.	George Stoughton,	"	July 1, 1828.
145.	An infant child,		died without name.

83.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, son of William and Urania (*Buckingham*) Phillips, born Dec. 18, 1786; married *Nancy Phillips*, Nov., 1822, by whom he had five children.

CHILDREN.

146.	William,	(Phillips,)	born	1823.
147.	Urania Buckingham,	"	"	1825.
148.	Mary Esther,	"	"	1828; died in 1844.
149.	Nancy,	"	"	1831.
150.	Philetus,	"	"	1834.

86.

URANIA PHILLIPS, daughter of William and Urania Buckingham Phillips, born July 1, 1793; married *Apollos A. Mills*, in 1820, and had three children. They reside at Brookhaven, L. I.

CHILDREN.

151.	John P.,	born	1821. Lives in Brookhaven, a merchant and farmer; married, and has two children.
152.	Eliza A.,	"	1827; married Dr. Baker, and died at Brookhaven in 1863, leaving two children.
153.	Mary Ann,	"	1830; married, and resides in Brookhaven.

88.

NANCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (*Belden*) Buckingham, born May 4, 1795; married *William Durand*, of Milford, in February, 1811.

CHILDREN.

154. Mason, born at Milford, May 12, 1814. He studied law in New Haven, and became a member of the bar in Hartford, Conn., where he was esteemed as a young man of good promise. But a pulmonary disease, against the incipient influence of which he had long been struggling, compelled him, after two or three years, to relinquish practice. A voyage and short foreign residence did not check the progress of the complaint, which terminated his life, at his father's house, in Milford, Oct. 14, 1841, at the age of 27 years.

155. Lucy Belden, born

89.

SIDNEY BUCKINGHAM, son of Isaac and Lucy (*Belden*) Buckingham, born Jan. 20, 1797; married *Sarah Merwin*, daughter of Samuel and Mary (*Welch*) Merwin, Jan. 4, 1825. Is a farmer, residing in Milford, and one of its highly respected inhabitants.

CHILDREN.

156. Lucy Belden, born in June, 1832; died Sept. 20, 1832.
157. Charles Augustus, " June 17, 1838; died October 9, 1839.

90.

ISAAC BUCKINGHAM, son of Isaac and Lucy (*Belden*) Buckingham, born Sept. 2, 1798; married *Mary Clark*, in Dec., 1827. He was killed by being thrown from a horse—leaving one child.

CHILD.

158. Augusta, born Sept., 1828; married *Nathan H. Spofford*, and has had six children, of whom three are living.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

94.

JOSIAH NORTHROP BUCKINGHAM, son of Daniel and Sarah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born July 26, 1805; married *Minerva Ford*, in the early part of the year 1825.

CHILDREN.

159.	Mary Treat,	born Oct. 17, 1825; married *Judson Garlick*, Dec. 25, 1847.
160.	Martha Jane,	" Feb. 15, 1837; married *James B. Benjamin*, Dec. 24, 1850.
161.	Julia Elizabeth,	" Sept. 26, 1840, married *George H. Smith*, of Milford, Nov. 28, 1861.

95.

JONAH C. BUCKINGHAM, son of Daniel and Sarah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Dec. 16, 1806; married *Harriet Jeffrey*, March 7, 1832.

CHILDREN.

162.	Henry Daniel,	born Jan. 4, 1833; died Jan. 14, 1833.
163.	Sarah Ann,	" Jan. 19, 1834; married *Nathan Edwin Smith*. Lives in Milford.
164.	Charles Henry,	" Nov. 14, 1837; died Sept. 14, 1855.
165.	Emma V.,	" June 29, 1843; died Nov. 10, 1844.
165½.	Emma L.,	" May 5, 1846.

96.

LUCY ANN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Aug. 9, 1808; married *Oliver Clark*, August 6, 1826.

CHILDREN.

166.	David,	born ——
167.	Susan,	"
168.	Josiah,	"
169.	Daniel,	"
170.	George W.,	"
171.	Ophelia,	"
172.	Sarah,	"
173.	Mary,	

97.

Sarah C. Buckingham, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Sept. 1, 1810; married *Hammond R. Beach*, Dec. 11, 1831.

CHILDREN.

174.	Eliza Jane,	born July 9, 1833; died Dec. 26, 1833.
175.	Jane Eliza,	" May 20, 1834.
176.	Andrew Norton,	" April 13, 1837.
177.	Henry Lee,	" June 19, 1840.
178.	Alphonzo W.,	" 1842; lived but 10 months.
179.	Adelia L.,	" May 17, 1846.

98.

Daniel Buckingham, son of Daniel and Sarah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Oct. 12, 1812; has been twice married. (1.) To *Eliza Ford.* (2.) To *Lucretia Prindle*, August 6, 1850. He is a manufacturer, and resides in Milford.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

180.	Jane Amelia,	born June 8, 1843.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

181.	Frank Prindle,	born Oct. 24, 1852.
182.	Daniel,	" March 19, 1860; died March 23, 1864.

99.

Moses Thomas Buckingham, son of Daniel and Sarah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Dec. 4, 1815; married, Dec. 12, 1836, *Sarah Ann Smith*, who was born Oct. 3, 1815.

CHILDREN.

183.	Julia B.,	born Nov. 19, 1840.
184.	Stephen N.,	" March 9, 1848.
185.	Charles F.,	" Sept. 11, 1849; died Aug. 9, 1853.
186.	Samuel T.,	" March 30, 1854.
187.	Sarah J.,	" May 28, 1857.

100.

Keziah Elizabeth Buckingham, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Oct. 8, 1817; married *Chauncey Sparks*, Dec. 19, 1836. Resided in New Haven, Conn.

101.

ANNA JOHNSON BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born July 15, 1819; married *Harvey Miner*, Sept. 29, 1839. Resided in New Haven, Conn. No record of children has been received.

102.

ENCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Jonas and Deborah (*Homan*) Buckingham, born about 1793; married *Josiah Corvin*, of Southhold, L I., about 1817. Settled as a merchant in Brookhaven. They had two children.

CHILDREN.

188. Mary J. Corvin, born Feb. 7, 1820; married *B. Franklin Youngs*, of River Head, L. Island.
189. Ency Sophia, " June 22, 1823; married *Lewis R. Case*, of Southhold, in 1846.

104.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, son of Jonas and Deborah (*Homan*) Buckingham, born in 1798; married *Abigail Howell*, in 1822. He settled in Brookhaven, L. I.; was a mechanic, and possessed superior skill in building flour and saw mills.

CHILDREN.

190. Margaret, born Oct. 22, 1822; died in infancy.
191. Daniel H., " Dec. 27, 1823.
192. John Buell, " 1827.
193. Jonas Edward, " Jan. 29, 1831.
194. Charry Amanda, " Sept. 20, 1833.
195. Mary Ellen, " Oct. 10, 1836.
196. George Allen, " July 7, 1839.
197. Charles Eugene, " Aug. 15, 1850; died in 1855.

105.

DANIEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Joseph and Deborah (*Homan*) Buckingham, born in 1800; married *Sarah W. Brown*, in 1821; was a mechanic, and resided in Brookhaven until 1856, when he removed to Southhold to spend the remainder of his days in farming.

CHILDREN.

198. Jonas C., born 1822; died in 1829.
199. William C., " 1823.
200. James E., " 1836; died in 1846.
201. Sarah Adelaide, " 1845; married *Gilbert V. Howell*.

106.

William Herman Buckingham, son of Jonas and Deborah (*Homan*) Buckingham, born Feb. 26, 1803; married *Lucitta Smith*, Feb. 26, 1828; was a clothier by trade; afterwards a merchant in Brookhaven, L. I. He died August 15, 1843. She died April 13, 1843.

CHILDREN.

202.	Mary A.,	born	Dec. 1, 1828.
203.	William H.,	"	June 21, 1830.
204.	Ann Elizabeth,	"	April 22, 1832; died May 13, 1834.
205.	Charles Chauncey,	"	March 25, 1834; died Nov. 23, 1834.
206.	Sarah Elizabeth,	"	April 3, 1836.
207.	Charles Duke,	"	Oct. 17, 1838.
208.	Elbert Smith,	"	Oct. 17, 1840. Follows the sea, and is unmarried.
209.	Walter Franklin,	"	Jan. 9, 1843; died Aug. 1, 1843.

107.

Susan Buckingham, daughter of Jonas and Deborah (*Homan*) Buckingham, born in 1807; married *Joseph H. Van Nostrand*, of Hempsted, L. I.; was a carpenter and architect. Resides in New York City. Has had nine children.

CHILDREN.

210.	Elizabeth,	born	1828.	Not married.
211.	Townsend,	"	1830.	Dead.
212.	Eugene L.,	"	1832.	
213.	Mary Josephine,	"	1835.	
214.	Joseph H.,	"	1837.	
215.	Townsend,	"	1839.	
216.	Sarah,	"	1842.	
217.	William,	"	1844.	
218.	John,	"	1847.	

108.

Mary Buckingham, daughter of Jonas and Deborah (*Homan*) Buckingham, born in 1809; married *Thomas Laing*, of Philadelphia. Settled in New York City, and resided there until Mr. Laing's death.

CHILDREN.

219.	Charles,	(Laing.)
220.	Antoinette,	"
221.	Mary,	"
222.	Fanny,	"

127.

JOHN NEWTON BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Elisabeth (*Newton*) Buckingham, born July 23, 1810; has been twice married: (1.) To *Sarah A. Clarke*, Nov. 29, 1832, by whom he had seven children. Mrs. Sarah A. Buckingham died Nov. 25, 1852. (2.) To widow *Sarah B. Wilmot*, (whose maiden name was *Nettleton*,) of Bethany, Conn., Jan. 12, 1854. Mr. Buckingham is a carpenter and joiner. Residence, Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

223.	Jane Ann,	born Feb. 25, 1834;	married *William Curnow.*
224.	Mary Augusta,	" Oct. 9, 1836;	married *Thomas Tuthill.*
225.	John Wilson,	" Feb. 10, 1840;	married *Alice Baldwin.*
226.	Sarah Elisabeth,	" April 30, 1842;	married *John Ferdinand Sanford.*
227.	Emma Louisa,	" Dec. 24, 1844;	died Oct. 18, 1846.
228.	Emma Gertrude,	" Feb. 18, 1848.	
229.	Josephine Clark,	" Nov. 10, 1852;	died Sept. 28, 1855.

129.

NATHAN BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Elisabeth (*Newton*) Buckingham, born Dec. 29, 1813; married *Mary Booth*, daughter of Abel Booth, of Stratford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1840. Mr. Buckingham is a furniture dealer, and resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN.

230.	Julia Elisabeth,	born May 4, 1843;	married *John O. Green*, of St. Louis, Missouri.
231.	Susan Caroline,	" Jan. 4, 1845;	died Oct. 15; 1851.
232.	Charles Booth,	" Sept. 20, 1847.	
232½.	Mary Caroline,	" July 24, 1851.	

130.

MARY D. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of John and Elisabeth (*Newton*) Buckingham, born Feb. 14, 1816; was married to *William P. Brush*, May 8, 1840. Their residence was Milford, Conn. Mrs. Mary D. Brush died in 1868.

CHILDREN.

233.	Sarah Elisabeth,	born July 30, 1845.	
233½.	William Buckingham,	" April 17, 1847.	
234.	Mary Christine,	" April 10, 1849;	died April 15, 1860
235.	Edwin Johnstone,	" April 20, 1851.	
236.	Charles Henry,	" July 12, 1853;	died Oct. 17, 1854.
237.	Susan Amelia,	" Feb. 7, 1857.	

131.

JONAS BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Elizabeth (*Newton*) Buckingham, born Feb. 26, 1819; married *Avis Clark*, April 3, 1851. She was born in 1819.

CHILD.

238. Harriet, born in 1854; died July 9, 1863, aged 9 years.

132.

SUSAN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of John and Elisabeth (*Newton*) Buckingham, born in 1820; married *William Gillett*, son of Garret Gillett, of Prospect, Conn., Oct. 12, 1843. Mr. Gillett is a farmer, and resides in Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

239. Mary Elisabeth, (Gillett,) born Jan. 29, 1848.
240. George S., " " Jan. 4, 1850.
241. Martha N., " " Sept. 9, 1851.
242. Nettie, " " May 26, 1853; died Sept. 19, 1856.
243. Charles W., " " May 10, 1857.
244. Susan Christine, " " Oct. 10, 1860.

134.

SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Harriet (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born Aug. 11, 1808; has been twice married: (1.) To *Julia C. Cowles*, of Chatham, May 6, 1833, by whom he had seven children. She died April 2, 1863. (2.) To *Rosella C. Wrisley*, of Glastonbury, Nov. 1, 1865, by whom he had two children. They resided in Portland, Conn. Mr. Buckingham died Jannary 3, 1870, aged 61.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

245. Julia C., born April 14, 1834.
246. Emma R., " Aug. 18, 1835.
247. Jane, " Oct. 2, 1837; died Sept. 4, 1841.
248. Samuel S., " May, 1839; died Dec. 30, 1868.
249. Jennie, " Aug. 31, 1842; died March 18, 1869.
250. Joseph, " Sept. 29, 1844; died Dec. 3, 1845.
251. Herman, " Sept. 10, 1849; died Jan. 29, 1867.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

252. Isabella Judson, born Oct., 28, 1866; died February 14, 1869.
253. Jerome W., " Aug. 11, 1869.

135.

HARRIET BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born Dec. 4, 1809; married *Pernet P. Manville*, Aug. 9, 1836, and had by him six children. Mr. Manville died in California, Nov. 10, 1850.

CHILDREN.

254. Albert P., (Manville,) born March 13, 1839.
255. Mary J., " " Dec. 11, 1841; died Sept. 7, 1848.
256. George W., " " July 4, 1843. Wounded in a battle at Kingston, in the war of the Rebellion, and died in Salisbury prison, North Carolina.
257. Emily A., " July 16, 1845.
258. Harriet E., " " Jan. 9, 1847; died April 7, 1848.
259. Mary E., " " Dec. 11, 1848.

136.

NANCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born Oct. 22, 1811; married *Henry Gildersleeve*, of Portland, Conn., March 24, 1839. She died March 14, 1842.

CHILDREN.

260. Philip, (Gildersleeve,) born 1839.
261. Emily Shepard, " " 1840; died Feb. 11, 1842, aged 2.

138.

EMILY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born Oct. 10, 1815; married *William King*, March 20, 1836.

CHILD.

262. Emma Josephine, (King,) born Sept. 27, 1840; died in 1860.

139.

JONAH C. BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Harriet (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born Feb. 29, 1818; married *Esther R. Gildersleeve*, of Portland, Conn., Sept. 8, 1846. Residence, Barnwell Court House, South Carolina.

CHILDREN.

263. William Byron, born July 2, 1847. Educated at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
264. Clinton Eugene, " May 2, 1849.
265. Philip Gildersleeve, " Sept. 23, 1852.
266. Perry Manville, " May 17, 1862.

143.

JANE M. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born Dec. 5, 1824; married *Joseph Wilson*, May 17, 1843.

CHILDREN.

267. Joseph, (Wilson,) born June 1, 1844; died in Libby prison, at Richmond, Va., April 1, 1864.
268. Ellen J., " " Nov. 11, 1845; died May 9, 1848.
269. George W., " " March 13, 1849.
270. Sarah Isabella, " " Jan. 1, 1853.
271. Charles D., " " April 24, 1854.
272. Harriet B., " " Dec. 16, 1859.

144.

GEORGE S. BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Harriet (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born July 1, 1828; graduated at the New York Medical College, and went immediately to Lima, Peru, South America; married a Spanish lady, and after having practiced one year in the hospital at Lima, he removed to Tarma, Peru, in which place he has continued to practice his profession. He has had four children, and perhaps others. The following names, without the dates of birth, were furnished by one of his sisters.

CHILDREN.

273. Alberto, born
274. Alfrida, "
275. Melissa, "
276. George, "

NINTH GENERATION.

159.

MARY TREAT BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Josiah Northrop Buckingham and *Minerva Ford* Buckingham, born Oct. 17, 1825; was married to *Judson Garlick*, Dec. 25, 1847, by whom she had two children. Residence, Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

277.	Emma Adelaide,	(Garlick,)	born Mar. 24, 1859; died Dec. 3, 1862.
278.	Martha Jane,	"	" May 10, 1866.

160.

MARTHA JANE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Josiah N. and Minerva (*Ford*) Buckingham, born Feb. 15, 1837: was married to *James B. Benjamin*, Dec. 24, 1856. They reside in Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

279.	James Buckingham,	(Benjamin,)	born Ap'l 14, 1858; died Aug. 28, 1869.
280.	Julia Elisabeth,	"	" Dec. 27, 1860.
281.	Mary Martha,	"	" May 1, 1866.

161.

JULIA ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Josiah N. and Minerva (*Ford*) Buckingham, born Sept. 26, 1840: was married to *George H. Smith*, Nov. 28, 1861. They reside in Milford, Conn.

CHILD.

282.	Sherman Buckingham,	(Smith,)	born July 22, 1866.

163.

SARAH ANN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Josiah C. and Harriet (*Jeffrey*) Buckingham, born Jan. 19, 1834; married *Nathan Edwin Smith*, of Milford, Conn., March 10, 1857.

CHILDREN.

283.	Charles Edwin,	(Smith,)	born Feb. 22, 1858.
284.	Carrie Isabel,	"	" Aug. 22, 1859.
285.	Arthur Lincoln,	"	" July 20, 1864; died Aug. 14, 1864.

188.

Mary J. Corvin, daughter of Josiah and Ency (*Buckingham*) Corvin; married *Benjamin F. Youngs*, Jan. 1, 1840.

CHILDREN.

286.	James F.,	(Youngs,)	born Oct. 7, 1842.
287.	Ency S.,	"	" Aug. 1, 1853.
288.	Josiah W.,	"	" April 4, 1844.
288½.	Mary E.,	"	" Feb. 20, 1857.

189.

Ency Sophia Corvin, daughter of Josiah and Ency (*Buckingham*) Corvin, born in 1823; married *Lewis R. Case*, of Southhold, in 1846. She having been left an orphan at an early age, was adopted by her uncle, Ira Corvin, and was carefully educated at the Southhold Academy. Possessing much spirituality, with large benevolence, she not only made many friends, but was very attractive in society through her conversational powers. Believing in the inspired teaching of "Casting bread upon the waters," she and her husband are characterized by large benevolence. Their residence is Peconic, L. I. He is Proprietor of a large and enterprising manufacturing establishment in New York City.

CHILD.

289.	Jesse L.,	(Case,)	born in 1855.

191.

Daniel H. Buckingham, son of John and Abigail (*Howell*) Buckingham, born Dec. 27, 1823, has been twice married: (1.) To *Hannah M. Gerard*, Jan. 8, 1850. She died Sept. 27, 1851. (2.) To *Sarah M. Gerard*, Jan. 29, 1853. Is a mechanic, and resides at Port Jefferson, L. I.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

290.	Sarah M. Gerard,	born 1851.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

291.	Charles M.,	born June 21, 1856.
292.	Samuel,	" Feb. 11, 1858; died March 6, 1858.
293.	Irenius P.,	" Aug. 30, 1859; died April 12, 1860.
294.	A daughter,	" Oct. 10, 1861; died same day, without name.
295.	Susan E.,	" June 18, 1863; died Sept. 4, 1863.
296.	Daniel B.,	" March 15, 1865; died Sept. 18, 1865.
297.	Willie,	" May 16, 1866; died July 27, 1866.
298.	Frank L.,	" Oct. 21, 1867; died Aug. 30, 1868.
299.	Joseph,	" Feb. 10, 1869; died Aug. 8, 1869.

192.

Capt. JOHN BUELL BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Abigail (*Howell*) Buckingham, born Nov. 27, 1827; married *Mary L. Merchant*, Oct. 12, 1853. Is a sea-captain, and resides at Providence, Rhode Island, and has four children.

CHILDREN.

300.	Adelle,	born ——
301.	Willard F.,	"
302.	Erastus,	"
303.	Ida,	"

193.

JONAS EDWARD BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Abigail (*Howell*) Buckingham, born in 1831; married *Julia M. Davis*, daughter of Nathan Davis, May 30, 1855. She was born May 14, 1836. They reside at Brookhaven, L. I. He is a farmer by occupation.

CHILDREN.

304.	Florence Louise,	born June 22, 1856.
305.	John Edward,	" Oct. 14, 1858.
306.	Mary Ellen,	" Oct. 11, 1861.

194.

CHILDREN.

CHARRY AMANDA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of John and Abigail (*Howell*) Buckingham, born Sept. 20, 1833; was married to *David Davis*, April 25, 1854. He is a farmer, and resides at Manorville, Long Island.

CHILDREN.

307.	Flora Ada, (Davis,)	born March 8, 1855.
308.	Carrie Amelia, "	" March 6, 1857.
309.	George Allen, "	" Oct. 8, 1863.

196.

GEORGE ALLEN BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Abigail (*Howell*) Buckingham, born July 7, 1839, at Middle Island; married *Sarah Jane Titus*, July 16, 1863, who was born in Williamsburgh, L. I. Mr. Buckingham is a merchant, and resides in Williamsburgh.

CHILD.

310.	Edward Titus,	born April 14, 1864.

199.

William C. Buckingham, son of Daniel and Sarah W. (*Brown*) Buckingham, born in 1823; married *Urania Buckingham Phillips*, in 1847. He is a mechanic, and resides in Peconic, L. I.

Note.—Justice requires that the compiler of this work should render special thanks to him for the essential service he has rendered in collecting the Long Island Buckinghams for this work.

CHILD.

311. William Phillips, born 1849.

201.

Sarah Adelaide Buckingham, daughter of Daniel and Sarah W. (*Brown*) Buckingham, born in 1845; was married to *Gilbert V. Howell*, in 1864. He is a farmer, and resides at Southold, L. I.

202.

Mary A. Buckingham, daughter of William Herman and Lucitta (*Smith*) Buckingham, born Sept. 1, 1828; married *Welden Avery*, in 1849. A commission merchant, settled at Patchogue, L. I., and died in 1865.

CHILDREN.

312. Anna E., (Avery,) born 1851.
313. Joseph W., " " 1854; died in 1859.

203.

William H. Buckingham, son of William Herman and Lucitta (*Smith*) Buckingham, born in 1831; married *Mary L. Seaman*, Dec. 10, 1856. A mechanic at Cold Spring, L. I.

CHILD.

314. Lucy L., born August 1, 1858.

206.

Sarah Elizabeth Buckingham, daughter of William Herman and Lucitta (*Smith*) Buckingham, born April 3, 1836; was married to *Isaac S. Douglas*, Nov. 11, 1854. They reside at Williamsburgh, Long Island.

CHILDREN.

315. Edward W., (Douglas,) born Nov. 11, 1857.
316. Frank Howard, " " Aug. 26, 1860.

207.

CHARLES D. BUCKINGHAM, son of William Herman and Lucitta (*Smith*) Buckingham, born Oct. 17, 1838; married *Martha Ann Miller*, daughter of Rev. William L. Miller of New York, and resides, as a mechanic, in Brooklyn, L. I.

CHILD.

317. Charles D., born April 15, 1869.

212.

EUGENE L. VAN NOSTRAND, son of Joseph H. and Susan (*Buckingham*) Van Nostrand, born in 1832; married *Ellen Kelley*, in 1859. Resides in New York; a carpenter and joiner, and died leaving four daughters.

CHILDREN.

318. Mary Ella, (Van Nostrand.)
319. Elisabeth, "
320. Susan, "
321. Eugenie, "

213.

MARY J. VAN NOSTRAND, daughter of Joseph H. and Susan (*Buckingham*) Van Nostrand, born in 1835; was married to *George W. Ferguson*, in New York City, in 1856. Was a joiner and manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

322. Louis, } twins, (Ferguson,) born 1858.
323. Mary, }
324. Minnie, " " 1860.
325. George, " " 1864.
326. Joseph Hewlit, " " 1866.

214.

JOSEPH H. VAN NOSTRAND, son of Joseph H. and Susan (*Buckingham*) Van Nostrand, born in 1837; married *Margaret Scott*, in 1857, and had three children.

CHILDREN.

327. Fanny, (Van Nostrand,) born ——
328. Harry, " "
329. George, "

223.

Jane Ann Buckingham, daughter of John N. and Sarah A. (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Feb. 25, 1834; married *William Curnow*, Dec. 20, 1862.

CHILD.

330. John William, (Curnow,) born March 8, 1864.

224.

Mary Augusta Buckingham, daughter of John N. and Sarah A. (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Oct. 9, 1836; married *Thomas Tuthill*, Feb. 20, 1857.

CHILDREN.

331. Clarence B., (Tuthill,) born Nov. 19, 1857.
332. Frank Carey, " " May 9, 1860.

210.

Lieut. John Wilson Buckingham, son of John N. and Sarah A. (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Feb. 10, 1840; was engaged in the drug business at Bridgeport, Conn., when the war of the Rebellion commenced. On the 20th of August, 1862, he enlisted in the 23d Reg. of Connecticut Volunteers, and was appointed Post Adjutant at Park Barracks, in New York. Was, soon after the regiment sailed, shipwrecked on Strangers' Key, one of the English West India Islands, near Nassau, New Providence, on the way to New Orleans. On the 23d of June, 1863, was taken prisoner of war at the battle of Brashier City, Louisiana, eighty miles from New Orleans, and taken about 400 miles to Tyler, Texas, one of the notorious rebel prison pens, from which he escaped, but was recaptured—receiving the usual treatment in such cases; was finally exchanged in July, 1864, after being held thirteen months, and was mustered out of service at Hartford, August 19, 1864.

He married *Alice Baldwin*, August 6, 1867, and is engaged in the dry-goods business at Milford, Conn.

CHILD.

333. William Alfred, born Dec. 22, 1868.

226.

Sarah Elisabeth Buckingham, daughter of John Newton and Sarah A. (*Clark*) Buckingham; was married to *John Ferdinand Sanford*, who was a lieutenant in the war of the Rebellion, Dec. 25, 1867.

THIRD GENERATION.

4.

SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, second son of Thomas Buckingham, the Puritan settler; baptized June 13, 1641; married Dec. 14, 1663, *Sarah Baldwin*, daughter of Timothy Baldwin, one of the first settlers of Milford. They were admitted to full communion with the church April 9, 1692. Mr. Buckingham died March 17, $\frac{1699}{1700}$.

(For his will, see Appendix, Note C.)

CHILDREN.

334.	Sarah,	born Jan. 8, 1664.
335.	Mary,	" Oct. 3, 1666; died in childhood.
336.	Samuel,	" Oct. 7, 1667; died in infancy.
337.	Samuel,	" Nov. 1, 1668.
338,	Hannah,	" March 27, 1670–1; buried May 2, 1671.
339.	Thomas,	" June 25, 1672.
340.	Anne,	" June 17, 1674. Probably never married.
341.	Mary,	" March 13, 1676.
342.	Hester,	" May 4, 1677. No evidence of her marriage.
343.	Ruth,	baptized May 16, 1681. " " "

FOURTH GENERATION.

334.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (*Baldwin*) BUCKINGHAM, born Jan. 8, 1664, is supposed to have married *Barnabas Baldwin.* (See New Haven Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 256.)

CHILDREN.

344.	Thomas,	(Baldwin,)	born ——	Named in their grandfather Samuel Buckingham's will.
345.	Barnabas,	"	"	

337.

SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Sarah (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, born Nov. 1, 1668. He was admitted to the church April 9, 1691. He married *Sarah* ——. Sarah, wife of Samuel Bucking-

ham, was admitted to the church in full communion May 17, 1696. Mr. Buckingham was a proprietor in the town of New Milford, although he never moved there. He died Oct. 29, 1708. (See Probate Records, vol. 3, pages 145, 146, 147, 148, for settlement of his estate.)

CHILDREN.

346.	Samuel,	baptized	Nov. 21, 1693.
347.	Ebenezer,	"	Dec. 22, 1695. No evidence of his marriage.
348.	Sarah,	"	April 4, 1697; married *Samuel Baird*.
349.	Thomas,	"	1699; married *Mary Woodruff*, January 9, 1723.
350.	Elisabeth,	"	
351.	Esther,	"	Feb. 1, 1701. She was never married. New Milford Records, vol. 3, p. 336, contains a deed from Samuel Baird and Sarah his wife, to Esther Buckingham, of Milford—single woman.
352.	Nathanael,	born	1702.
353.	Mary,	"	1703.

339.

Thomas Buckingham, son of Samuel and Sarah (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, born June 25, 1672; married a lady whose Christian name was *Mary*, but whose family name is not known. He died, probably, in 1703. His will was presented for probate the 9th of the 11th month, 1703. Their three children were presented for baptism by Mary, widow of Thomas Buckingham, Aug. 6, 1704.

CHILDREN.

354.	Thomas,	born	about 1700.
355.	Nathanael,	"	" 1702.
356.	Mary,	"	" 1704.

341.

Mary Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, born March 13, 1676; married *Ephraim Strong*, March 10, 1712.

CHILDREN.

357.	Ephraim,	(Strong,)	born March 10, 1714.
358.	John,	"	" Jan. 26, 1717.

342.

HESTER BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, born May 4, 1677; married *Richard Platt*, November 7, 1706.

CHILDREN.

359.	Esther,	(Platt,)	born	Feb. 14, 1708.
360.	Ann,	"	"	Nov. 10, 1710.
361.	Mary,	"	"	Sept. 4, 1713.
362.	Richard,	"	"	Feb. 2, 1715.
363.	Samuel,	"	"	Nov. 6, 1720.

FIFTH GENERATION.

346.

SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Sarah (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, baptized Nov. 21, 1693; married *Silence Clark*, May 20, 1714. He had land deeded to him in New Milford, Aug. 13. 1742, but there is no evidence of his having resided there. He died in Old Milford, Dec. 29, 1749, aged about 56.

CHILDREN.

364.	Sarah,	born April 25, 1716; married a *Fenn*.
365.	Deborah,	" March 23, 1718; married *Thomas Clark*.
366.	Abigail,	" Nov. 19, 1720; married *Daniel Clark*.
367.	Ann,	" March 16, 1723; married a *Baird*.
368.	Samuel,	" Sept. 11, 1725; died in 1750.
369.	Ebenezer,	" Dec. 10, 1727; married *Abigail Andrews*, and died in 1795.
370.	Esther,	" April 17, 1730; married *Jehiel Bryan*.
371.	Jared,	" Oct. 16, 1732.
372.	Nathan,	" Aug. 20, 1735.
373.	Elisabeth,	" April 11, 1738; unmarried.
374.	Enoch,	" Dec. 15, 1740.

349.

THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Sarah (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, born in 1699; married *Mary B. Woodruff*, Jan. 9, 1724. The date of Mr. Thomas Buckingham's decease has not been found. Mrs. Mary B. Buckingham, his widow, died April 18, 1790, aged 91.

CHILDREN.

375.	Mary,	born Sept. 16, 1724.
376.	Esther,	" Jan. 29, 1725; died July 16, 1726.
377.	Thomas,	" May 17, 1727.
378.	Epinetas,	baptized Jan. 10, 1730; died unmarried.
379.	Hannah,	" May 13, 1733; married *Abner Green.*
380.	Benjamin,	" Jan. 2, 1737; settled in New Milford about 1760.

352.

NATHANIEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Sarah (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, born in 1702; married *Sarah Smith*, May 30, 1728. He was chosen deacon of the church in 1765, and died in 1780.

CHILDREN.

381.	Nathaniel,	born March 8, 1729; died Sept. 30, 1753, aged 24.
382.	Joseph,	" July 1, 1730. Never married.
383.	Sarah,	" Feb. 29, 1734.
384.	Abijah,	" June 22, 1735. Spoken of in a deed, Jan. 20, 1762, as belonging in the parish of Amity, now Bethany.
385.	Sibbell,	" Sept. 13, 1737.
386.	Oliver,	" May 27, 1739.
387.	Ephraim,	" Dec. 6, 1743; died, childless, in 1833, aged 90.
388.	Abel,	" May 22, 1745.

SIXTH GENERATION.

364.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Silence (*Clark*) Buckingham, born April 25, 1716; married a *Fenn.* The Christian name of the husband has not been found—nor the date of marriage, or the names of any children.

365.

DEBORAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Silence (*Clark*) Buckingham, born March 22, 1718; married *Thomas Clark.* Nothing farther is known.

366.

Abigail Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Silence (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Nov. 19, 1720; married *Daniel Clark*. No farther information has been received.

367.

Ann Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Silence (*Clark*) Buckingham, born March 16, 1723; married a *Baird*. Nothing farther is known.

369.

Ebenezer Buckingham, son of Samuel and Silence (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Dec. 10, 1727; married *Abigail Andrews*, April 10, 1755. He moved to Oxford as early as 1765, where he died October 6, 1798.

CHILDREN.

389.	Abigail,	born June 13, 1760; married *David Candee*.
390.	Sarah,	" March 1, 1762; married *Luke Bunnell*.
391.	Ebenezer,	" Nov. 28, 1764; married *Olive Woodruff*.
392.	Samuel A.,	" June 1, 1768; married, (1.) *Esther Norton*; (2.) *Mary Camp*.
393.	Mary,	" Sept. 21, 1769; married a *Lewis*, and lived and died in Woodbridge.

371.

Jared Buckingham, son of Samuel and Silence (*Clark*) Buckingham, baptized October 22, 1732; married and had four children. The name of his wife and date of marriage, have not been found. He died about 1812, in Oxford.

CHILDREN.

394.	John,	born 1770.
395.	Samuel,	" 1772; married a *Wooster*, of Oxford, Conn.
396.	Isaac,	" 1774. It is said he removed to Central New York.
397.	Eunice,	" 1775, and died in 1800, unmarried.

372.

Nathan Buckingham, son of Samuel and Silence (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Aug. 20, 1735; married *Esther Osborne*, in 1761. The time of their decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

398.	Samuel,	born	1763.
399.	Nathan,	"	July, 1766; married *Silena Lewis.*
400.	Joel,	"	1769; married *Anna Bristol,* of Oxford.
401.	Esther,	"	Feb., 1772; mar. *George Steele,* of Exeter, N. Y.
402.	Polly,	"	March, 1776; married *Agur Curtis.*
403.	Naboth,	"	Dec. 12, 1779; married *Sally Lusk.*
404.	Betsey,	"	1783; married *Ebenezer King.*

374.

Enoch Buckingham, son of Samuel and Silence (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Dec. 15, 1740; married *Maria Curtis,* in 1763. He died May 12, 1814, aged 74. Mrs. Maria Buckingham died in 1807.

CHILDREN.

405.	Curtis,	born	1765.
406.	Silas,	"	1767.
407.	Nancy,	"	1772.
408.	Hezekiah,	"	May 15, 1774.
409.	Urania,	"	1776.
410.	Enoch,	"	April 21, 1778.
411.	Samuel,	"	April 2, 1781.
412.	Isaac,	"	Sept. 14, 1788; died, childless, Feb. 22, 1852, in his 63d year.

375.

Mary Buckingham, daughter of Thomas and Mary B. (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born Sept. 16, 1724; married *Gideon Platt,* Feb. 28, 1756, by whom she had one child, and perhaps others.

CHILD.

413. Mary, (Platt,) born Jan. 18, 1757.

377.

Thomas Buckingham, son of Thomas and Mary B. (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born May 19, 1727; married *Sarah Treat,* of Milford, about 1750, removed to Watertown in 1772, where he died, Jan. 27, 1796, aged 69. Mrs. Sarah Buckingham, his widow, died January 11, 1802.

CHILDREN.

414.	Sarah,	born 1751; married *Gamaliel Clark.*
415.	Jean,	" 1753; married *Richard Bryan.*
416.	Isaac,	" 1755; died young.
417.	Epinetas,	" 1757; married *Ann Welton.*
418.	Mary,	" 1759; married, (1.) *Eli Hickock:* (2.) —— *Bradley,* and died Sept. 7, 1837.
419.	David,	" March 14, 1760; married *Cloe Merrill.*
420.	Dan,	married *Philena Guernsey.*

379.

Hannah Buckingham, daughter of Thomas and Mary B. (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, baptized May 13, 1733; married *Abner Gunn.* Nothing farther is known.

380.

Benjamin Buckingham, son of Thomas and Mary B. (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born Dec. 28, 1736; married *Ann Botsford,* June 30, 1762. She was born Oct. 10, 1744. They resided at New Milford, Conn., where he died, May, 1819, aged 83. She died March 29, 1810, aged 66.

CHILDREN.

421.	Nathan Botsford,	born July 11, 1767; married *Rebeccah Hartwell.*
422.	Anna,	" March 25, 1770; married *Nathan Learenworth.*
423.	Hester,	" Nov. 5, 1772; married *Samuel Comstock.*
424.	Benjamin Woodruff,	" Dec. 22, 1776; married *Ann Merwin.*

383.

Sarah Buckingham, daughter of Nathanael and Sarah (*Smith*) Buckingham, born Feb. 29, 1734; married *Elisha Gillett,* Dec. 4, 1753. No record of children has been found.

384.

Abijah Buckingham, son of Nathanael and Sarah (*Smith*) Buckingham, born June 22, 1735; married *Hannah Byington,* Jan. 11, 1759.

CHILDREN.

425.	Hannah,	born June 11, 1759.
426.	Abijah,	" Feb. 15, 1761; died Jan. 19, 1762.
427.	Abijah, 2d,	" June 5, 1763; died Sept. 9, 1764.

385.

Sibbel Buckingham, daughter of Nathanael and Sarah (*Smith*) Buckingham, born Sept. 13, 1737; married *Nathan Nettleton*, November 3, 1757.

CHILDREN.

428.	Abijah,	(Nettleton,)	born ——
429.	Eli,	"	"
430.	John,	"	"

386.

Oliver Buckingham, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (*Smith*) Buckingham, born May 27, 1739; married *Elizabeth Terrill*, May 26, 1772.

CHILD.

431. Oliver, born Oct. 16, 1782; married *Esther Sanford*.

388.

Abel Buckingham, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (*Smith*) Buckingham, born May 22, 1746; married, (1.) *Hannah Botsford*, of New Milford, Dec. 28, 1773, and settled in the northern part of New Milford, about a mile northeast of the village of Northville. Mrs. Hannah Buckingham died Sept. 22, 1801. (2.) *Sarah Barnum*. He had six sons. He died July 27, 1827, aged 81.

CHILDREN.

432.	Nathanael	born March 3, 1775; married *Tamar Hunt*.
433.	Abel,	" July 18, 1776; married: (1.) *Abiah Clark;* (2.) *Nancy Gaylord*.
434.	Joseph,	" May 5, 1778; married *Sally Lockwood*.
435.	Samuel,	" July 4, 1780; married: (1.) *Salome Briggs;* (2.) *Huldah Dix*.
436.	Ephraim,	" August 15, 1782; married *Lucy Chamberlain*.
437.	Gilbert,	" July 25, 1788; married: (1.) *Annis Stone;* (2.) *Anna Baldwin*.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

389.

Abigail Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (*Andrews*) Buckingham, born June 13, 1760; married *David Candee.* No record of children has been received.

390.

Sarah Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (*Andrews*) Buckingham, born March 1, 1762: married *Luke Bunnel.*

391.

Ebenezer Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (*Andrews*) Buckingham, born Nov. 8, 1764; married *Olive Woodruff*, Oct. 28, 1792, by whom he had nine children, all born in the old Bryan house, northeast of the Second Congregational church of Milford, on the very spot which fell to Thomas Buckingham, the settler, in the division of lands to the earlier inhabitants. Ebenezer Buckingham died Sept., 1839, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

438.	Clarissa,	born August 27, 1794; married *Chester Chatfield*, of New Haven, and died in 1840.
439.	Roxana,	" Dec. 20, 1795; married *Ira Atwater*, of New Haven.
440.	David W.,	" Sept. 25, 1797; married: (1.) *Hannah Potter;* (2.) *Charlotte H. Pardee.*
441.	Polly,	" Feb. 6, 1799; maried *Eli Strong.*
442.	Cynthia,	" Aug. 17, 1804; married: (1.) *Jarvis Morris;* (2.) *Chester Chatfield.*
443.	Nancy,	" March 26, 1806; married *Mr. Guthrie.*
444.	Ebenezer,	" June 18, 1807; married *Betsey Sperry.*
445.	William Woodruff,	twins, born Oct. 6, 1810; married *Nancy Smith.*
446.	Wales Austin,	twins, born Oct. 6, 1810; married *Julia Morgan.*

392.

Samuel A. Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (*Andrews*) Buckingham, born January 1, 1768, was twice married: (1.) To *Esther Norton*, who died March 4, 1802. (2.) To *Mary Camp*, who died Dec. 18, 1815.

CHILDREN.

447.	Sherman,	born Oct., 1791; married *Polly Candee.*
448.	Aurelius,	" Nov. 30, 1793; married *Laura Beecher.*
449.	Esther,	" April 14, 1796; married *Harvey Bronson.*
450.	Clark,	" April 21, 1797; married *Elsey Reynolds.*
451.	James A.,	" April 20, 1809; married *Anna Smith.*
452.	Mary,	" May 11, 1811; married *Frederic Candee.*

394.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, son of Jared Buckingham, born in 1770; married *Esther Osborne*, in 1791. The dates of their decease has not been found.

CHILDREN.

453.	Fanny,	born 1792; married *Roswell Hill*, and removed to Ohio.
454.	Hezekiah,	" 1794; married *Matilda Anna Wooster.*
455.	Lucy,	" 1796; married *Ethel Bartiss.*
456.	Letson,	" 1799; never married.
457.	Susan Matilda,	" 1802; died unmarried.
458.	David Harson,	" Sept. 19, 1805; married *Anna Maria Seafield.*
459.	Lucius E.,	" March 17, 1807; married *Julia A. Taylor.*
460.	Linus,	" 1809; died unmarried.
461.	Meroe,	" 1811; married *Cornelius Cahooe.*
462.	Laura L.,	" 1813; married *Joel F. Webster*, Nov. 2, 1835.

395.

SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Jared Buckingham, born in 1772; married *Sarah Wooster*, in 1801, and settled in Middlebury.

CHILDREN.

463.	Horace,	born 1802; married *Fanny Hotchkiss.*
464.	Julia, } twins,	" Sept. 30, 1804; married { *Samuel Bunnel.*
465.	Julius, }	*Triphena Sanford*
466.	Sarah,	" 1806.
467.	Amarilla,	" 1808; married a *Cozier.*
468.	Obedience, } twins,	" 1810; { never married.
469.	Samuel, }	died in childhood.

396.

ISAAC BUCKINGHAM, son of Jared Buckingham; married, and moved to Western New York, near lake Erie—but nothing farther has been ascertained concerning him.

398.

SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Nathan and Esther (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born in 1763: married *Ruth Fairchild.* They both were natives of Oxford, Conn.; were more than forty years members of the Congregational church, and sustained an irreproachable Christian character. Mr. Buckingham died at Brunswick, Ohio, in 1847. The time of Mrs. Buckingham's decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

470	Cyrenius,	born May 30, 1786, at Oxford.
471.	Ruth,	" March 1, 1788, at Waterbury.
472.	Lucy,	" May 15, 1790, at Waterbury.
473.	Nathan,	" April 30, 1792; died April 18, 1800.
474.	Lester,	" Aug. 16, 1794; died Feb. 23, 1825.
475.	Augustus,	" Aug. 22, 1797; married *Sarah A. White.*
476.	Esther,	" Oct. 11, 1799; married *Barrit B. Elster.*
477.	Nathan Fairchild,	" June 8, 1802; died Sept. 1, 1867.

399.

NATHAN BUCKINGHAM, son of Nathan and Esther (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born in 1766; married *Silena Lewis,* by whom he had eight children.

CHILDREN.

478.	Nathan Lewis,	born —— married *Clarissa Wooster.*
479.	Sarah,	" Nov. 4, 1794; married *Rev. Simeon Griswold.*
480.	Alanson,	" Feb. 24, 1797; married *Sarah Aiken.*
481.	Bulah,	" April 29, 1799; married *Elias Johnson.*
482.	Elisabeth,	" —— married *Peletiah Bliss.*
483.	Juliana,	" Oct. 24, 1804; married *Uri Hays.*
484.	Silena,	" —— married *Herrick Childs.*
485.	Thirza,	" July 13, 1808; married *Harris Spencer.*

400.

JOEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Nathan and Esther (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born in 1769; married *Anna Bristol,* of Oxford, and died without issue, in 1845.

401.

ESTHER BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Nathan and Esther (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born Feb., 1772; married *George Steele,* of Exeter, N. Y., April 26, 1797, and died in Exeter, N. Y., July 26, 1839. No record of any children has been received.

403.

Dr. Naboth Buckingham, son of Nathan and Esther (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born Dec. 12, 1779, graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1804; studied medicine with Dr. Hull, of Fairfield, and married *Sally Lusk*, of Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., Jan., 1812. He settled in Exeter, of the same County, and had an extensive and lucrative practice for thirty years. He died at Exeter, Sept. 5, 1842, much lamented. Mrs. Sally Buckingham died at Lockport, in 1858, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

486.	Frances,	born Aug. 20, 1814; married *Joseph Husbands, Esq.*
487.	Lucia,	" Aug. 4, 1815; married *Hiram Brush.*
488.	Sarah Lusk,	" Feb. 16, 1817; mar'd *Rev. Washington Stickney.*

404.

Betsey Buckingham, daughter of Nathan and Esther (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born in 1783; married *Ebenezer King*, of Derby, and died in 1846.

405.

Curtis Buckingham, son of Enoch and Maria (*Curtis*) Buckingham, born in 1765; married *Mary Merwin*, of Brookfield, in 1793, by whom he had seven children. He died at Brookfield, Oct. 19, 1807, aged 42.

CHILDREN.

489.	Enoch,	born Feb. 12, 1795; married *Sally Wheeler.*
490.	Philo,	" 1797.
491.	Ira,	" Dec. 28, 1800; married *Sally L. Treat*, 1824.
492.	Nancy,	" 1802; married *James Bartis.*
493.	Lorania,	" 1804; married *William Squires.*
494.	Isaac,	" 1805.
495.	Erastus C.,	" April 12, 1807; married *Mary Evatts.*

406.

Silas Buckingham, son of Enoch and Maria (*Curtis*) Buckingham, born ——; married *Esther DeForest*, and lived at Mentz, New York, where he is said to have died in 1818.

CHILD.

496.	Cyrus,	born ——

407.

NANCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Enoch and Maria (*Curtis*) Buckingham, born in 1772; married *Benjamin Peck*, of Milford, in 1798. She died in 1850, aged 80. He died in 1838, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

497. Cornelius B., (Peck,) born in 1800.
498. Enoch B., " " in 1803.
499. Nancy, " " in 1809.

408.

HEZEKIAH BUCKINGHAM, son of Enoch and Maria (*Curtis*) Buckingham, born May 18, 1774; married *Ruth Hubbell*, June 5, 1803. She was born July 10, 1784. He was a farmer and lived in Roxbury, where he died Sept. 25, 1838. Mrs. Ruth Buckingham, his wife, died Oct. 1, 1842.

CHILDREN.

500. Hiram, born July 9, 1804; died in 1815, aged 11 years.
501. Eliza, " Sept. 30, 1806; married *Marcus Bunnell.*
502. Nelson, " Jan. 16, 1809; married *Hannah Hurlburt.*
503. An infant, " April 23, 1811; died without name.
504. An infant, " June 21, 1812; " "
505. Isaac, " July 3, 1813; married: (1.) *Mary Judson;* (2.) *Rhoda Tomlinson.*
506. Emily, " July 23, 1816; married *Levi Atkins,* and died May 1, 1846, aged 30.
507. Jane, " May 15, 1819; married *Abijah Hubbell.*
508. Nancy Maria, " Feb. 9, 1822; married: (1.) *Rufus P. Castle;* (2.) *Lyman R. Nichols.*

409.

URANIA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Enoch and Maria (*Curtis*) Buckingham, baptized Oct. 6. 1776; married *Eli Fairchild*, of Huntington, who died May 9, 1837, aged 61. Mrs. Urania Fairchild died Dec. 26, 1862, aged 85. She left no children.

410.

ENOCH BUCKINGHAM, son of Enoch and Maria (*Curtis*) Buckingham, born April 21, 1778; married *Mary Patterson*, daughter of Thomas Patterson, of Easton, Conn., June 10, 1804, by whom he had nine children. He resided in Huntington, Conn., as a farmer, and died July 13, 1843, aged 65. She died July 23, 1858, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

509.	Betsey,	born June 20, 1805, at Huntington, Conn.; married *Lucius Lane.*
510.	Joel,	" Dec. 23, 1806; died Feb. 8, 1807.
511.	Maria,	" Feb. 16, 1808; married *Charles Lane.*
512.	Mary,	" June 13, 1810; married *James Byington.*
513.	Joel,	" Aug. 4, 1812; married *Rhoda E. Murray.*
514.	Charles,	" Oct. 12, 1815; married *Mary E. Gardner.*
515.	Emily,	" March 2, 1818; married *David Beach.*
516.	William,	" April 1, 1822; married *Harriet N. Shelton.*
517.	Henry A.,	" April 19, 1824; died Nov. 9, 1828.

411.

Samuel Buckingham, son of Enoch and Maria (*Curtis*) Buckingham, born April 2, 1780; married, (1.) *Mary Judd*, Jan. 15, 1809; she was born Nov. 9, 1783, and died June 13, 1830. (2.) *Harriet Mallet*, in 1831. Mr. Samuel Buckingham is still living (1869)—a farmer by occupation.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

518.	Almira,	born Sept. 20, 1809; unmarried.
519.	Marvin Judd,	" Sept. 15, 1812; died at Quincy, Florida, March 21, 1836.
520.	Harvey C.,	" Dec. 3, 1813; never married.
521.	Abigail D.,	" Nov. 4, 1816; married *Roswell Hawley.*
522.	Samuel Punderson,	" June 10, 1819; married *Sarah A. Hurd.*
523.	John Calvin,	" May 17, 1822; died in infancy.
524.	John Calvin, 2d,	" July 27, 1827; married *Abigail Shelton.*
525.	Mary Almira,	" July 11, 1829.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

526.	Harriet Ann,	born Aug. 8, 1832; married *John Lattin.*

412.

Isaac Buckingham, son of Enoch and Maria (*Curtis*) Buckingham, born Sept. 14, 1788; was twice married: (1.) To *Nancy Gilbert*, Nov. 4, 1820; she died, without children, Jan. 2, 1822, aged 20. (2.) To *Lydia Gilbert*, Oct. 14, 1822. He died, without issue, Feb. 22, 1852, in the 63d year of his age.

414.

Sarah Buckingham, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (*Treat*) Buckingham, born about 1751; married *Gamaliel Clark.* No record of children has been found.

415.

JEAN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (*Treat*) Buckingham, born about 1753; married *Richard Bryan.* Nothing farther is known.

417.

EPINETAS BUCKINGHAM, son of Thomas and Mary (*Treat*) Buckingham, born about 1757; married *Ann Welton*, and removed, quite early, to the State of New York. His exact place of residence has not been ascertained, and all efforts to find any descendants have failed.

418.

MARY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (*Treat*) BUCKINGHAM, born about 1759; was twice married: (1.) To *Eli Hickock.* (2.) To *Mr. Bradley*, and she died Sept. 7, 1837. No record of children has been found.

419.

DAVID BUCKINGHAM, son of Thomas and Sarah (*Treat*) Buckingham, born March 14, 1760; married *Chloe Merrill*, March 14, 1785, and died Feb. 6, 1832, aged 72. She died Dec. 18, 1841, aged 74.

CHILDREN.

527.	John,	born Oct. 17, 1786; married *Betsey Scovill.*
528.	Sarah,	" —— married *William H. Merriman.*
529.	Chloe,	" Dec. 13, 1798; married *Thomas B. Hickox*, in 1813, and removed to Ohio in 1837.
530.	David,	" May 28, 1801; married *Emeline Hickox.*
531.	George,	" Oct. 2, 1807; married *Betsey Merriman.*

420.

DAN BUCKINGHAM, son of Thomas and Sarah (*Treat*) Buckingham, born about 1762; married *Philena Guernsey*, and removed to the State of New York. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

421.

NATHAN BOTSFORD BUCKINGHAM, son of Benjamin and Ann (*Botsford*) Buckingham, born July 11, 1767; married *Rebecca Hartwell*, May 14, 1788, and resided in New Milford. He died May 26, 1845. She died August 26, 1847.

CHILDREN.

532. Minerva, born Dec. 29, 1789; married *Noble Merwin*, and removed to Cleveland, Ohio.

533. Herman, } twins, " April 1, 1793; married { *Harriet Marsh.*
534. Sherman, } { *Harriet Gunn.*

422.

Anna Buckingham, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (*Botsford*) Buckingham, born March 25, 1770; married *Gen. Nathan Leavenworth*, of Hinesborough, Vt., Jan. 30, 1791.

CHILDREN.

535. Henry, (Leavenworth,) born ——
536. Nathan, " "
537. Hester, " "
538. Sophia, " "

423.

Hester Buckingham, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (*Botsford*) Buckingham; married *Samuel Comstock*, of New Milford, and had one daughter.

CHILD.

539. Hester, (Comstock,) born ——; married *Hon. Perry Smith.*

424.

Benjamin W. Buckingham, son of Benjamin and Ann (*Botsford*) Buckingham, born Dec. 22, 1776; married *Ann Merwin*, June 24, 1811. She was born Nov. 18, 1783. He was a farmer, and resided in New Milford, where he died, Dec. 31, 1862, aged 86. Mrs. Ann Buckingham died March 16, 1867, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

540. Benjamin Merwin, born April 21, 1812; died June 12, 1846.
541. Ann Martha, " Feb. 14, 1814; married *Philo Clark.*
542. Minerva, " 1817; died in 1819, aged 2 years.
543. Nathan Leavenworth, " Nov. 13, 1820; died May 29, 1846.
544. Botsford Woodruff, " July 20, 1823.

431.

Oliver Buckingham, son of Oliver and Elisabeth (*Terrill*) Buckingham, born Oct. 16, 1782; married *Esther Sanford*, in 1803. She was born March 9, 1782.

CHILDREN.

545. Elisabeth, born May, 1804; died, unmarried, Oct. 30, 1827.
546. Esther, " February 17, 1806; died May 21, 1867; never married.
547. Edwin, " Aug 23, 1808; married *Sarah Beecher.*
548. An infant daughter, " July 27, 1809; died the day of birth.
549. Charity, " May 5, 1813; married *William Lounsbury.*
550. Buel, " Nov. 23, 1816; married *Henrietta Beecher.*
551. Althea, " Aug. 1, 1819; died, unmarried, in May, 1862.

432.

NATHANIEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Abel and Hannah (*Botsford*) Buckingham, born March 3, 1775; married *Tamar Hunt*, March 24, 1801. She was born in May, 1778, and died Dec. 19, 1839. They resided in New Milford.

CHILDREN.

552. Harman, born April 22, 1802; married *Anna A. Wells*, 1826.
553. Homer, " Dec. 1, 1804; died Nov. 15; 1807.
554. Homer, 2d, " Sept. 14, 1808; married *Adaline Couch*, Nov. 11, 1851.
555. Harvey, " Oct. 30, 1809; married *Eliza Ross*, 1837.
556. Sarah Ann, " Oct. 2, 1810; married *George H. Lawrence.*
557. Harry, " April 10, 1813; married *Thalia Hine*, March 11, 1840.
558. Hiram Wheeler, " June 7, 1815; married *Sarah Baldwin*, June 10, 1846.
559. Herman, " Dec. 24, 1818: married *Maria Wheaton.*

433.

ABEL BUCKINGHAM, Jr., son of Abel and Hannah (*Botsford*) Buckingham, born July 18, 1776; was twice married: (1.) To *Abiah Clark*, March 9, 1802. She was born Feb. 16, 1783, and died Oct. 30, 1807. (2.) To *Nancy Gaylord*, daughter of Deacon Nathan Gaylord, of New Milford, Feb. 18, 1809. She was born April 21, 1787, and died June 22, 1864, aged 77. Mr. Abel Buckingham died May 21, 1825, aged 48 years.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

560. Sheldon, born Nov. 22, 1803; married, (1.) *Eliza A. Gaylord;* (2.) *Delia M. Baldwin.*
561. Caroline, " March 2, 1806; died April 4, 1807.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

562. Nathan, born Aug. 28, 1810; died Sept. 5, 1810.
563. Ruth M. " Nov. 13, 1811; died July 20, 1833, aged 23.

564. George H., born Aug. 30, 1813; married *Sally Morgan*, and died March 5, 1846, aged 32.
565. Charles G., " Oct. 10, 1815; died March 22, 1860; aged 44. A farmer, and never married.
566. Stanley, " March 27, 1818; died June 29, 1861, aged 43. Never married.
567. Emily, " Feb. 1, 1821; married, (1.) *Miles J. Burr;* (2.) *Isaac Clark.*
568. Benjamin, " Jan. 16, 1824; died Nov. 30, 1853, and never married.

434.

Joseph Buckingham, son of Abel and Hannah (*Botsford*) Buckingham, born May 5, 1778; married *Sally Lockwood*, Aug. 9, 1801. She was born March 7, 1777. He died at the house of his daughter, *Hannah Corbit*, in Thurston, Steuben County, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1857.

CHILDREN.

569. Byran Botsford, born Sept. 22, 1802; married *Sally Lobdell.*
570. Hannah Marilla, " March 18, 1805; married *John Corbitt.*
571. Joseph, " March 15, 1807; married, (1.) *Eveline West;* (2.) *Abbie Silver.*
572. Ozro, " June 28, 1809; married *Christina Cook.*
573. Orrin, " April 22, 1811; married *Harriet E. Ellis.*
574. Almira, " June 2, 1813.
575. Sheldon L., " May 14, 1818; married *Lucy Andrews.*
576. Janett, " Jan. 25, 1821; married, (1.) *Orange B. Hickock;* (2.) *Jason Ranger.*

435.

Samuel Buckingham, son of Abel and Hannah (*Botsford*) Buckingham, born July 4, 1780; married: (1.) *Salome Briggs,* Nov. 8, 1809. They first settled in Milford; after, moved to Chatham, New York, and thence to Medina, Medina County, Ohio, in Sept., 1837, where Mrs. Buckingham died, August 3, 1844, and he married, (2.) *Mrs. Huldah Dix*, in 1845.

CHILDREN.

577. Caroline, born Dec. 17, 1810; married *Moses Raplee.*
578. Polly, " Sept. 19, 1812; died April, 1855. Supposed never to have married.
579. Harriet B., " July 4, 1814; died Feb. 10, 1860; married *John Johnson.*
580. Lucy, " Aug. 25, 1817; married *William Whitside,* and died Feb. 10, 1866.

581.	Salome,	born May 6, 1819; married *Henry Ault.*
582.	Samuel Briggs,	" April 19, 1821; married *Lucinda M. Clark*, and died July 19, 1855.
583.	Eliza Ann,	" Oct. 22, 1823; married *Joseph Elder*, and died Nov. 14, 1861.
584.	Charlotte,	" March 29, 1826; married *Lucius B. Nettleton.*
585.	Mary,	" Oct. 17, 1828; died Sept. 3, 1845, unmarried.

436.

EPHRAIM BUCKINGHAM, son of Abel and Hannah (*Botsford*) Buckingham, born Aug. 5, 1782; married *Lucy Chamberlain*,* Jan. 15, 1807. She was born June 30, 1787. He died Dec. 15, 1809.

CHILD.

586. Hart E. Buckingham, born Nov. 20, 1808; married *Rhoda S. Vosburgh.*

437.

GILBERT BUCKINGHAM, son of Abel and Hannah (*Botsford*) Buckingham, born July 25, 1785; was twice married: (1.) To *Annis Stone*, Dec. 5, 1813. She died June 8, 1824. (2.) To widow *Anna Baldwin*, May 1, 1825. She was born July 4, 1788.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST WIFE.

587.	John,	born Oct. 3, 1816; married *Sarah E. Wheaton.*
588.	Mary,	" April 3, 1818; married *Marshall Straight*, and died Sept., 1862.
589.	Royal,	" Jan., 16, 1820; married *Harriet Jennings.*
590.	William B.,	" Aug. 6, 1821; married *Ann E. Weller.*
591.	Orrin G.,	" Jan. 23, 1823; married, (1.) *Frances J. Lewis*; (2.) *Hannah Swift.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

592.	Ralph,	born, May 2, 1827.
593.	Homer,	" Nov. 29, 1828.
594.	Annis,	" Nov. 26, 1830.

---

* Mrs. Lucy Buckingham, after the decease of Mr. Ephraim Buckingham, married Daniel Hine, Jr., Oct. 2, 1814, by whom she had four children, (1.) Rev. Orlo D. Hine, born Oct. 28, 1815; (2.) Carr, born Oct. 23, 1817; (3.) Thalia born Jan. 18, 1820; (4.) Julia, born Feb. 7, 1824, died Aug. 3, 1827.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

438.

Clarissa Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Olive (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born Aug. 29, 1794; married *Chester Chatfield*, Jan. 1, 1815. She died Dec. 20, 1840. Mr. Chatfield was born July 7, 1794.

CHILDREN.

595.	Philo,	(Chatfield,)	born Sept. 24, 1816;	married *Mary E. Lines.*
596.	Harvey W.,	twins, "	" May 6, 1819;	married *Harriet Esther Buckingham.*
597.	Henry,			*Jennet Beach.*
598.	Daniel B.,	"	" April 18, 1822;	died Sept. 13, 1847.
599.	Martha M.,	"	" May 21, 1824;	died Dec. 7, 1845.
600.	Francis M.,	"	" Feb. 22, 1831;	died Sept. 30, 1845.
601.	Benj. Franklin,	"	" April 17, 1838.	

439.

Roxana Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Olive (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born Dec. 20, 1795; married *Ira Atwater*, of New Haven, by whom she had five children. Mr. Ira Atwater was a carpenter and joiner, resided in College street, New Haven, and was killed by a fall from a building, Sept. 6, 1849.

CHILDREN.

602.	William Woodruff,	(Atwater,)	born May 5, 1820;	died Sept. 19, 1820.
603.	Susan Maria,	"	" Aug. 18, 1821;	married in 1868.
604.	Meril Buckingham,	"	" Jan. 8, 1823.	
605.	Rev. William Woodruff,	"	" Nov. 4, 1824.	
606.	Olivia Roxana,	"	" Feb. 6, 1836;	died Oct. 29, 1859.

440.

David W. Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Olive (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born Sept. 27, 1797; was twice married: (1.) To *Maria Hannah Potter*, Oct. 24, 1824. She was born Oct. 3, 1805, and died May 10, 1842. (2.) To *Charlotte Hays Pardee*, August 23, 1843. Mr. Buckingham resides in Chapel street, New Haven, has been a grocery merchant, and has now retired from active business. He has in his possession a silver-mounted cane, marked S. B., which was given him by his father. It has always descended in the line of

the oldest son, from the first Samuel Buckingham, son of the Puritan settler. He has also an old account book of his grandfather's, in which many of these items are found, containing the will of Samuel Buckingham, second. In said book is the following entry: "Memorandum Book of Ebenezer Buckingham, son of Samuel Buckingham, late of Milford, May, 1749."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

607.	Mary Maria,	born Jan. 29, 1827; died Dec. 29, 1839.
608.	Henry,	" Nov. 24, 1828; married *Hetty Day*, at New Orleans, April 19, 1854, and died at Corpus Christi, Texas, Feb. 5, 1855.
609.	Sarah Frances,	" July 12, 1831; married *Abial Baldwin* in 1858.
610.	Caroline Ann,	" Aug. 1, 1833; married *Homer S. Pratt*, May 21, 1857.
611.	Elisabeth,	" Feb. 9, 1838; died April 11, 1841.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

612.	John Howard,	born May 30, 1844; died of cholera on board of the bark Fanny, in the China Sea, July 28, 1863, aged 19.
613.	William,	" June 9, 1848; died July 17, 1848.

441.

POLLY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ebenezer and Olive (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born Feb. 6, 1799; married *Eli Strong*, of Southbury, and died leaving no children.

442.

CYNTHIA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ebenezer and Olive (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born Aug. 17, 1804; was twice married: (1.) To *Jarvis Morris*. (2.) To *Chester Chatfield*, who had previously married her eldest sister, Jan. 22, 1842.

CHILDREN.

614.	Eugene A.,	(Chatfield,)	born May 24, 1843.
615.	Frances A.,	"	" Dec. 4, 1846; died Aug. 14, 1867.
616.	Wilbur F.,	"	"

443.

NANCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ebenezer and Olive (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born March 26, 1806; married Mr. *Guthrie*. No family record has been received.

414.

Ebenezer Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Olive (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born June 18, 1807; married *Betsey Sperry*, Sept. 15, 1835. She was born Jan. 18, 1807. He resides in the town of Oxford, and is a large and thrifty farmer. He and his wife and children are worthy members of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

617.	Ellen Maria,	born May 19, 1836; married *Orrin, son of James Buckingham*, Dec. 26, 1858.
618.	Jane Louisa,	" Jan. 15, 1838; married *Charles Lum.*
619.	Mary Elisabeth,	" Nov. 24, 1839; married *Sheldon Smith.*
620.	Samuel William,	" May 22, 1846.
621.	Fanny C.,	" Dec. 1, 1849.

415.

William Woodruff Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Olive (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, born Oct. 6, 1810; married *Nancy Smith*, of Woodbridge, and died August, 1847.

416.

Wales Austin Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Olive (*Woodruff*) Buckingham, and twin brother to William Woodruff Buckingham, born Oct. 6, 1810; married *Julia Morgan*, of Orange.

417.

Sherman Buckingham, son of Samuel A. and Esther (*Norton*) Buckingham, born October, 1791; married *Polly Candee*, Sept. 29, 1814, who was born Jan. 28, 1794. He was at first a farmer, and afterwards a painter, and lived and died in New Haven.

CHILDREN.

622.	Esther Maria,	born May 21, 1817; married *Agur Allis*, Sept., 1835. Mr. Allis died Dec. 8, 1854.
623.	Andrew Clark,	" May 13, 1821; died April 24, 1850.
624.	Sarah Jane,	" Aug. 6, 1825; married *Samuel B. Murray*, June 6, 1855.

418.

Deacon Aurelius Buckingham, son of Samuel A. and Esther (*Norton*) Buckingham, born Nov. 30, 1793; married *Laura Beebe*,

Nov. 30, 1815. She was born April 16, 1794. He is a farmer, resides in Oxford, and has been for many years a deacon in the Congregational church of that place.

CHILDREN.

625.	Philo B.,	born June 6, 1820; married, Oct. 12, 1842, *Sally C. Perkins.*
626.	Harriet Esther,	" Sept. 3, 1823; married *Henry W. Chatfield,* April 9, 1844.

449.

Esther Buckingham, daughter of Samuel A. and Esther (*Norton*) Buckingham, born April 14, 1796; married *Harvey Bronson,* Jan. 30, 1823. Mr. Bronson was born Oct. 2, 1795. They reside in Southbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

627.	David William,	(Bronson,)	born Nov. 26, 1823.
628.	Mariette Augusta,	"	" Jan. 27, 1826; died April 11, 1863.
629.	Mary,	"	" May 7, 1828; died Aug. 19, 1861.
630.	Ellen,	"	" March 2, 1830.

450.

Clark Buckingham, son of Samuel A. and Esther (*Norton*) Buckingham, born April 21, 1797; married *Elsie Reynolds,* Nov. 26, 1827, and died June 21, 1840.

CHILDREN.

631.	Mary A.,	born Nov. 9, 1828; married a *Ford.*
632.	Samuel J.,	" Feb. 5, 1831; died in Indiana, leaving one son.
633.	Helen Caroline,	" Aug. 1, 1837; died April 30, 1861.
634.	Clark,	" May 9, 1840; died June 9, 1840.

451.

James A. Buckingham, son of Samuel A. and Mary (*Camp*) Buckingham, born April 20, 1809; married *Anna Smith,* June 29, 1832, who was born Oct. 5, 1807. He was a farmer, and resided in Oxford, Conn., and died Oct. 5, 1862.

CHILDREN.

635.	Mary Augusta,	born Nov. 14, 1833; married *Henry R. Tomlinson,* July 7, 1857.

636. Orrin Camp, born June 1, 1835; married *Ellen M. Buckingham*, daughter of Ebenezer Buckingham, Dec. 26, 1858.
637. Harriet Olive, " July 31, 1837; married *Augustine M. Lewis*, Nov. 26, 1860.
638. Anna Elvira, " August 15, 1840.
639. Laura Jane, " March 20, 1846.

452.

Mary Buckingham, daughter of Samuel A. and Mary (*Camp*) Buckingham, born May 11, 1811; married *Frederick Candee*, Jan. 6, 1833, who was born Jan. 16, 1811, and is a farmer in the south part of Middlebury.

CHILDREN.

640. Julia M., (Candee,) born Feb. 1, 1834; married *James Bronson*, November 26, 1859.
641. Mary H., " " June 17, 1835; married *Horace E. Tomlinson*, Nov. 26, 1859.
642. Eunice E., " " March 11, 1837; died May 24, 1838.
643. Frederick, " " May 10, 1838; married *Ellen Potter*, of Naugatuck, March 1, 1868.
644. Franklin S., twin to Frederick, born May 10, 1838; died Nov. 11, 1838.
645. Franklin S., 2d, (Candee,) born Aug. 18, 1840; entered the army, and died Feb. 17, 1861, at Magoon, Illinois, on his way home, having been some time sick.
646. Andrew B., (Candee,) born May 9, 1842; died Sept. 30, 1863.
647. Edward A., " " Dec. 14, 1844.

453.

Fanny Buckingham, daughter of John and Esther (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born in 1792; married *Roswell Hill*, of New Milford, and moved to Ohio, many years ago, and no returns have been received.

454.

Hezekiah Buckingham, son of John and Esther (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born in 1794; married *Matilda Ann Wooster*, Jan. 1, 1822. She was born in 1792. They resided in the north part of the town of Middlebury.

CHILDREN.

648. Maria W., born March 15, 1823; married *Isaac B. Tolles*, October 28, 1843.

649. Belinda, born June 1, 1825; married *Andrew T. Hotchkiss*, of Bethany, Nov. 29, 1849.
650. Caroline, " Jan. 9, 1827; married *Rollin S. Marsh*, of New Milford, Jan. 24, 1848.
651. Henry S., " Aug. 20, 1828; married *Mary Gilliard*.
652. Clarissa M., " March 6, 1830; married *George A. Bishop*.
653. Anna Eliza, " May 30, 1832; married *John Andrews*, as his second wife.
654. George, " May 19, 1834; lives with his father, in Middlebury.
655. Mary E., " Oct. 7, 1835; married *John Andrews*, as his first wife.

455.

Lucy Buckingham, daughter of John and Hester (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born in 1796; married *Ethel Bartiss*, of Oxford; went West, and not heard from for many years.

458.

David Harson Buckingham, son of John and Hester (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born Sept. 19, 1805; married *Anna Maria Scofield*, Dec. 19, 1828. She was born June 2, 1807. He is a teamster, and resides in Waterbury.

CHILDREN.

656. Harriet Louisa, born Nov. 10, 1834; married *Frederick Pope*, October 13, 1850.
657. Triphena Marilla, " Aug. 16, 1839; married: (1.) *Truman D. Wooster*, Nov. 6, 1861. (2.) *Elliot M. Andrews*, Oct. 15, 1866.
658. Ellen Maria, " Oct. 23, 1845.

459.

Lucius E. Buckingham, son of John and Hester (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born March 17, 1807; married *Julia A. Taylor*, of New Milford, June 13, 1832. They reside in Woodbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

659. Mary A., born April 2, 1833; married *Isaac B. Prindle*, December 31, 1863.
660. Esther A., " July 16, 1835; died Dec. 11, 1855.
661. Walter, " Oct. 25, 1841; married *Helen E. Tolles*, November 8, 1865.
662. George, " Nov. 14, 1846.
663. Ellen L., " Dec. 11, 1848.
664. Alice A., " April 5, 1853.

461.

Meroe Buckingham, daughter of John and Hester (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born in 1811; married *Cornelius Cahooe.* They resided after marriage, in Oxford, where he died many years since. She died insane, leaving two children.

CHILDREN.

665. John, (Cahooe,) born about 1834.
666. Betsey, " " " 1836.

462.

Laura L. Buckingham, daughter of John and Hester (*Osborne*) Buckingham, born March 10, 1819; was married to *Joel F. Webster*, a merchant in Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 22, 1835. He was a member of the 23d regiment of Connecticut Volunteers in the war of the Rebellion, was taken prisoner at Brashier City, La., paroled, and died on his passage homeward, at Cairo, Ill., Aug. 19, 1863.

CHILDREN.

667. Esther, (Webster,) born Oct. 12, 1836.
668. Robert F., " " Dec. 8, 1839; married *Caroline Chapman*, April 9, 1862.
669. Joel F., " " May 13, 1841; married *Orra P. Saunders*, Dec. 25, 1867.
670. Catherine M., " " Feb. 14, 1843.
671. Lela E., " " Dec. 25, 1844; married *Charles H. Durand*, Sept. 2, 1860.
672. Harriet E., " " May 7, 1847; married *Edward C. North*, April 12, 1867.
673. Walter L., " " Nov. 7, 1849.
674. Edward L., } twins, " June 8, 1854. } Died without name.
675. An infant, }

463.

Horace Buckingham, son of Samuel and Sarah (*Wooster*) Buckingham, born in 1802; married *Fanny Hotchkiss*, in 1828. They had one child. Mrs. Buckingham died many years since.

CHILD.

676. Samuel, born 1829; died at 8 months old.

464.

JULIA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (*Wooster*) Buckingham, twin sister to Julius Buckingham, born Sept. 30, 1804; was married to *Samuel Bunnel*, and died without issue.

465.

JULIUS BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Sarah (*Wooster*) Buckingham, born Sept. 30, 1804; married *Triphena Sanford*, June 3, 1828. She was born March 6, 1804. He was a farmer in Middlebury, and died, without children, Dec. 22, 1866.

470.

CYRENIUS BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Ruth (*Fairchild*) Buckingham, born at Oxford, May 30, 1786; married ——, and had two children.

CHILDREN.

677. Charles, born ——. A lawyer by profession.
678. Cornelia, "

471.

RUTH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (*Fairchild*) BUCKINGHAM, born March 1, 1788; married *Edward Cole*, of Shaftsbury, Vermont, and died March 20, 1812, aged 24, and it is believed left no children.

472.

LUCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (*Fairchild*) Buckingham, born May 15, 1790; married *Abner Martin*, of Exeter, Otsego County, New York, in 1809, by whom she had thirteen children, of whom but three died in infancy. Mrs. Lucy Martin died Jan. 13, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

679. Lucy Ann, (Martin,) born Aug. 10, 1810; married *Caleb S. Fisk.*
680. Ruth Adelia, " " Dec. 29, 1811; married *Charles Root.*
681. Emeline Arvilla, " " Oct. 4, 1815; married *Isaac Taylor.*
682. Nancy Bliss, " " Nov. 15, 1817; m. *Henry D. Ingersoll.*
683. Esther, " " July 23, 1820; m. *Nathan R. McDole.*
684. Cecelia, " " July 22, 1822; m. *Samuel S. Lyon.*
685. Silvia, " " Dec. 10, 1824; m. *John F. Goold.*
686. Sylinda, " " Oct., 1826.
687. Cornelia Georgiana, " " June 20, 1828; m. *John H. Root.*
688. Richard Buckingham, " " Nov. 8, 1832; m. *Abba M. Strong.*
689. Mary Elisabeth, " " Dec. 24, 1836; m.: (1.) *Jerome B. Carr;* (2.) *James H. Kelley.*

474.

LESTER BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Ruth (*Fairchild*) Buckingham, born Aug. 16, 1794; married, and had one child, but the maiden name of the wife, and date of marriage, have not been ascertained. He was a merchant, and resided at Haddington, St. Lawrence County, New York, and died Feb. 23, 1825.

CHILD.

690. Lester, born in 1820. Went to California, and died there, unmarried, according to a letter from his uncle, Dr. Augustus Buckingham.

475.

Dr. AUGUSTUS BUCKINGHAM, son of Samuel and Ruth (*Fairchild*) Buckingham, born Aug. 22, 1797, at Middlebury, Conn.; studied medicine; married *Sarah A. White*, of Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, May 3, 1827, and had but one child. Residence, Good Harbor, Salmon County, Michigan.

CHILD.

691. William J., born Aug. 13, 1828, at Columbus, Chenango County, New York.

476.

ESTHER BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (*Fairchild*) Buckingham, born Oct. 11, 1799; married *Barritt B. Elster*, of Burlington, Otsego County, New York, in 1827, and died in New Vienna, Clinton County, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1866, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

692. John C., (Elster,) born March 31, 1828; married *Hettie Kingsley*.
693. Nathan B., " " Sept. 9, 1830; died in Clinton, Ohio, May 26, 1861.
694. Julia, " " July 20, 1832; married *B. B. Herrick*.
695. Alonzo, " " June 14, 1834; married *Rebeccah Moon*.
696. Justus V., " " Feb. 7, 1836.
697. William, " " Jan. 25, 1838; married *Nancy Brown*, and was killed at Peach Tree Creek, July 24, 1864.
698. Albert C., " " Sept. 9, 1839; married *Emma Sugfried*.
699. Lester A., " " Sept. 17, 1842; married *Callie Higgins*.

478.

NATHAN LEWIS BUCKINGHAM, son of Nathan and Silena (*Lewis*) Buckingham, born about 1792; married *Clarissa Wooster.*

CHILDREN.

700.	Mark,	born ——	
701.	Marilla,	"	married *Styles French.*
702.	Henry,	"	
703.	Henrietta,	"	unmarried.
704.	Joel,	"	enlisted, and was lost in the army of the Rebellion; aged about 23.
705.	An infant,	"	died young.

479.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Nathan and Silena (*Lewis*) Buckingham, born Nov. 4, 1794; married *Rev. Simeon P. Griswold*, a Baptist clergyman, Feb. 7, 1825. Mr. Griswold was born at Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1782. He died at West Meredith, New York, Feb. 21, 1839. She died at Oswego, New York, Jan. 2, 1864.

CHILDREN.

706.	Sarah.	(Griswold,)	born Jan. 18, 1826; died Jan. 5, 1828.
707.	Alanson Buckingham,	"	" Feb. 18, 1828; married *Clarissa A. Cleveland*, Nov. 9, 1856.
708.	Henry Horace,	"	" Sept. 29, 1831; died Aug. 19, '32.
709.	Simeon Pierce,	"	" May 28, 1835; died Nov. 29, '49.
710.	Mary Frances,	"	" Oct. 13, 1849; a portrait painter, and resides at 240, 4th Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

480.

ALANSON BUCKINGHAM, son of Nathan and Silena (*Lewis*) Buckingham, born Feb. 24, 1797; married *Sarah Aiken*, Sept. 18, 1822, who was born Aug. 14, 1801.

CHILDREN.

711.	Harriet Maria,	born Dec. 23, 1823; married *Joseph W. Champlin*, of New Orleans, La.
712.	Sarah Silena,	" Aug. 13, 1825; married *Levi L. Pratt.*
713.	Frank,	" Dec. 9, 1827; married *Laura C. A. Muir*, July 17, 1856.
714.	George,	" Oct. 8, 1829; married, and resides in New Orleans, and has no children.
715.	John,	" March 27, 1831; died unmarried.

481.

Bulah Buckingham, daughter of Nathan and Silena (*Lewis*) Buckingham, born April 24, 1799; married *Dr. Elias Johnson*, of Fredonia, New York, June 12, 1823.

CHILDREN.

716.	Silena Lewis,	(Johnson,)	born July 12, 1824;	married *Almand C. Barrelle.*
717.	Euphemia,	twins, "	" May 11, 1826;	died Aug. 15, '27.
718.	Eurelia,			m. *E. Wm's Fox*, July 19, 1854.
719.	Bulah Corinna,	"	" Aug. 14, 1828;	m. *Henry K. Gates*, April 28, 1853.
720.	Daniel Dwight,	"	" Jan. 12, 1832.	

482.

Elisabeth Buckingham, daughter of Nathan and Silena (*Lewis*) Buckingham, born Oct. 31, 1803; married *Pelatiah Bliss*, March 29, 1855. Have no children.

483.

Juliana Buckingham, daughter of Nathan and Silena (*Lewis*) Buckingham, born Oct. 24, 1804; married *Uri Hayes*, May 4, 1830; and resides at Mount Upton, Chenango County, New York.

CHILDREN.

721.	Sarah G.,	(Hayes,)	born May 20, 1832; died Jan. 30, 1841.
722.	Thomas T.,	"	" June 6, 1836; died June 24, 1861.
723.	Nathan Z.,	"	" Dec. 18, 1842.

484.

Silena Buckingham, daughter of Nathan and Silena (*Lewis*) Buckingham, born July 21, 1808; married *Herrick Childs*, June 12, 1829, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

724.	Euphemia J.,	(Childs,)	born ——
725.	William A.,	"	"
726.	Oscar A.,	"	"
727.	George W.,	"	"
728.	Charles H.,	"	"
729.	Edwin L.,	"	"
730.	Henry Buckingham,	"	'
731.	Martha Buckingham,	"	"

185.

THIRZA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Nathan and Silena (*Lewis*) Buckingham, born July 13, 1808; married *Harris Spencer*, of Naugatuck, Conn., June 14, 1832.

CHILDREN.

732.	Ellen,	(Spencer,)	born June 19, 1837.
733.	Julia A.,	"	" Oct. 29, 1839; married *John Howard Whitmore*, June 10, 1863—child, Arthur Harris, born Nov. 25, 1864.
734.	Sarah G.,	"	" March 8, 1842; married *Charles T. Walker*. Sept. 14, 1864; died April 30, 1866.

186.

FRANCES BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Dr. Naboth and Sarah (*Lusk*) Buckingham, born May 20, 1814: married *Joseph Husbands, Esq.*, a lawyer in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1830, by whom she had eight children. The following notice of Mr. Husbands appears in the Rochester Chronicle of March 28, 1870:

"A NEW COMMISSIONER.—On Saturday last, at Utica, Judge Woodruff of the circuit court of the United States appointed Joseph D. Husbands of this city a commissionor of the federal courts. The appointment is an excellent one, and will be gratifying to the people and the bar of this city and vicinity. Mr. Husbands is a lawyer of high standing, varied experience, and superior attainments, and he is universally esteemed in community for his probity and courtesy. For several years past he has held the position of register of bankruptcy to the entire satisfaction of all who were brought into business communication with him. As a commissioner of the United States he will undoubtedly fulfill all the just expectations of his friends and of the distinguished judge who selected him for the office. The appointment came unexpectedly to him, and it will be duly honored in his person."

CHILDREN.

735.	Frances Maria,	(Husbands,)	born ——; married *A. Cole Cheney*.
736.	Kate H.,	"	" married *Loudon A. Dodge*.
737.	Joseph D.,	"	" married *Annie Bardwell*, of Troy, N. Y.
738.	Mary E.,	"	"
739.	Albert Buckingham,	"	"
740.	Edward Henry,	"	"
741.	Lucia B.,	"	"
742.	Jennie M.,	"	"

487.

Lucia Buckingham, daughter of Dr. Naboth and Sarah (*Lusk*) Buckingham, born Aug. 4, 1815; married *Hiram Brush*, a merchant of New York City, Sept. 26, 1841.

CHILD.

743. Henry, (Brush,) born July 29, 1846; married *Emma C. Pease.*

488.

Sarah Lusk Buckingham, daughter of Dr. Naboth and Sarah (*Lusk*) Buckingham, born Feb. 16, 1817; married *Rev. Washington Stickney*, Jan. 5, 1841. She died June 26, 1860.

CHILDREN.

744. Kate Frances, (Stickney,) born June 20, 1842.
745. Sarah Libbie, " " Oct. 26, 1845.

489.

Enoch Buckingham, son of Curtis and Mary (*Merwin*) Buckingham, born Feb. 12, 1795; married *Sally Wheeler*, in 1814, and had by her four children.

CHILDREN.

746. Elias, born in 1814; died in 1824, aged 10 years.
747. Phebe A., " 1816; married *George Seeley.*
748. Amos, " Sept. 14, 1821; married *Lydia A. Tyrrell*, May 1, 1846.
749. Dennis, " April, 1826; married: (1.) *Anna Richmond;* (2.) *Ann Slocum.*

490.

Philo Buckingham, son of Curtis and Mary (*Merwin*) Buckingham, born in 1797; married and removed to Ohio in 1817, and had one son. The name of his wife, and dates, are not known.

CHILD.

750. William C., born ——

491.

Ira Buckingham, son of Curtis and Mary (*Merwin*) Buckingham, born Dec. 28, 1800; married *Sally L. Treat*, Jan. 4, 1824. She was born July 23, 1804. They reside in South Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN.

751. Harriet R., born March 16, 1825; married *Ebenezer G. Beardsley*, July 24, 1841.
752. John Horace, " Nov. 4, 1826; married *Eunice A. Bronson*, February 3, 1851.
753. Sarah E., " Aug. 5, 1835; married *John M. Oviatt*, July 2, 1855.

492.

NANCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Curtis and Mary (*Merwin*) Buckingham, born in 1802; married *James Burtis*. They removed to the State of Illinois, and nothing farther is known of them.

493.

LORANIA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Curtis and Mary (*Merwin*) Buckingham, born in 1804; married *William Squires*, and went to the State of Ohio, and has not been heard from.

495.

ERASTUS C. BUCKINGHAM, son of Curtis and Mary (*Merwin*) Buckingham, born April 12, 1807; married *Mary Evatts*, of Bridgewater, March 29, 1829. She was born Nov. 8, 1811. He died at Brookfield, Nov. 1, 1852. She died at Danbury, Feb. 9, 1866.

CHILDREN.

754. Jennett, born Dec. 4, 1830, at New Milford; married *Nelson Benedict*, Oct. 1, 1848.
755. Edwin C., " Sept. 9, 1834.
756. Mary E., " April 21, 1841; married *Amzi Teachman*.
757. Henry E., " March 15, 1843; married *Emma F. Hawley*.
758. Martha Ann, " Feb. 9, 1846; married *Edward Nichols*.
759. Augustin E., " Feb. 8, 1848.
760. Ella M., " April 26, 1851.
761. An infant child.

501.

ELIZA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Ruth (*Hubbell*) Buckingham, born Sept. 30, 1806; married *Marcus Bunnell*, both of Roxbury, June 22, 1825, and had one child. Mr. Bunnell is a carpenter and joiner by trade.

CHILD.

762. Richard M., (Bunnell,) born March 15, 1826; died April 27, 1836, aged 10 years.

502.

NELSON BUCKINGHAM, son of Hezekiah and Ruth (*Hubbel*) Buckingham, born Jan. 16, 1809; married *Hannah Hurlburt*, February 21, 1833.

CHILDREN.

763.	Louisa M.,	born Jan. 15, 1834, in Roxbury; married *Albert B. Towner*, of Oxford.
764.	Henry C.,	" May 15, 1837; married *Mary A. Stillson.*
765.	Florretta J.,	" March 2, 1842, in Woodbury; married *Charles Leavenworth.*
766.	Levi H.,	" March 15, 1847, in Woodbury.

505.

ISAAC BUCKINGHAM, son of Hezekiah and Ruth (*Hubbel*) Buckingham, born July 3, 1813; has been twice married: (1.) To *Mary Judson*, May 8, 1843. She was born May 8, 1816, and died Aug. 15, 1853, aged 38. (2.) To *Mrs. Rhoda Tomlinson*—whose first husband was a *Judson*—May 10, 1855.

Mr. Buckingham is a mechanic of an inventive turn of mind; served his time at dentistry, then at blacksmithing; is a machinist, and has lately (March, 1869) taken out a patent for an automatic car ventilator. Resides at Seymour, Conn.

CHILDREN.

767.	Emily Elizabeth,	born April 9, 1844; married *Thomas W. Chadwick*, May 15, 1856.
768.	Henry Hezekiah,	" April 18, 1846; married *Eleanor Oneil*, November, 1867.
769.	George Edwin,	" Aug. 12, 1847; died Sept. 7, 1848.
770.	Albert,	" Aug. 14, 1851; died June 14, 1856.
771.	Isaac,	" June 26, 1853; died Aug. 6, 1853.

506.

EMILY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Ruth (*Hubbel*) Buckingham, born July 23, 1816; married *Levi Atkins, Jr.*, of Wolcott, Dec. 11, 1836, and died May 1, 1847. Mr. Atkins is a shoemaker and farmer.

CHILDREN.

772.	Mary, (Atkins,)	born Nov. 7, 1839.
773.	George, "	" Jan. 26, 1842.
774.	Stiles, "	" Sept. 29, 1844.

507.

JANE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Ruth (*Hubbel*) Buckingham, born May 15, 1819; married *Abijah Hubbel*, of Huntington, Conn., by whom she had two children.

CHILDREN.

775. Eliza Jane, (Hubbel,) born Oct. 10, 1841; married *John Nichols*, of Naugatuck.
776. John F., " " Oct. 6, 1845; died in the defence of his country, in the hospital at Hampton, Va.

508.

NANCY MARIA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Ruth (*Hubbel*) Buckingham, born Feb. 9, 1822; was twice married: (1.) To *Rufus P. Castle*, Oct. 31, 1842. He died Dec. 17, 1852. (2.) To *Lyman R. Nichols*, of Naugatuck, Aug. 15, 1856.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

777. George P., (Castle,) born Oct. 12, 1845. He enlisted in the service of his country, at 16 years of age; was wounded in the battle of Drury's Bluff, Va., May 13, 1864, and died in Andersonville prison, Sept. 17, 1864.

509.

BETSEY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Enoch and Mary (*Patterson*) Buckingham, born June 20, 1805, at Huntington, Conn.; was married to *Lucius Lane*, a farmer of Monroe, Conn., May 1, 1826.

CHILDREN.

778. Henry A., (Lane,) born Feb. 25, 1827; married *Ellen Brown*.
779. Mary B., " " July 14, 1829; married *Alfred L. French*.
780. L. Dwight, " " March 29, 1833; unmarried.
781. Edgar N., " " March 28, 1838; married *Elisabeth Fisher*, May 1, 1866.

511.

MARIA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Enoch and Mary (*Patterson*) Buckingham, born Feb. 16, 1808; married *Charles Lane*, of Monroe, Conn., May 9, 1830. Said Charles Lane was born April 30, 1797, is a farmer, and the owner of Lane's Mines, where are found a variety of choice minerals.

CHILDREN.

782.	Harriet Urania,	(Lane,)	born Feb. 8, 1831; married *William S. Burr*, Dec. 6, 1865.
783.	Edwin Lorenzo,	"	" Sept. 7, 1832; a farmer at Easton, Conn.
784.	Ann Eliza,	"	" July 6, 1834; married *Henry W. Kimberly*, Sept. 22, 1860.
785.	Charles Andrew,	"	" Dec. 22, 1835; a farmer at Easton, Conn.
786.	A. Maria,	"	" June 10, 1837; married *Moses Thorp*, Feb. 22, 1867.
787.	Theodore Buckingham,	"	" July 26, 1839; died April 1, 1866.
788.	Spencer Enoch,	"	" June 7, 1841; a farmer at Easton, Conn.
789.	Pastoria DeForest,	"	" Sept. 19, 1843.
790.	Lydia Olga,	"	" Sept. 24, 1846.

512.

MARY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Enoch and Mary (*Patterson*) Buckingham, born June 13, 1810; married *James Byington*, of New Preston, Conn., May 21, 1834. A bootmaker, and has no children.

513.

JOEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Enoch and Mary (*Patterson*) Buckingham, born Aug. 4, 1812; married *Rhoda Esther Murry*, Oct. 11, 1835. He has been a shoemaker, and at present a locksmith, and resides at Westport, Conn.

CHILDREN.

791.	Emma F.,	born Dec. 22, 1840.
792.	William H.,	" Nov. 2, 1844.

514.

CHARLES BUCKINGHAM, son of Enoch and Mary (*Patterson*) Buckingham, born Oct. 12, 1815; is a farmer, and married *Mary E. Gardner*, of Huntington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1845.

CHILD.

793.	Frances J.,	born May 28, 1853.

515.

EMILY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Enoch and Mary (*Patterson*) Buckingham, born March 2, 1818; married *David Beach*, son of Eli Beach of Trumbull, Jan. 12, 1846. She died Sept. 17, 1852.

CHILDREN.

794. Francelia A., (Beach,) born June 10, 1847.
795. Mary E., " " Aug. 11, 1849.
796. Eli W., " " April 9, 1852..

516.

William Buckingham, son of Enoch and Mary (*Patterson*) Buckingham, born April 1, 1822; married *Harriet N. Shelton*, of Huntington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1848. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

797. Henry A., born March 16, 1849.
798. Edward J., " March 12, 1852.

521.

Abigal D. Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Mary (*Judd*) Buckingham, born Nov. 14, 1816; married *Dea. Roswell Hawley*, of Huntington, Conn., Dec. 9, 1844. A carpenter, millwright, and farmer.

CHILDREN.

799. James F., (Hawley,) born Dec. 28, 1845; died May 21, 1849.
800. Emma A., " " Oct. 3, 1847; died Nov. 14, 1848.
801. Edward Samuel, " " May 2, 1851.
802. Ella Maria, " " April 27, 1854.

522.

Samuel Punderson Buckingham, son of Samuel and Mary (*Judd*) Buckingham, born June 10, 1819; is a mason by trade, has represented the town in the State Legislature, and has been otherwise honored by his fellow townsmen. He married *Sarah A. Hurd*, Dec. 23, 1840. Resides at Huntington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

803. Mary Elsie, born Aug. 20, 1842; died May 30, 1850.
804. Marvin Seymour, " Jan. 24, 1844; died Sept. 10, 1854.
805. Sarah Jane, " Oct. 10, 1847; died Feb. 9, 1855.
806. Frederick Samuel, " Aug. 8, 1849. Graduated at the medical school in New Haven, in 1870—a physician and surgeon at Columbia College, New York, March 1, 1871, and is now practising in that city.

524.

John Calvin Buckingham, son of Samuel and Mary (*Judd*) Buckingham, born July 27, 1827; married *Abigail Shelton*, Jan. 21, 1847, and resides as a farmer, at Huntington, Conn.

CHILD.

807. Edgar, born June, 1848.

526.

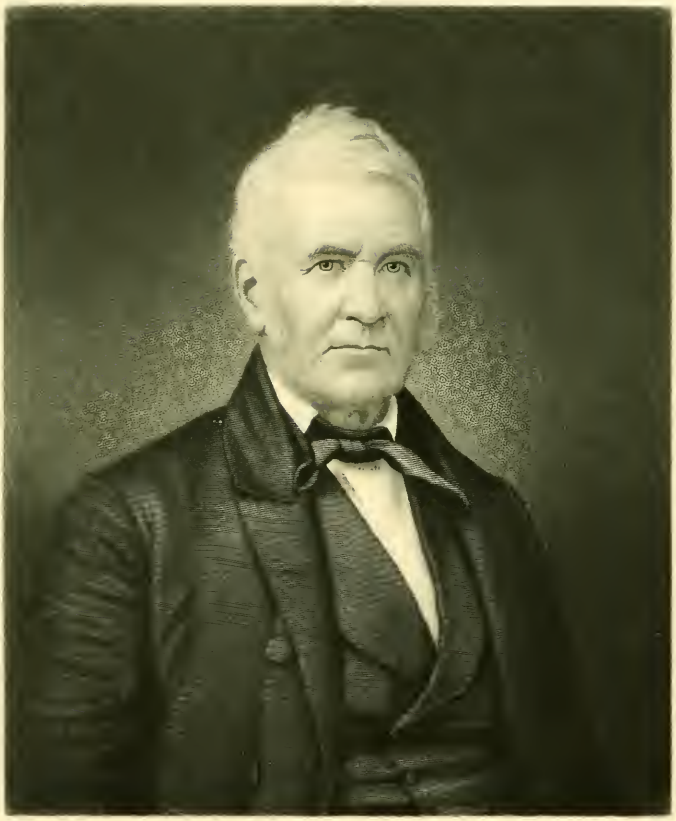
Harriet Ann Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (*Mallet*) Buckingham, born Aug. 8, 1832: married *John Lattin*, a manufacturer. They reside in Birmingham, Conn.

CHILDREN.

808. Carrie May, (Lattin,) born May 21, 1860.
809. Willie Valentine, " " Feb. 14, 1864.

527.

Capt. John Buckingham, son of David and Chloe (*Merrill*) Buckingham, born in Waterbury, Oct. 17, 1786; married *Betsey Scovill*, daughter of James Scovill, Sept. 10, 1809, a lady of most amiable disposition and manners, and well qualified to adorn the large homestead over which she was destined to become the mistress, her husband having inherited the ancestral farm of his grandfather Merrill, in Watertown. He soon became a leading farmer, and for the best part of his life devoted himself to the tillage and improvement of his thrifty domain, making it one of the most productive and attractive in the place. In early life he had quite a fondness for military distinction, became a Captain of State troops, and during the war of 1812–1814, he commanded a company of volunteers to assist in the defence of New London and its harbor, then menaced by the British fleet, under Admiral Holcomb of the Ramilies 74 gun-ship. That the captain and his men, consisting of recruits from Waterbury, Watertown, Bethlehem, Woodbury, and Plymouth, acquitted themselves with honor, was alike creditable to their moral standing, patriotism, and courage. After the close of the war, he received a commission as Colonel in the State militia, which, however, he soon resigned. Possessing only a common school education, he found time to cultivate and improve his mind by extensive reading and intercourse with men and things, which amply qualified him to take a part in town, legislative, and educational affairs, having been repeatedly elected to



John Buckingham

the General Assembly, both to the House and the Senate, and always faithful to his constituents. He had, also, a taste for general literature, and knew how to appreciate the genius of Shakespeare, and other literary authors of eminence. He was a man of social disposition, and pleasant in his intercourse with his fellow men. About 1840 he entered into business with J. M. L. and William H. Scoville, for the manufacture of various brass and other wares, at Oakville, which a few years later was removed to Waterbury. He disposed of his farm, and removed, in 1851, to Waterbury, still retaining an interest in the Company. His health declining he retired from active business, and in a few years afterward yielded to that stern messenger who spares neither youth nor age. He died May 3, 1867, in the 81st year of his age, having been a life-long member of the Episcopal church, and was buried with Masonic honors, to which order he was much attached. He left two children, and his widow still (1872) survives him.

CHILDREN.

810.	Scoville M.,	born Aug. 10, 1811; married *Charlotte Ann Benedict.*
811.	Mary,	" May 17, 1815; married *Abraham Ives.*

528.

Sarah Buckingham, daughter of David and Chloe (*Merrill*) Buckingham, born Feb 16, 1790; married *William H. Merriman*, son of *Charles Merriman, of Watertown, Jan. 8, 1809. She died July 20, 1870.

CHILDREN.

812.	Charles B.,	(Merriman,)	born Oct. 9, 1809; married *Mary Fields*, June 30, 1841.
813.	Sarah A.,	"	" Sept. 27, 1811; married: (1.) *Thomas C. Mortin*, May 20, 1830. (2.) *J. M. Scovill*, Oct. 9, 1849.
814.	Joseph P.,	"	" Sept. 24, 1813; married *Julia Judd*, in 1840.
815.	Daniel,	"	" May 27, 1816; died March 28, 1834.
816.	Henry,	"	" March 25, 1820.

* "He, Charles, was the son of Amasa and Sarah Merriman, of Wallingford, and was born August 20, 1762. He enlisted in the army of the Revolution as a drummer, in 1776; became drum-major, and served through the war. He married, May 16, 1784, Anna Punderson, of New Haven, and settled in Watertown, where he commenced business as a tailor, which he was compelled to relinquish in consequence of ill health. After having "ridden post" from New Haven to Suffield four years, and made a voyage to the West Indies, he commenced the mercantile business in Watertown, in which he continued until 1829. He had a genial nature, and was distinguished for decision of character and stern integrity.

529.

CHLOE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of David and Chloe (*Merrill*) Buckingham, born Dec. 13, 1798; married *Thomas B. Hickox*, in 1818, and removed to Ohio in 1837.

CHILDREN.

817.	Mary,	(Hickox,)	died in 1852.
818.	Daniel,	"	
819.	John B.,	"	
820.	Elisabeth,	"	

530.

DAVID BUCKINGHAM, son of David and Chloe (*Merrill*) Buckingham, born May 28, 1801; married *Emeline Hickox*, daughter of Caleb Hickox, Oct. 26, 1823. She died April 11, 1835, leaving a daughter.

CHILD.

821. Chloe E., born Aug. 29, 1827; married *Moses S. Beach*, of New York, Sept. 2, 1845.

531.

GEORGE BUCKINGHAM, son of David and Chloe (*Merrill*) Buckingham, born Oct. 2, 1807; married *Betsey Merriman*, daughter of Levi Merriman, May 13, 1834, and removed to Ohio.

His death occurred Aug. 26, 1829. His wife survived him, and died at Watertown, April 1, 1844, aged 80. Their childr ewere: I. Charles P., died in 1794. II. Betsey; married Dr. Samuel Elton, a well known physician of Watertown. III. William H., born Sept. 26, 1788. He married Sarah Buckingham, as above. and settled in Watertown; was an enterprising merchant; removed to Waterbury, where he now resides.—Children: Charles B., born October 9, 1809; married Margaret, daughter of Dr. Edward Field, and lives in Waterbury. Sarah A., born Sept. 27, 1811; married: (1.) Thomas Morton, and (2.) James M. Scovill. Joseph P., born Sept. 24, 1813; married Julia, daughter of Hawkins Judd. David, born in 1816; died in 1834. Henry, born March 25, 1820. IV. Nancy, born 1792; died young. V. Nancy, born August 8, 1796; married: (1.) Edward E. Porter; (2.) Rev. Dr. Holcomb, Oct. 28, 1827. VI. Charles P., born August 7, 1798; became a merchant, removed to Savannah, Ga., and died there July 10, 1835. VII. Anna, born July 7, 1801; married Edward Hickock, and died Aug. 19, 1842. VIII. Frederick, born Aug. 7, 1803; also a merchant, removed to Georgia, and died in Alabama, Nov. 1, 1836. IX. William Punderson, born Sept. 6, 1805; also a merchant, removed to Augusta, Georgia, and died Sept. 3, 1839. X. George F., born Aug. 5, 1808; married, has a family, and is living in Watertown." [Vide Bronson's Waterbury, published in 1858, pp. 480, 481.]

CHILDREN.

822.	George E.,	born ——
823.	Mary,	"
824.	Sarah,	"

532.

Minerva Buckingham, daughter of Nathan Botsford and Rebeccah (*Hartwell*) Buckingham, born Dec. 29, 1789; married *Noble H. Merwin*, of New Milford. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Minerva Buckingham Merwin is said to have been a remarkable Christian in her day. At the date of her settlement at Cleveland, it was a mere village, and, no provision existing for religious services, she, on the Lord's day, with her family, inviting her neighbors, led them to the so-called log courthouse, and opened her Bible, leading the services, until a missionary was sent to minister to the people; and her Christian influence was extensively happy on her own family and the surrounding community.

CHILDREN.

825.	George B.,	(Merwin,)	born May 24, 1809;	married *Loretta L. Wood.*
826.	Mary,	"	" May 11, 1811;	died March 25, 1828.
827.	Augustine,	"	" Aug. 21, 1816;	married *Eliza Eubank.*
828.	James,	"	" June 1, 1818;	drowned in Lake Erie.
829.	Minerva,	"	" March 3, 1822;	married *George Atwater.*

533.

Herman Buckingham, son of Nathan Botsford and Rebeccah (*Hartwell*) Buckingham, born March 1, 1793; married *Harriet Marsh*, by whom he had five children.

CHILDREN.

830.	John M.,	born Oct. 3, 1823; married: (1.) *Ellen S. Hoadley;* (2.) *Alice Homer.*
831.	Minerva,	" 1826; married *Marcus Merwin.*
832.	George B.,	" 1830; married *Mary Miner.*
833.	Cornelia,	" 1837; married *David Northrop.*
834.	Andrew,	" April 22, 1840; married *Sarah Beers.*

534.

Sherman Buckingham, son of Nathan Botsford and Rebeccah (*Hartwell*) Buckingham, and twin brother of Herman Buckingham, born March 1, 1793; married *Harriet Gunn*, who was born July 11, 1793. Mr. Buckingham, died July 18, 1832.

CHILDREN.

835. Henry Gunn, born March 31, 1821; resides at Memphis, Tenn.
836. George Frederick, " Feb. 21, 1823. He married, and died leaving no children.

539.

HESTER COMSTOCK, daughter of Samuel and Hester (*Buckingham*) Comstock; was married to *Hon. Perry Smith*, of New Milford.

CHILDREN.

837. John, (Smith,) born ——
838. Elvira, " "

541.

MARTHA ANN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Benjamin W. and Ann (*Merwin*) Buckingham, born Feb. 14, 1814; married *Philo Clark*, a merchant, at Williston, Vermont, Aug. 18, 1844. Mr. Clark died June 28, 1859.

CHILDREN.

839. Lucy Ann, (Clark,) born May 24, 1845.
840. Benj. Buckingham, " " July 7, 1848.
841. Hester Miller, " " Dec. 28, 1849; married *George Miller*.
842. Martha Irene, " " Jan. 7, 1852.
843. Wright, " " Jan. 22, 1855; died Feb. 19, 1870.
844. Philo Paul, " " March 13, 1856.

544.

BOTSFORD W. BUCKINGHAM, son of Benjamin W. and Ann (*Merwin*) Buckingham, born April 5, 1824; married *Irene M. Merwin*, of Milford, April 4, 1848. Resides in the eastern section of New Milford—a prosperous, well-to-do farmer.

CHILDREN.

845. Benjamin Merwin, born Dec. 6, 1850.
846. Martha Anna, " May 21, 1855.
847. Charles Benedict, " Jan. 28, 1859.

547.

EDWIN BUCKINGHAM, son of Oliver and Esther (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born Aug. 23, 1808; married *Sarah Beecher*, Oct. 4, 1835. He was a farmer, living most of his life in Bethany—now (1870) residing in Seymour, Conn.

CHILDREN.

848.	Edward,	born Feb. 11, 1837; married *Emily Castle.*
849.	Virgil,	" May 4, 1838; married *Mary M. Wood.*
850.	Sarah F.,	" July 24, 1844.

549.

Charity Buckingham, daughter of Oliver and Esther (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born May 5, 1813; married *William Lounsbury*, and resides in Bethany. Mr. Lounsbury died Sept. 22, 1861.

CHILDREN.

851.	Irvin,	(Lounsbury,)	born ——
852.	Elfred Franklin,	"	"
853.	Delia, } twins,	"	"
854.	Celia, } twins,		

550.

Buell Buckingham, son of Oliver and Esther (*Sanford*) Buckingham, born Nov. 23, 1816; married *Henrietta Beecher*, April 2, 1843. He is a farmer, residing in the western portion of the town of Bethany, on land owned by his father and grandfather before him.

CHILDREN.

855.	Almeda,	born May 7, 1844; married *George H. Allen.*
856.	Olin Dwight,	" Sept. 23, 1847.

552.

Harman Buckingham, son of Nathanael and Tamar (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born April 22, 1802; married *Anna A. Wells*, July 11, 1826. Is a farmer, and resides in New Milford. Mrs. Anna A. Buckingham died Nov. 30, 1857, aged 52.

CHILDREN.

857.	Wells H.,	born July 5, 1827; married *Sophia Wasson.*
858.	Earl,	" April 2, 1829; married *Mary Helen Mitchell.*
859.	Clark,	" Aug. 5, 1831; married: (1.) *Sarah Williams;* (2.) *Lemira Couch.*
860.	Sarah Jane,	" May 3, 1834; married *Burton G. Warner.*
861.	Betsey Elisabeth,	" May 23, 1836; married *Nathan C. Baldwin.*
862.	Julia,	" Nov. 23, 1838; married *Watson C. Booth.*

554.

Homer Buckingham, son of Nathanael and Tamar (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born Sept. 14, 1808; married *Adaline Couch*, daughter of William and Urania Couch, Nov. 11, 1851, she being born March 2, 1828.

CHILDREN.

863. Cora Adelaide, born April 28, 1853.
864. Ida, " Dec. 27, 1854.
865. Urania, " Feb. 27, 1861.
866. Lotta, " April 26, 1864.

555.

Harvey Buckingham, son of Nathanael and Tamar (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born Oct. 3, 1809; married *Eliza Ross*, Feb. 8, 1837. She was born July 23, 1816. They resided in New Milford. He died Feb. 8, 1852. She died April 4, 1851.

CHILDREN.

867. An infant son, born ——; died without name.
868. Theodore R., " Aug. 18, 1839; married *Elisabeth Whiteley*, Oct. 11, 1865—no children.
869. Ann Eliza, " Oct. 22, 1841.
870. Herman, " Jan. 4, 1844. He enlisted in August, 1861, in the 128th N. Y. Reg't, and died in the hospital at New Orleans, May 28, 1863.

556.

Sarah Ann Buckingham, daughter of Nathanael and Tamar (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born Oct. 2, 1810; married *George H. Lawrence*, son of John and Abigail Lawrence, Jan. 26, 1836. Mr. Lawrence was born Feb. 22, 1810.

CHILDREN.

871. Mary, (Lawrence,) born May 15, 1838; married *George W. Doty*.
872. Ellen L., " " April 8, 1842.

557.

Harry Buckingham, son of Nathanael and Tamar (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born April 10, 1813; married *Thalia Hine*, March 11, 1840. She was born Jan. 18, 1820; was granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Hine, one of the first settlers of New Milford, and sister of Rev. Orlo D. Hine. Mr. Buckingham is a farmer; has been captain of militia,

selectman, justice of the peace, and represented the town in the State Legislature. He and Mrs. Buckingham are worthy and esteemed members of the Baptist church in Northville, New Milford.

CHILDREN.

873. Orlo Hine, born Jan. 12, 1841. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, in the 19th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, Aug. 4, 1862; went into camp at Litchfield, and thence to Washington, D. C. From thence passed over to Alexandria, and was in the defences of Washington, 18 months. He joined the army of the Potomac after the battle of the Wilderness; in the latter part of May was in the battle of Cold Harbor, where Col. Kellogg was killed. After being engaged for some time in the skirmishes about Petersburgh, he was transferred to Sheridan's army; participated in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek. On Dec. 1, 1864, was transferred to Grant's army, and, at the fall of Petersburgh, was one of the first as color bearer who entered the city; followed up Lee, and was at the battle of Sailors' Creek; went to Danville and back to Richmond, thence to Washington, and was mustered out of service. It is a circumstance worthy of special notice, that on one occasion, on a march, his knapsack was struck by a rebel ball, which passed through the folds of his shelter tent, making twenty-four holes, and lodged in a piece of hardtack.

874. Irwin C., born June 17, 1844; graduated with honors at the Baptist Literary Institute, at Suffield; enlisted in the army, with Capt. Isaac R. Bronson, at New Haven, Conn. He recruited a while for a company, and went into camp at Hartford, in the 14th regiment; was transferred in September to the 19th regiment, at Camp Dutton, in Litchfield; was given the position of corporal. Went with his brother to the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, where he was wounded in the leg and hip. From thence he was carried in an ambulance to Newtown Church, and then, after two days, to Winchester, Va.—lay in hospital until January, and came to Summit House hospital, Philadelphia. He came home to Northville in January, and remained forty days on parole, then returned to the hospital in Philadelphia in February, and joined the army just after Lee's surrender; followed the regiment to Danville and back to Burkville. He was then detailed to assist Capt. Smith in the Provost Marshal's office. After leaving Burkville, had command of about 1200 convalescents to take by railroad to Manchester, opposite Richmond, and was discharged on

account of his wound, May 23, 1865, having been promoted sergeant at Fort Ellsworth. He died at Northville, June 18, 1869, aged 25 years and one day.

875. Lucy Ione, born Aug. 11, 1848; died Aug. 20, 1852.
876. Annie M., " Aug. 26, 1853.

558.

Hiram W. Buckingham, son of Nathanael and Tamar (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born June 7, 1815; married *Susan Baldwin*, daughter of Samuel and Mabel Baldwin, June 10, 1846. She was born March 17, 1828. Is a farmer at Northville.

CHILDREN.

877. Andrew Day, born Feb. 17, 1849; died Aug. 29, 1851.
878. Andrew Samuel, " Dec. 10, 1852.
879. Charles Lester, " Aug. 31, 1855.
880. Edgar Baldwin, " Jan. 4, 1859.
881. Herman, " March 15, 1864.

559.

Herman Buckingham, son of Nathanael and Tamar (*Hunt*) Buckingham, born Dec. 24, 1818; married *Maria Wheaton*, daughter of Marvin and Harriet Wheaton, Sept. 29, 1845. Is a farmer, and resides at Northville.

CHILDREN.

882. Scott, born Sept. 24, 1850; school teacher.
883. Annot, " Aug. 7, 1852; " "
884. Ellen Maria, " Sept. 22, 1854.

560.

Sheldon Buckingham, son of Abel, Jr., and Abiah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Nov. 22, 1803; has been twice married: (1.) To *Eliza Ann Gaylord*, Feb. 25, 1830, by whom he had five children. She died Feb. 26, 1841. (2.) To *Delia Maria Baldwin*, Aug. 30, 1841, by whom he had two children. He first settled in the Parish of Northville, New Milford, where he kept a store sixteen years, was postmaster thirteen years, and eight years justice of the peace. In 1848 he moved to Windsor, Broome County, New York, where he resided seventeen years, when he removed to his present residence, Franklinville, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

885. Fitch R., born Feb. 16, 1831; m. *Harriet L. Hopson Smith.*
886. Witham J., " Dec. 4, 1832; married *Mary Ann Goodspeed.*
887. Hart, " May 28, 1835; died Sept. 7, 1836.
888. Henry G., " March 22, 1837; graduated at Yale Scientific School, and is Principal of Academy at Lancaster, Penn.
889. Caroline E., " April 18, 1839; married *Wilbur F. Phillips.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

890. Albert S., born June 24, 1842.
891. Andrew, " July 12, 1846.

564.

George H. Buckingham, son of Abel, Jr., and Nancy (*Gaylord*) Buckingham, born Aug. 30, 1813; married *Sally Morgan*, and died March 5, 1846, aged 32.

CHILDREN.

891½. Edgar, born about 1839.
892. Mary, " " 1841.

567.

Emily Buckingham, daughter of Abel, Jr., and Nancy (*Gaylord*) Buckingham, born Feb. 1, 1821; was twice married: (1.) To *Miles J. Burr*, a mechanic, Nov. 27, 1845. Said Burr was born June 15, 1822, and died in a few months after marriage, at Newtown, Conn., July 30, 1846. (2.) To *Isaac Clark*, a farmer at Northville, Conn., Dec. 16, 1849, by whom she has three daughters. Mr. Clark died in 1857, and his widow lives with her daughters, at Sheffield.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

893. Jennie M., (Burr,) born March 20, 1847.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

894. Vianna N., (Clark,) born Aug. 14, 1853.
895. Emily G., " " Nov. 4, 1856.

569.

Byram Botsford Buckingham, son of Joseph and Sarah (*Lockwood*) Buckingham, born in New Milford, Sept. 22, 1802; married *Sally Lobdell*, Dec. 7, 1826. He died at Brookfield, Jan. 27, 1858.

CHILDREN.

896. Herman Lobdell, born Sept. 21, 1827; died Oct. 7, 1847.
897. Henry, " March 30, 1832; married *Grace N. Bristol.*
898. Frederick, " Sept. 7, 1835; died June 20, 1860.
899. Sallie Elisabeth, " Feb. 18, 1837; married *Charles R. Hamlin.*
900. Salmon S., " Nov. 20, 1840. In California.

570.

Hannah Marilla Buckingham, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (*Lockwood*) Buckingham, born March 18, 1805; married *John Corbitt*, at Jersey, Steuben County, New York, Sept. 3, 1829. He was born March 28, 1797. Is a lumberman and farmer.

CHILDREN.

901. Thomas G. (Corbitt,) born July 23, 1830; married *Harriett Raplee.*
902. Joseph L., " " April 6, 1832; died Sept. 10, 1837.
903. Elisabeth S., " " April 11, 1834; married *John Goodsell.*
904. Sarah J., " " March 24, 1838. Is a teacher.

571.

Joseph Buckingham, son of Joseph and Sarah (*Lockwood*) Buckingham, born March 15, 1807; married: (1.) *Eveline West*, of Macedon, New York. Is a farmer. Mrs. Eveline Buckingham died April 27, 1855. (2.) To Mrs. *Abbie Silver*, Jan. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN.

905. Mary J., born July 18, 1833; married *Alfred B. Goucher.*
906. Sarah H., " Jan. 3, 1836; died May 28, 1855.
907. Charles B., " Oct. 20, 1837.
908. Albert B., " May 7, 1840; married *Rosa Smith.*
909. Orestes, " Jan. 2, 1842.
910. Christopher, " Jan. 11, 1844; married *Cornelia Goucher.*
911. Nathan B., " Oct. 30, 1845.
912. Elisabeth B., " Feb. 16, 1848.

572.

Ozro Buckingham, son of Joseph and Sarah (*Lockwood*) Buckingham, born June 28, 1809, in New Milford, Conn.; married *Christina Cook*, daughter of Hon. Henry Cook, of Calhoun County, Michigan, Jan. 1, 1853. She died at Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, Oct. 26, 1855. Mr. Buckingham is a commission and produce merchant, at Chicago, Illinois.

CHILD.

913. William Henry, born Sept. 16, 1854.

573.

ORRIN BUCKINGHAM, son of Joseph and Sarah (*Lockwood*) Buckingham, born April 22, 1811; married *Harriet E. Ellis*, May 14, 1832. He was a bootmaker, and died at Bradford, New York, December 7, 1858.

CHILDREN.

914.	Mary C.,	born March 19, 1833; married *Isaac Morse.*
915.	Byram E.,	" Oct. 30, 1834; died Dec. 28, 1834.
916.	Charlotte A.,	" Nov. 19, 1835; married *John Covert.*
917.	Hannah M.,	" June 19, 1838; married *Andrew Thompson.*
918.	Sarah J.,	" March 7, 1840; married *Henry W. Dyer.*
919.	Abigail A.,	" Nov. 24, 1842; died Nov. 20, 1843.
920.	Lydia A.,	" March 2, 1846; married *Philo M. Edsall*, 1864.
921.	Ella D.,	" Sept. 9, 1849; married *Selem W. Edsall*, 1868.
922.	Townsend N.,	" Jan. 17, 1855; died June 22, 1856.

575.

SHELDON L. BUCKINGHAM, son of Joseph and Sarah (*Lockwood*) Buckingham, born at New Milford, May 14, 1818; married *Lucy Andrews*, in May, 1838. He was a farmer, and had three children. He died Nov. 10, 1851. Mrs. Lucy Buckingham died April 6, 1852.

CHILDREN.

923.	Milo S.,	born May 10, 1841; killed in the war, Sept. 10, 1864.
924.	Mary Elisabeth,	" Sept. 18, 1843.
925.	Melinda J.,	" Aug. 15, 1847; married *Wallace Orcutt.*

576.

JANETT BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (*Lockwood*) Buckingham, born Jan. 28, 1821; has been twice married: (1.) To *Orange B. Hicox*, Oct 21, 1841, a farmer, and son of Judge William Hicock, of Medina County, Ohio. He dying, May 3, 1849, she came to Thurston, Steuben County, New York, and there married, (2.) *Col. Jason Ranger*, a farmer of Hornellsville, June 8, 1856. He died April 2, 1869, and Mrs. Janett Ranger, his widow, now resides at Mechanicsville.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

926. Mary Ann, (Hicox,) born July 28, 1844; married *Orlando Palmer.*

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

927. Sarah M., (Ranger,) born May 23, 1857.

577.

Caroline Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Salome (*Briggs*) Buckingham, born Dec. 17, 1810; married *Moses Raplee*, Aug. 30, 1828. He was born Nov. 6, 1806.

CHILDREN.

928. Minerva, (Raplee,) born June 16, 1829.
929. Ann, " " Dec. 8, 1831; m. *Edwin T. Antisdale.*
930. Newton, " " May 17, 1834; married *Lucinda Ketchum.*
931. Harriet, " " Sept. 16, 1836; married *Thomas G. Corbett.*
932. Eliza, " " March 1, 1840; married *Allen C. Jones.*
933. Mary, " " Nov. 16, 1845; married *Miron Millard.*
934. Nehemiah, " " July 29, 1849; Died Oct. 22, 1851.

579.

Harriet Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Salome (*Briggs*) Buckingham, born July 4, 1814; married *John Johnson*, of Guilford, Medina County, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1838. He died Dec. 28, 1855. She died Feb. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN.

935. James, (Johnson,) born Dec. 23, 1840.
936. Daniel Richard, " " 1846; died 1847.

580.

Lucy Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Salome (*Briggs*) Buckingham, born Jan. 25, 1817; married *William Whitside*, Nov. 4, 1841, who was born March 15, 1820. Reside in Marion, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

937. Thomas Erwin, (Whitside,) born March 23, 1843.
938. Mary Salome, " " July 25, 1845; married *John Birely*, Dec. 2, 1867.
939. Minerva Raplee, " " March 9, 1848.

581.

Salome Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Salome (*Briggs*) Buckingham, born May 6, 1819; married *Henry Ault*, Nov. 27, 1847, who was born Aug. 10, 1806. They reside in Granger, Medina County, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

940. Lyman S., (Ault,) born Nov. 17, 1850.
941. Newton S., " " March 6, 1852.
942. Sidney P., " " June 7, 1854.
943. Charles E., " " May 14, 1858.

582.

Samuel Briggs Buckingham, son of Samuel and Salome (*Briggs*) Buckingham, born April 19, 1821; married *Lucinda M. Clark*, Feb. 12, 1845. She was born May 3, 1825. They resided in Weymouth, Medina County, Ohio, where Mr. Buckingham died, July 19, 1855. He was a farmer by occupation.

CHILDREN.

944. Mary E., born March 3, 1846.
945. Willis C., " April 23, 1849.

583.

Eliza Ann Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Salome (*Briggs*) Buckingham, born Oct. 22, 1823; married *Joseph Elder*, Dec. 4, 1845. Mr. Elder was born Oct. 30, 1818. Their residence was in the state of Indiana, where Mrs. Elder died, Nov. 14, 1861.

CHILDREN.

946. Leavitt Burr, (Elder,) born October 14, 1846.
947. Florence Adell, " " Feb. 3, 1848; died Aug. 27, 1852.

584.

Charlotte Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Salome (*Briggs*) Buckingham, born March 29, 1826; married *Lucius B. Nettleton*, October 6, 1846, who was born March 7, 1822. He is a farmer, and resides in York, Medina County, Ohio, where she died, Nov. 11, 1865.

CHILDREN.

948. Charles, (Nettleton,) born July 22, 1847; died Nov. 11, 1865.
949. Frank, " " April 30, 1849.
950. Winthrop S., " " April 4, 1851.
951. William, " " April 18, 1853; died Nov. 12, 1860.
952. James P., " " April 25, 1855; died Nov. 24, 1860.
953. Carrie M., " " Aug. 10, 1858; died Oct. 2, 1862.

586.

Hart E. Buckingham, son of Ephraim and Lucy (*Chamberlain*) Buckingham, born Nov. 20, 1808; married *Rhoda S. Vosburgh*, Sept. 6, 1841, who was born April 28, 1809. Mr. Buckingham is a farmer at Northville, a justice of the peace, and much respected by his fellow citizens. Mrs. Rhoda S. Buckingham died June 12, 1855.

CHILDREN.

954. Henry Hine, born Oct. 6, 1842; died Dec. 12, 1842.
955. Frances E., " Feb. 1, 1844.

587.

John Buckingham, son of Gilbert and Annis (*Stone*) Buckingham, born Oct. 3, 1816; married *Sarah E. Wheaton*, June 4, 1841, by whom he had four children. Resides at Eatontown, N. J., and is a teacher, marble dealer, &c. Mrs. Sarah E. Buckingham died April 22, 1862.

CHILDREN.

956. Oliver W., born July 7, 1843; served one year in the Union army, in the war of the Rebellion, and is a wholesale dealer in cotton goods, 59 Murray street, New York.
957. Harriet E., born Oct. 27, 1849.
958. Edna, " March 6, 1855.
959. William John, " Jan. 18, 1861.

588.

Mary Buckingham, daughter of Gilbert and Annis (*Stone*) Buckingham, born April 3, 1818; married *Marshall Straight*, in Nov., 1838, and died in Sep., 1862.

CHILDREN.

960. Alice, (Straight,) born Aug. 13, 1840; married *M. Wickwire.*
961. Henry Carr, " " Nov. 18, 1841; killed in the charge at the battle of Cold Harbor, and buried on the battle-field.
962. Frederick Gilbert, " " Aug. 18, 1846.
963. Orrin, " " Feb., 1850.

589.

Royal Buckingham, son of Gilbert and Annis (*Stone*) Buckingham, born Jan. 16, 1820; married *Harriet Jennings*, Feb. 10, 1852, and has had two children. Is a wagon-maker in the village of New Milford.

CHILDREN.

964. Jennie, born May 6, 1861; died Dec. 13, 1868.
965. Andrew Mygatt, " May 11, 1865.

590.

William B. Buckingham, son of Gilbert and Annis (*Stone*) Buckingham, born Aug. 6, 1821; married *Ann E. Weller*, Nov. 6, 1848, at Marshall, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

966.	Florence May,	born Dec. 19, 1853.
967.	William B.,	" Nov. 13, 1855.
968.	John,	" Oct. 27, 1857.
969.	Thomas,	" Sept. 5, 1859.
970.	Alice,	" June 14, 1861.
971.	Edna,	" Jan. 27, 1863.

591.

Orrin G. Buckingham, son of Gilbert and Annis (*Stone*) Buckingham, born Jan. 23, 1823; married twice: (1.) *Frances J. Lewis*, Nov. 2, 1845, daughter of George Lewis, by whom he had three children. She died July 20, 1852. (2.) *Hannah D. Swift*, March 8, 1853, by whom he had four children. Resides at Lapeer, Michigan—is in the lumber business.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

972.	Abel,	born Feb. 20, 1847; served three years in the Union army, in Sheridan's cavalry.
973.	Ellis,	" April 4, 1849; served also in the Union army about six months, near the close of the war.
974.	Frances Mary,	" July 20, 1852.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

975.	Hannah Dexter,	born Jan. 24, 1854.
976.	John,	" Aug. 12, 1858.
977.	Lavinia,	" May 15, 1863.
978.	Gilbert,	" Jan. 24, 1868.

592.

Ralph Buckingham, son of Gilbert and Anna (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, born May 2, 1827; married *Elvira Wheaton*, eldest daughter of Sherman Wheaton, and niece of Rev. Nathanael Wheaton, D. D., late President of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1855. Mr. Buckingham went to California in 1859, where he spent four years. Since his return, has been engaged in farming, and resides in Marbledale, Litchfield County, Conn.

CHILDREN.

979. Gilbert Wheaton, born Oct. 4, 1856; died Sept. 8, 1864.
980. Bertha Minerva, " Nov. 24, 1859.
981. Ina Juliette, " July 24, 1861.

593.

Homer Buckingham, son of Gilbert and Anna (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, born Nov. 29, 1828; married *Adaline Couch*, daughter of William and Urania Couch, Nov. 11, 1851, has four daughters, and lives on the homestead of his father and grandfather, in New Milford, Conn. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

982. Cora Adelaide, born April 28, 1853.
983. Ida, " Dec. 27, 1854.
984. Urania, " Feb. 27, 1861.
985. Charlotte, " April 26, 1864.

594.

Annis Buckingham, daughter of Gilbert and Anna (*Baldwin*) Buckingham, born Nov. 26, 1830; married: (1.) *Francis Merwin*, son of Col. Henry Merwin, Nov. 5, 1850, who died in Feb., 1853. (2.) *Sidney Ensign*, in May, 1860.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

986. Henry, (Merwin,) born July 7, 1861.
987. Lucy, " " Jan., 1863.

NINTH GENERATION.

595.

Philo Chatfield, son of Chester and Clarissa (*Buckingham*) Chatfield, born Sept. 24, 1816; married *Mary E. Lines*, May 25, 1841. She was born Sept. 27, 1816.

CHILD.

988. Sarah C., (Chatfield,) born July 15, 1842; married *E. S. Kimberly*, May 18, 1865. He was born Jan. 21, 1842.

596.

HARVEY W. CHATFIELD, son of Chester and Clarissa (*Buckingham*) Chatfield, born May 6, 1819; married *Harriet Esther Buckingham*, daughter of Deacon Aurelius and Laura Beebe Buckingham, April 9, 1844—(vide No. 625.)

CHILD.

989. Edward A., (Chatfield,) born June 23, 1848.

597.

HENRY CHATFIELD, son of Chester and Clarissa (*Buckingham*) Chatfield, born May 6, 1819; married *Jennett Beach*, May 6, 1844. She was born October 2, 1819.

CHILDREN.

990.	Martha E.,	(Chatfield,)	born	Feb. 18, 1847; died Dec. 15, 1853.
991.	Henry B.,	"	"	Sept. 4, 1849.
992.	Inez J.,	"	"	Dec. 15, 1852; died June 29, 1853.
993.	Charles S.,	"	"	April 18, 1854.
994.	Chester,	"	"	May 28, 1857; died Dec. 6, 1861.
995.	Frederick,	"	"	May 8, 1860.

603.

SUSAN MARIA ATWATER, daughter of Ira and Roxana (*Buckingham*) Atwater, born Aug. 18, 1821; married in 1868.

605.

Rev. WILLIAM WOODRUFF ATWATER, son of Ira and Roxana (*Buckingham*) Atwater, born at New Haven, Nov. 4, 1824; graduated with honors at Yale College in the Class of 1846, and commenced his studies at Andover Theological Seminary the same year; but the next year, in consequence of ill health, relinquished his studies, and in the fall of 1847 went to Goldsborough, North Carolina, and taught a high school. Having recovered his health, he returned to New Haven and completed his theological studies in the Seminary at Yale, from which he graduated in 1850. In the same year, he accepted a home missionary field in Lima, Michigan, and was ordained in December, 1850, to the gospel ministry. After laboring there two years, he received a call to the Congregational church in the city of Niles, Michigan, which he accepted. From thence he received a call to Hudson, Michigan, in 1854, and removed there.

By his labors in that place the church became released from its dependence on the Home Missionary Society, and a self-supporting church. In 1856 he commenced labors with the Congregational church in the large and flourishing town of Elkhart, Indiana. While there the church was doubled under his labors in its numbers and strength, by a powerful revival. After remaining there three years, his health and that of his family requiring a change, he returned to the East, and commenced preaching in Prospect, in June, 1860; was installed Pastor in October of the same year, where he had a happy and prosperous ministry of about six years, attended with seasons of marked spiritual interest. Receiving a call to West Avon Congregational church, he commenced labors there in Jan., 1866. In that place, also, a deeply interesting work of grace was enjoyed, which resulted in an addition of twenty-five members to the church, and the hopeful conversion of many others. In August, 1869, he commenced labors at South Killingly, where he still continues (1871). He married, Sept. 27, 1847, *Mary Elisabeth Olmsted*, daughter of Ashbel and Eliza E. Olmsted, of Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN.

996.	William Olmsted Woodruff,	(Atwater,)	born	Nov. 22, 1848.
997.	Francis E.,	"	"	Jan. 5, 1851.
998.	Lillian Elisabeth,	"	"	June 9, 1856.
999.	Edward Leslie,	"	"	June 16, 1858; died in infancy.
1000.	Leonard Eugene,	"	"	May 31, 1861.

608.

Henry Buckingham, son of David W. and Maria H. (*Potter*) Buckingham, born Nov. 24, 1828; married *Hetty Day*, at New Orleans, April 19, 1854, and died at Corpus Christi, Texas, Feb. 5, 1855, without issue.

609.

Sarah Frances Buckingham, daughter of David W. and Maria H. (*Potter*) Buckingham, born July 12, 1831; married *Abial Baldwin*, in 1858.

610.

Caroline Ann Buckingham, daughter of David W. and Maria H. (*Potter*) Buckingham, born Aug. 1, 1833; married *Homer S. Pratt*, May 2, 1857.

617.

Ellen Maria Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (*Sperry*) Buckingham, born May 19, 1836; married *Orrin Buckingham*, son of James and Anna (*Smith*) Buckingham, Dec. 25, 1858. They reside in Oxford, Conn., and have no children.

618.

Jane Louisa Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (*Sperry*) Buckingham, born Jan. 15, 1838; married *Charles Lum*, a farmer, and resides in the northern part of Oxford, Conn.

CHILD.

1001. Mary Ellen, (Lum,) born Aug. 13, 1867.

619.

Mary Elisabeth Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (*Sperry*) Buckingham, born Nov. 24, 1839; married *Sheldon Smith*, Oct. 17, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1002. Howard, (Smith,) born Sept. 1, 1860.
1003. Sarah Elisabeth, " " July, 1864.

622.

Esther Maria Buckingham, daughter of Sherman and Polly (*Candee*) Buckingham, born May 21, 1817; married *Agur Allis*, Sept., 1835. Mr. Allis died Dec. 8, 1854.

624.

Sarah Jane Buckingham, daughter of Sherman and Polly (*Candee*) Buckingham, born Aug. 6, 1825; married *Samuel B. Murray*, June, 1855. They reside in New Haven.

CHILD.

1004. Ida Jane, (Murray,) born Oct. 23, 1858.

625.

Col. Philo B. Buckingham, son of Deacon Aurelius and Laura (*Beebe*) Buckingham, born June 6, 1820; married *Sally C. Perkins*, Oct. 12, 1842. She was born June 1, 1823.

Col. Buckingham commenced life as a farmer, being engaged dur-

ing the winter season as a teacher of public schools from 1840 to 1849. For 12 years following was a railroad agent, during which time he held many other public trusts;—as chairman of board of school visitors, treasurer of savings bank; receiver of Bank of North America, at Seymour, which had failed, being appointed to that station by the supreme court. He was State senator of the 5th senatorial district of Connecticut in 1855; was also extensively engaged in manufacturing interests, as copper, silk, and car axles. During the summer of 1862 he closed up his business and raised a company of volunteers, enlisting as a private in the same company, for three years, or during the war; was chosen captain of the same company, which was mustered into the military service of the United States as Company H of 20th Regiment of Volunteer Infantry. Before receiving commission as captain, was appointed major of said regiment, and mustered into military service of the United States as major of volunteers, when the regiment was ordered to Washington. He left the State with the regiment, Sept. 11, 1862, went to Capitol Hill, thence to Arlington Hights, Harper's Ferry, Loudon, Valley of Virginia; to Fairfax Station, Stafford Court House, and Fredericksburgh, but did not participate in the battle there in the winter of 1862–3, the regiment being attached to the 12th army corps, which was held in reserve during the battle, or rather was so delayed by the deep mud that it did not arrive in time. Marched back to Stafford Court House, and was in camp with the regiment until spring; was present at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 1, 2, and 3, 1863, acting as staff officer, having been detailed as Acting Assistant Inspector General of the 1st Division of the 12th Army Corps of the Army of the Potomac. He was present at the battle of Gettysburgh, Penn., July 1, 2, and 3, 1863. Serving in the same capacity he followed Lee's army in its retreat back to the Rapidan river, where the army remained in camp for several weeks—during which time he was in hospital at Washington, sick with typhoid fever. In September, 1863, two of the army corps, to one of which he belonged, were transferred from the army of the Potomac, in Virginia, to the army of the Cumberland, in Tennessee. They took the cars at Bealton Station, on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad; passed through Washington to Relay House, on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, through Pittsburgh and Dayton, to Indianapolis, Indiana; Louisville, Kentucky, and Nashville, Tennessee. They halted at Tullahoma, from whence his division of infantry was ordered in pursuit of Forrest's cavalry. During the winter of 1863–4 the two army corps were guarding the railroad

from Nashville to Chattanooga, over which supplies were brought up for use in the campaign; from the last named place to Atlanta, Ga. He was then detailed as Assistant Inspector General of 12th Army Corps, acting in that capacity until March, 1864. He was then promoted Lieutenant Colonel, and rejoined the 20th regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, and from that period had command of the regiment, most of the time, until Sept., 1864. Was present with the regiment in the skirmish at Buzzard's Roost, near Dalton, Georgia; also at the two days battle at Resaca, at the battles of Cassville and of Peach Tree Creek, at the skirmish of Turner's Ferry, and at the six weeks siege and capture of Atlanta. He was in command of a brigade, by seniority, and made the famous "March to the Sea," from Atlanta to Savannah, during which skirmishing occurred, almost daily, for thirty-four days; and subsisted solely on rice and coffee for seven or eight days, with the rest of the army, while in front of Savannah. He was present at the capture of Savannah, and made the march in command of his regiment, from Savannah through South Carolina and North Carolina, to Goldsborough; during which he was present at the battles of Silver Run, Averysborough, and Bentonville, in North Carolina; the capture of Columbia, South Carolina, and at several skirmishes at various places on the march, during the two months time from Savannah to Goldsborough. He was present at the surrender of Johnson's army, forty miles northwest of Raleigh, North Carolina, which was about the closing scene of the war. He made the march in command of his regiment, from Raleigh to Richmond, and thence to Washington; was brevetted Colonel for gallant conduct in the campaign of Georgia and the Carolinas; was ordered from Washington to New Haven with his regiment, where he was mustered out of military service of the United States, on the 27th of June, 1865.

It is due to Col. Buckingham, here to note the fact, that during the entire period of his connection with the army of the Rebellion, he kept an accurate Journal of events, and deserves to be honored as the historian of the 20th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers. Those who consult The Military and Civil History of Connecticut during the war, by Crofut & Morris, will find many of the most glowing and eloquent descriptions of scenes, in which that regiment acted a prominent part, are transcribed from his manuscripts, and credited to him as their author.

After the close of the war, Col. Buckingham was for a period of three or four months engaged in lecturing and establishing organizations to raise funds for the support of teachers in the conquered ter-

ritory; his experience having convinced him that this was the second great want of the South.

For the past five years (1871), he has been employed as superintendent and agent of a Chemical Manufacturing Establishment, near New Haven, Conn., in which he has a pecuniary interest, the business of which has fully occupied his time.

CHILDREN.

1006.	Franklin P.,	born Nov. 29, 1843; died Jan. 18, 1852.
1007.	Frederick L.,	" Aug. 26, 1846.
1008.	George B.,	" March 20, 1849.

626.

Harriet Esther Buckingham, daughter of Dea. Aurelius and Laura (*Beebe*) Buckingham, born Sept. 3, 1823; married *Harvey W. Chatfield*, April 9, 1844, by whom she has one child (vide No. 965, margin).

635.

Mary Augusta Buckingham, daughter of James A. and Anna (*Smith*) Buckingham, born Nov. 4, 1833; married *Henry R. Tomlinson*, July 7, 1857. No children.

636.

Orrin C. Buckingham, son of James A. and Anna (*Smith*) Buckingham, born June 1, 1835; married *Ellen M. Buckingham*, daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (*Sperry*) Buckingham, Dec. 26, 1858 (vide No. 616, margin). Mr. Buckingham is a butcher, and resides in Oxford, Conn.

637.

Harriet Olive Buckingham, daughter of James A. and Anna (*Smith*) Buckingham, born July 31, 1837; married *Augustine M. Lewis*, Nov. 26, 1860. Mr. Lewis keeps a meat, fish, and provision market, at Plantsville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1009.	Lelia Mary, (Lewis,)	born May 15, 1863.
1010.	Mortimer A., "	" Nov. 24, 1864.

640.

JULIA M. CANDEE, daughter of Frederick and Mary (*Buckingham*) Candee, born Feb. 1, 1834; married *James Bronson*, of Hartford, Nov. 26, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1011. Mary R., (Bronson,) born Nov. 26, 1860.
1012. Laura Esther, " " Jan. 25, 1866.

641.

MARY H. CANDEE, daughter of Frederick and Mary (*Buckingham*) Candee, born June 17, 1835; married *Horace E. Tomlinson*, Nov. 26, 1859. Resides in that part of Oxford denominated Quakers' Farms.

CHILDREN.

1013. Ellen A., (Tomlinson,) born Jan., 1861.
1014. Andrew Chidson, " " Sept., 1863.
1015. Edward Chidson, " " Sept., 1866.

643.

FREDERICK CANDEE, son of Frederick and Mary (*Buckingham*) Candee, born May 10, 1838; married *Ellen Potter*, of Naugatuck, March 1, 1868.

648.

MARIA W. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Matilda Anna (*Wooster*) Buckingham, born March 15, 1823; married *Isaac B. Tolles*, Oct. 28, 1843. He was born in 1816. Residence, Naugatuck, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1016. Harrison B., (Tolles,) born Aug. 25, 1845; married *Alice H. Tuttle*, Oct. 4, 1868.
1017. Ulysses B., " " Sept. 21, 1846; died March 28, 1859.
1018. Eliza M., " " Feb. 21, 1848; died Oct. 29, 1849.
1019. Fremont W., " " Sept. 5, 1849.
1020. Ralph J., " " April 11, 1852.
1021. Eliza M., " " Feb. 1, 1856.
1022. Arthur R., " " Jan. 17, 1859.
1023. Lulu J., " " Sept. 14, 1864.

649.

Belinda Buckingham, daughter of Hezekiah and Matilda Anna (*Wooster*) Buckingham, born June 1, 1825; was married to *Andrew T. Hotchkiss*, Nov. 29, 1849, by whom she had four children. Mr. Hotchkiss is a mason by trade, resides in Bethany, and has represented his town two sessions in the State legislature.

CHILDREN.

1024.	Earnest Z.,	(Hotchkiss,)	born Aug. 30, 1850.	
1025.	Ida A.,	"	"	April 29, 1853. Burned to death Mar. 27, 1857, with her grandmother Hotchkiss; the house having been consumed. The rest of the family barely escaping in their night-clothes.
1026.	Harley D.,	"	"	Nov. 14, 1859.
1027.	Andrew T.,	"	"	July 6, 1863.

650.

Caroline Buckingham, daughter of Hezekiah and Matilda Anna (*Wooster*) Buckingham, born Jan. 19, 1827; was married to *Rollin S. Marsh*, of New Milford, Jan. 24, 1848. They reside at Greenpoint, L. I. Mr. Marsh is a general mechanic. They have one child.

CHILD.

1027½. Ida M. Marsh, born March 7, 1858.

651.

Henry S. Buckingham, son of Hezekiah and Matilda Anna (*Wooster*) Buckingham, born Aug. 20, 1828; married *Mary Gilliard*, of Seymour, March 24, 1858. He is a farmer by occupation. No children have been returned.

652.

Clarissa M. Buckingham, daughter of Hezekiah and Matilda Anna (*Wooster*) Buckingham, born March 6, 1830; was married to *George A. Bishop*, of North Haven, July 30, 1849. He is a painter by trade, but more recently is engaged in brick-making.

CHILD.

1028. Ellen C., (Bishop,) born Oct. 22, 1853.

653.

ANN ELIZA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Matilda Anna (*Wooster*) Buckingham, born May 30, 1832; married *John Andrus*, Jan. 1, 1852, and died June 27, 1862. Mr. Andrus is a brass and German-silver caster, and resides at Wolcottville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1029. Sarah Jane, (Andrus,) born April 3, 1853.
1030. Rolla Lavius, " " July 10, 1854.
1031. Julia Matilda, " " Nov. 20, 1856.
1032. Rosa Eliza, " " Jan. 10, 1859; died July 28, 1862.
1033. Ina Maria. " " April 16, 1861.

655.

MARY E. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Matilda Anna (*Wooster*) Buckingham, born Oct 7, 1835; married *John Andrus*, of Wolcottville, as his second wife, May 10, 1863.

CHILD.

1034. Emma Louise, (Andrus,) born Oct. 7, 1868.

656.

HARRIET LOUISA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of David H. and Anna Maria (*Scofield*) Buckingham, born Nov. 10, 1834; was married to *Frederick Pope*, Oct. 13, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1035. Frederick Julius (Pope,) born Oct. 20, 1851.
1036. Homer Nehemiah, " " July 31, 1853.
1037. Harriet Maria, " " May 6, 1857.
1038. Ernest Lewis, " " Nov. 20, 1859.
1039. Ellen Adele, " " July 31, 1861.

657.

TRIPHENA MARILLA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of David H. and Anna Maria (*Scofield*) Buckingham, born Aug. 16, 1839; was married twice: (1.) To *Truman B. Wooster*, Nov. 5, 1861. He died Oct. 11, 1865. (2.) To *Elliot M. Andrews*, Oct. 15, 1866.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1040. Frank Eugene, (Wooster,) born Sept. 1862.
1041. Bertie Lester, " " Feb. 14, 1864.

659.

MARY A. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Lucius E. and Julia A

(*Taylor*) Buckingham, born April 2, 1833; married *Isaac B. Prindle*, Dec. 31, 1863. No children reported.

661.

WALTER BUCKINGHAM, son of Lucius E. and Julia A. (*Taylor*) Buckingham, born Oct. 25, 1841; married *Helen E. Tolles*, Nov. 8, 1865. No children reported.

667.

ESTHER WEBSTER, daughter of Joel F. and Laura L. (*Buckingham*) Webster, born Oct. 12, 1836, was married to *Charles A. Frost*, a machinist, in Waterbury, June 3, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1042. Ella, (Frost,) born ——
1043. Jennie, " " ——

668.

ROBERT F. WEBSTER, son of Joel F. and Laura L. (*Buckingham*) Webster, born Dec. 8, 1839, married *Caroline Chapman*, of Cheshire, April 9, 1862. He served for a time in the Union army, and resides in Naugatuck, Conn. Has no children.

669.

JOEL F. WEBSTER, Jun., son of Joel F. and Laura L. (*Buckingham*) Webster, born May 13, 1841; married *Orra P. Saunders*, Dec. 25, 1867.

671.

LELA E. WEBSTER, daughter of Joel F. and Laura L. (*Buckingham*) Webster, born Dec. 25, 1844, was married to *Charles H. Durand*, Sept. 2, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1044. Charles, (Durand,) born ——
1045. Lottie, " " ——

672.

HARRIET E. WEBSTER, daughter of Joel F. and Laura L. (*Buckingham*) Webster, born May 7, 1847, was married to *Edward C. North*, April 12, 1867.

CHILD.

1046. Howard, (North.)

679.

Lucy Ann Martin, daughter of Abner Martin and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born Aug. 10, 1810, at Exeter, Otsego County, New York; married *Caleb S. Fisk*, a farmer by occupation, July 2, 1835. They reside in Chillicothe, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

1047.	David,	(Fisk,)	born July 16, 1836; a tinner; m. *Mary Jane Prentice*, Jan. 31, 1866.
1048.	Henry Martin,	"	" March 13, 1839; a Teacher; died Nov. 5, 1861.
1049.	Edward Payson,	"	" Oct. 20, 1843.

680.

Ruth Adelia Martin, daughter of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born Dec. 29, 1811; married *Charles Root*, May 2, 1833. He died at Cleveland, West side, Sept. 15, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1050.	Frederick W.,	(Root,)	born April 2, 1834; m. *Elthea Pendleton*, May 4, 1856.
1051.	An infant son,	"	" March 3, 1836; died without name the same day.
1052.	Samuel Buckingham,	"	" June 11, 1837; m. *Miriam Goss*, June 9, 1861.
1053.	Franklin Martin,	"	" March 4, 1839; married *Anna Fowler*, June 22, 1865.
1054.	Henry Martin,	"	" June 14, 1840; m. *Harriet Ackley*, Sept. 28, 1861.
1055.	Charles Edward,	"	" Jan. 6, 1842; died March 15, 1842.
1056.	Charles Edward, 2d,	"	" Feb. 14, 1844; " Feb. 28,1851
1057.	An infant son,	"	" Aug. 3, 1850; died same day without name.

681.

Emeline Arvilla Martin, daughter of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born Oct. 14, 1815; married *Isaac Taylor*, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Taylor died Nov. 12, 1865. Mrs. Emeline A. Taylor died Oct., 1866. They had two daughters who died before them, one at the age of 4, and the other at the age of 15 years. Their residence was at Racine, Wisconsin. The following sketch was published at the decease of Mrs. Taylor, under the head of

THE TAYLOR ORPHAN ASYLUM.

"We are informed that, by the will of the late Mrs. Taylor of this city, provision is made for founding an Orphan Asylum for Racine County, and that the amount left for this purpose is $180,000. The late Isaac Taylor is known to have intended to establish such an institution, but his sudden death did not permit him to carry out his benevolent design. The generous act of Mrs. Taylor will consummate the cherished project of her husband, and their names will hereafter be recorded with those whose memories shall never be forgotten. Mr. Taylor was born in a foreign country, and in boyhood was left homeless and poor. He had known the hardships that those suffer, who struggle, manfully, in the race of life, with none to guide and few to befriend. In England the hand of power and wealth lies heavy upon the poor and friendless. To such, if vicious, the prison, and, if virtuous, the work-house alone are open. There are no free schools, except those provided for the rich and the influential. Poverty there is a curse, which society does little to mitigate, and, nothing to remove. His childhood was uncheered by kindness, and his earlier years were spent amid the poor and unfortunate, whom neglect and ignorance often render indifferent as to the present, and hopeless as to the future. He was fortunate enough to receive aid from a farmer, for whom he had labored, which enabled him to reach a land where the oppressed may find freedom, and the poor may obtain wealth. Here he found all that he needed, an opportunity to labor, and a fair chance in the world. His hands were not idle. Though his employment was humble, at first, it was *work;* and all work is honorable, if useful. Of the struggles through which he passed, during his early manhood, we know little; we know, however, that he became a kind-hearted, sagacious, business man, and a public spirited and influential citizen.

A man of warm sympathies and large wealth, he was not less intent upon *using*, than upon obtaining wealth. He never forgot, and used often to speak, of his earlier years, of the poverty, the trials and misfortunes, that beset his childhood, and he determined to do all in his power to render others happier than he himself had been.

To found an institution for the protection, training, and education of poor children, became a cherished project with him, and it was his design to erect the building and carry out his design immediately, when death deprived the community of his services in this noble undertaking. But she to whom he entrusted his wealth and who was in all respects worthy the confidence reposed in her, has done the work that her husband wished to be done, and the monument she has reared to

his memory will tell to future ages of her own charities and Christian character. An event so important, as the founding an institution for the education of the poor and friendless, will justify us in glancing at the character of the man, whose forecast provided the means and whose goodness prompted the act.

Mr. Taylor was a man of simple tastes and habits. He was generous and hospitable, but not vain and ostentatious. Affable to all, he neither sought nor avoided the society of the rich, and the influential. He was always careful of the feelings of the poor, and had ever a kind word for the unfortunate. His charities, like his life, were unobtrusive, while he gave liberally to objects of a public kind, he gave more to those who would never herald his kindness. Upon himself and for himself he used little of his wealth, and seemed to be more anxious for the happiness of others than for his own. Neither wealth nor station could change the inbred gentleness and kindness of his heart, or cause him for a moment to forget that the claims of misfortune are always paramount. He possessed a forecast and an energy that well fitted him to succeed in life. As a man of business, he was prompt, reliable, and, in every respect honorable. He cherished the honest pride of always keeping his word, and hence a simple promise to those who knew him was, always, implicitly depended upon and was never broken. His plans were comprehensive and laid with great care. His success in business was not merely good *luck;* it was the natural and necessary result of attention and energy. He was a citizen, in all respects, above reproach, making no loud profession of virtue, he daily put into practice those principles that are the basis of human goodness, and, when death came, it was met with the calm fortitude that becomes a man who has done his duty.

This noble act of charity, on the part of Mrs. Taylor, must have a beneficial influence upon the rich men of our State. It will commend itself to them and lead them to do something to render mankind happier after their benefactors have passed away.

While the people of the State have founded the benevolent institutions, absolutely required, there is still great need of homes for orphans, for the aged, and the poor. These evidences of an advanced Christian civilization are scarcely found in our Western States, hence it is, in view of the influence of this noble gift in inducing others to emulate the philanthrophy that prompted it, that we wish to bring it prominently before the public. The memory of those who erect monuments of mercy and kindness shall never perish, and their good deeds are embalmed in the gratitude of their race.

Mrs. Taylor's will contains the following munificent bequests for public purposes, besides about an equal amount distributed among relatives and friends :

To Racine College, - - - -	$65,000.
" Nashota Mission, - - -	5,000.
" Orphan Asylum at Cleveland, Ohio, -	6,000.
" Home of the Friendless, " -	1,100.
" Mound Cemetery, " -	3,000.
" Trustees to build Orphan Asylum in Racine,	30,000.
" Endow the Asylum upwards of -	100,000.

The bequest to Racine College is to be appropriated as follows:—$30,000 for the erection of a new building; $30,000 for endowment; and $5,000 for general purposes.

CHILDREN.

1057½.	Emeline H.,	(Taylor,)	born ?	died at 4.
1057¾.	Lucy Buckingham,	"	"	died at 15.

682.

Nancy Bliss Martin, daughter of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born Nov. 15, 1817, at River Raisin, in Michigan; married *Henry D. Ingersoll*, of Brunswick, Ohio, a cooper and farmer, Feb. 28, 1839. She died April 10, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1058.	William Henry,	(Ingersoll,)	born	Sept. 30, 1841.
1059.	Theresa Cornelia,	"	"	March 17, 1845.
1060.	Eunice Lucy,	"	"	Nov. 20, 1846; died Aug. 14, 1848.
1061.	Charles Root,	"	"	March 16, 1849
1062.	Sidney Martin,	"	"	March 12, 1853.

683.

Esther Martin, daughter of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born July 23, 1820; was married to *Nathan K. McDole*, Dec. 18, 1844. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1063.	Helen Lucy,	(McDole,)	born	March 14, 1846; m. Rev. *Benjamin Franklin Fleetwood*, Jan. 29, 1868.
1064.	Emma Adelia,	"	"	Jan. 9, 1849; died Feb. 4, 1857.
1065.	Henry Whitman,	"	"	June 30, 1851.
1066.	Charles Nathan,	"	"	April 7, 1853.

1067. Harriet Cecelia, (McDole,) born July 5, 1855; died April 15, 1856.
1068. Alvin Orlando, " " April 15, 1857.
1069. George William, } Twins, " Aug. 3, 1860.
1070. William George, }

684.

CECELIA MARTIN, daughter of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born July 23, 1820; married *Samuel S. Lyon*, of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1847, who was a trunk and harness maker. It is said she had five children, but all effort to obtain their names has been unsuccessful.

685.

SYLVIA MARTIN, daughter of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born Dec. 10, 1824; was married to *John Fuller Goold*, April 10, 1848, of Cleveland, Ohio, now residing at Racine, Wisconsin, a hardware merchant.

CHILDREN.

1071. Lucy Adaline, (Goold,) born March 6, 1849, at Cleveland, Ohio.
1072. Alfred Wright, " " Feb. 13, 1851. At the age of 10 months was attacked with brain fever which entirely deprived him of his hearing. Has been educated at the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Delevan, Wisconsin, where he graduated in June, 1870. Possesses uncommon intellect and intelligence.
1073. Emer Cornelia, " " Feb. 3, 1853, at Cleveland, Ohio.
1074. Ida Adelia, " " Nov. 16, 1854, at Chicago, Ill.
1075. Harvey Martin, " " Nov. 4, 1856, at Brunswick, Ohio.

687.

CORNELIA GEORGIANA MARTIN, daughter of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born June 20, 1828; married *John H. Root* Nov. 1, 1849. They reside at Brunswick, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1076. Charles Henry, (Root,) born June 30, 1851.
1077. Lucy Catharine, " " March 17, 1853.
1078. Albert Herkimer, " " Nov. 19, 1855.
1079. Florence Adelia, " " Jan 11, 1858.
1080. Willie Abner, " " July 22, 1860.
1081. Cora Mary, " " July 17, 1862.
1082. Infant son, " " Nov. 24, 1864: died without name.
1083. Nellie Theresa, " " May 23, 1866.
1085. Frank Lyon, " " June 18, 1868.

688.

Richard Buckingham Martin, son of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born Nov. 8, 1832, in Liverpool, Ohio; married *Abba M. Strong*, of Brunswick, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1858. Resides at Racine, Wisconsin; is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1086.	Charles Abner,	(Martin,)	born	Sept. 30, 1859.
1087.	Lucy Thirza,	"	"	Oct. 31, 1861.
1088.	Eddie Harry,	"	"	Jan 18, 1868.
1089.	Lester Buckingham,	"	"	Oct. 19, 1869.

689.

Mary Elizabeth Martin, daughter of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born Dec. 29, 1834; has been twice married. (1), to *Jerome B. Carr*, of Brunswick, Ohio, May, 1855. He died at Richfield, Ohio, in Aug., 1857. (2), to *James H. Kelley*, a lumber merchant, at Racine, Wisconsin, Nov. 19, 1867.

CHILD

1090. Lucy Cora, (Carr,) born Jan. 15, 1856.

691.

William J. Buckingham, son of Augustus and Sarah A. (*White*) Buckingham, born August 13, 1828, at Columbus, Chenango County, New York; married *Mary Arnold*, of Cazenovia, New York, July 20, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1091.	Augustus,	born	July 20, 1849,	at Sherburne,	Chenango County,	N. Y.
1092.	Sarah,	"	May 8, 1851,	"	"	"
1093.	Catharine H.,	"	Dec. 5, 1852,	"	"	"
1094.	Alice,	"	Oct. 18, 1854,	"	"	"
1095.	John C.,	"	Sept. 9, 1856,	"	"	"
1096.	Lillie,	"	March 9, 1858,	"	"	"
1097.	Mary H.,	"	March 18, 1861,	"	"	"
1098.	Walter,	"	Nov. 6, 1862,	"	"	"

692.

John C. Elster, son of Barritt B. and Esther (*Buckingham*) Elster, born March 31, 1828; married *Hettie Kingsley* in 1861. He is a farmer and resides at Ovid, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1099. Frank, (Elster,) born 1863.
1100. Ida May, " " Feb. 24, 1868.

694.

JULIA ELSTER, daughter of Barritt B. and Esther (*Buckingham*) Elster, born July 20, 1832; was married to *B. B. Hornish* in 1865.

CHILDREN.

1101. Mary Esther, (Hornish,) born Aug. 8, 1866.
1102. Lizzie May, " " March 2, 1868.

695.

ALONZO ELSTER, son of Barritt B. and Esther (*Buckingham*) Elster, born June 14, 1834; married *Rebeccah Moon* in 1857.

CHILDREN.

1103. Eddie, (Elster,) born Nov. 1858.
1104. Charles, " " 1861.
1105. Alonzo, } Twins, " " 1863.
1106. Amelia, }

697.

WILLIAM ELSTER, son of Barritt B. and Esther (*Buckingham*) Elster, born Jan. 25, 1838; married *Nancy Brown* in 1859, and was killed in battle at Peach Tree Creek, July 20, 1864.

CHILD.

1107. Adalaska, (Elster,) born 1860, and died 1863.

698.

ALBERT C. ELSTER, son of Barritt B. and Esther (*Buckingham*) Elster, born Sept. 9, 1839; married *Emma Sugfried*, in 1863. Resides at Hillsborough, Ohio, and is a coach-maker.

CHILDREN.

1108. Ida May, (Elster,) born Oct. 3, 1863.
1109. Willie S., " " Aug. 25, 1865.
1110. Emma, " " May 18, 1867; died Aug. 9, 1867.

699.

LESTER A. ELSTER, son of Barritt B. and Esther (*Buckingham*) Elster, born Sept. 17, 1842; married *Callie Higgins*, in 1867. Re-

sides in Jeffersonville, Fayette County, Ohio. He is a surgeon and practicing physician.

CHILD.

1111. Jennie, (Elster,) born 1868.

707.

ALANSON B. GRISWOLD, son of Rev. Simeon P and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Griswold, born Feb. 18, 1828; married *Clarissa A. Cleveland*, Nov. 9, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1112. Mary Frannie, (Griswold,) born July 20, 1857, at Masonville, N. Y.
1113. Sarah Selena, " " Oct. 13, 1859; died May 9, 1861, in Oswego, New York.
1114. Hattie Martha, " " May 5, 1861, in Oswego, N. Y.

711.

HARRIET MARIA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Alanson and Sarah (*Aiken*) Buckingham, born Dec. 23, 1823; married *Joseph W. Champlin*, of New Orleans, La., July 11, 1843. He is a commission merchant.

CHILDREN.

1115. Kate, (Champlin,) born Dec. 6, 1844; died Dec. 6, 1863.
1116. Charles Buckingham, " " June 6, 1846.
1117. Edward, " " Jan. 11, 1848; died Feb. 16, 1848.
1118. Frank Buckingham, " " April 7, 1849.
1119. Grace, " " Nov. 4, 1850.
1120. George Connelly, " " June 19, 1852; died Oct. 29, 1859.
1121. Henry Dean, " " Nov. 19, 1853.
1122. Thomas Williams, " " June 3, 1855; died Aug. 7, 1858.

712.

SARAH SILENA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Alanson and Sarah (*Aiken*) Buckingham, born Aug. 13, 1825; married *Levi L. Pratt*, son of Thomas Pratt of Northampton, Mass., a printer and publisher, June 6, 1853. Resides in Fredonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1123. John Buckingham Sessions, (Pratt,) born Jan. 28, 1854.
1124. Sarah Cyllene, " " Sept. 20, 1855.
1125. Harriet Champlin, " " March 20, 1860

713.

FRANK BUCKINGHAM, son of Alanson and Sarah (*Aiken*) Buckingham, born Dec. 9, 1827; married *Lama C. A. Muir*, July 17, 1856, of Vicksburgh, Miss.

CHILDREN.

1126.	Frank,	(Muir,)	born	June 23, 1857,	at Vicksburgh, Miss.
1127.	Sidney,	"	"	Sept. 27, 1858,	" Grand Gulf, "
1128.	Sarah,	"	"	July 21, 1860,	" " "
1129.	Alanson,	"	"	Oct. 21, 1862,	" " "
1130.	Clara,	"	"	Dec. 27, 1864,	" Fort Valley, Georgia.

714.

GEORGE BUCKINGHAM, son of Alanson and Sarah (*Aiken*) Buckingham, born Oct. 8, 1829; married ——— and resides in New Orleans. Has no children.

716.

SILENA LEWIS JOHNSON, daughter of Elias and Bulah (*Buckingham*) Johnson, was married to *Almand C. Barrelle*, April 24, 1854. Nothing further is known.

717.

EURELIA JOHNSON, daughter of Elias and Bulah (*Buckingham*) Johnson, born May 11, 1826; was married to *E. William Fox*, July 19, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1131.	Willie Carlton,	(Fox,)	born	May 20, 1855.
1132.	Lucie Allen,	"	"	Feb. 16, 1858.
1133.	Edwin Buckingham,	"	"	Jan. 16, 1860.
1134.	Monroe Livingston,	"	"	March 17, 1862.
1135.	Beulah Corinna,	"	"	July 15, 1866.

719.

BULAH CORINNA JOHNSON, daughter of Elias and Bulah (*Buckingham*) Johnson, born Aug. 14, 1828; was married to *Henry R. Gates*, April 28, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1136.	Henry Buckingham,	(Gates,)	born	July 14, 1856.
1137.	Charles Keyes,	"	"	June 10, 1860.

733.

JULIA A. SPENCER, daughter of Harris and Tirzah (*Buckingham*) Spencer, born Oct. 29, 1839; was married to *John Howard Whitmore*, June 10, 1863.

CHILD.

1138. Arthur Harris, (Whitmore,) born Nov. 25, 1864.

734.

SARAH G. SPENCER, daughter of Harris and Tirzah (*Buckingham*) Spencer, born March 8, 1842; married *Charles T. Walker*, Sept. 14, 1864, and died leaving no children, April 30, 1866.

735.

FRANCES MARIA HUSBANDS, daughter of Joseph and Frances (*Buckingham*) Husbands, born ———; married *A. Cole Cheney*, Nov. 18, 1856, and has three children. They reside at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1139. Carrie Frances, (Cheney,) born——.
1140. Mary Louise, " " ——.
1141. George Husbands, " " ——.

736.

KATE H. HUSBANDS, daughter of Joseph and Frances (*Buckingham*) Husbands, born ———; married *L. A. Dodge* of Buffalo, Sept. 2, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1142. Florence Louise, (Dodge,) born. ——.
1143. Joseph Hampton, " " ——.

737.

JOSEPH D. HUSBANDS, son of Joseph and Frances (*Buckingham*) Husbands, born ———; married *Annie Bardwell*, of Troy, N. Y., in Jan., 1866.

CHILD.

1144. Anna Stuart, (Husbands,) born ——.

743.

Henry Brush, son of Hiram and Lucia (*Buckingham*) Brush, born July 29, 1846; married *Emma C. Pease*, July 3, 1866, and she died Dec. 1, 1867, leaving no children.

747.

Phebe A. Buckingham, daughter of Enoch and Sally (*Wheeler*) Buckingham, born 1816; married *George Seeley*, in 1834. They reside in South Britain, Ct.; he is a shoemaker by trade.

CHILDREN.

1145.	George,	(Seeley,)	born	Sept. 3, 1835.
1146.	Corinna,	"	"	Oct. 18, 1837.
1147.	Elizabeth,	"	"	Dec. 30, 1839.
1148.	Harriet,	"	"	Aug. 1, 1841.
1149.	Chauncey,	"	"	July 27, 1843.
1150.	John,	"	"	March 30, 1845.
1151.	Charles,	"	"	July 12, 1848.
1152.	Henrietta,	"	"	Aug. 12, 1850.
1153.	Georgiana,	"	"	Dec. 3, 1852.
1154.	Frank,	"	"	June 13, 1855.

748.

Amos Buckingham, son of Enoch and Sally (*Wheeler*) Buckingham, born Sept. 14, 1821; married *Lydia A. Tyrrell*, May 1, 1846. Is a farmer, and resides in Northville, New Milford.

CHILDREN.

1155. Laura, born May 17, 1847; died March 3, 1860, aged 13.
1156 Charles, " Feb. 27, 1850.

749.

Dennis Buckingham, son of Enoch and Sally (*Wheeler*) Buckingham, born April, 1826; was twice married; (1) to *Anne Richmond*, March, 1863; (2) to *Ann Slocum*. She died within a year after marriage. Nothing further is known.

751.

Harriet R. Buckingham, daughter of Ira and Sally (*Treat*) Buckingham, born March 16, 1825; was married to *Ebenezer G. Beardsley*, July 24, 1841. No children reported.

752.

John Horace Buckingham, son of Ira and Sally L. (*Treat*) Buckingham, born Nov. 14, 1826; was married to *Eunice A. Bron-*

son, Feb. 3, 1851. She was born June 10, 1829. No children reported.

753.

SARAH E. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ira and Sally L. (*Treat*) Buckingham, born Aug. 5, 1835; married *John M. Oviatt*, July 2, 1855. Nothing further has been ascertained.

754.

JENETT BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Erastus C. and Mary (*Evatts*) Buckingham, born Dec. 4, 1830; was married to *Nelson Benedict*, Oct. 1, 1848. He was born in Danbury, Ct., July 23, 1827. They reside in Newark, N. J. He is a shoemaker by trade.

CHILD.

1157. Emma J., (Benedict,) born Oct. 5, 1850, at Brookfield, Ct.; m. *Richard A. Price*, Nov. 13, 1867.

756.

MARY E. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Erastus C. and Mary (*Evatts*) Buckingham, born April 21, 1841; was married to *Amzi Teachman*, March 22, 1858. They reside at West Orange, N. J., and he is by occupation a hatter.

CHILDREN.

1158 Lily Bell, (Teachman,) born April 5, 1859.
1159. Ida Jennette, " " Nov. 30, 1866.

757.

HENRY E. BUCKINGHAM, son of Erastus C. and Mary (*Evatts*) Buckingham, born March 15, 1843; married *Emma F. Hawley*, July 19, 1866. They reside in Danbury, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1160. Frederick C., born July 20, 1867; died Sept. 23, 1867.
1161. Emma Louisa, " Feb. 1, 1869.

758.

MARTHA ANN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Erastus C. and Mary (*Evatts*) Buckingham, born Feb. 9, 1846; was married to *Edward Nichols*, Sept. 8, 1868. He was a mason by occupation, and died March 20, 1870.

CHILD.

1162. Carrie Louisa, (Nichols,) born Sept. 1, 1869.

763.

Louisa M. Buckingham, daughter of Nelson and Hannah (*Hurlburt*) Buckingham, born at Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1834; married *Albert B. Towner* of Oxford, Nov. 24, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1163. Ella M., (Towner,) born Jan. 7, 1855, at Oxford.
1164. Lillian H., " " July 1, 1858, "
1165. Albert H., " " July 12, 1868; died Feb. 23, 1869.

764.

Henry C. Buckingham, son of Nelson and Hannah (*Hurlburt*) Buckingham, born May 15, 1837; married *Mary A. Stillson* of Bethlehem, Aug. 20, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1166. Nettie L., born Sept. 2, 1862, at Oxford.
1167. Jennie A., " Nov. 8, 1863, at Woodbury.

765.

Floretta J. Buckingham, daughter of Nelson and Hannah (*Hurlburt*) Buckingham, born at Woodbury, March 2, 1842; was married to *Charles R. Leavenworth* of Roxbury, Oct. 21, 1868.

767.

Emily Elizabeth Buckingham, daughter of Isaac and Mary (*Judson*) Buckingham, born April 9, 1844; married *Thomas W. Chadwick*, May 15, 1866.

CHILD.

1168. George Edward, (Chadwick,) born Oct. 6, 1867.

768.

Henry Hezekiah Buckingham, son of Isaac and Mary (*Judson*) Buckingham, born April 14, 1846; married *Eleanor O'Neil*, Nov., 1867.

CHILD.

1169. Ida Emily, born Nov. 18, 1868.

775.

Eliza Jane Hubbell, daughter of Abijah and Jane (*Buckingham*) Hubbell, born Oct. 10, 1841; married *John L. Nichols* of Naugatuck, Dec. 7, 1865.

CHILD.

1170. Alice J., (Nichols,) born April 14, 1867.

778.

Henry A. Lane, son of Lucius and Betsey (*Buckingham*) Lane, born Feb. 25, 1827; married *Ellen Brown*, Dec. 6, 1853, of Oxford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1171. Mary E., (Lane,) born 1855.
1172. Frederick A., " " 1863.
1173. Henry B., " " 1867.

779.

Mary B. Lane, daughter of Lucius and Betsey (*Buckingham*) Lane, born July 14, 1829; was married to *Alfred L. French*, of Seymour, Conn., June 1, 1851. Mr. French is a hatter, and resides in Boston, Mass.

781.

Edgar N. Lane, son of Lucius and Betsey (*Buckingham*) Lane, born March 28, 1838; married *Elisabeth Fisher*, of Sing Sing, New York, May 1, 1866; in life insurance business; resides in Newark, N. J.

782.

Harriet Urania Lane, daughter of Charles and Maria (*Buckingham*) Lane, born Feb. 8, 1831; was married to *Wm. S. Burr*, Dec. 6, 1865. Mr. Burr is a farmer, and resides at Bridgeport, Ct.

784.

Ann Eliza Lane, daughter of Charles and Maria (*Buckingham*) Lane, born July 6, 1834; was married to *Henry W. Kimberly*, Sept. 22, 1860. Mr. Kimberly is a joiner, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

786.

A. Maria Lane, daughter of Charles and Maria (*Buckingham*) Lane, born June 10, 1837; was married to *Moses Thorp*, Feb. 22, 1867; a farmer, who resides in Easton, Ct.

810.

Scovill Merrill Buckingham, son of John and Betsey (*Scovill*) Buckingham, born Aug. 10, 1811; married *Charlotte Ann Benedict*,) daughter of Deacon Aaron and Charlotte (*Porter*) Benedict, May 18, 1835; an estimable and excellent lady, of cultivated mind and pleasing manners. Mr. Buckingham, after leaving school, entered the store of the Brothers J. M. L. and W. H. Scovill, under whose auspices he was trained to business, and at the expiration of his minority was associated with the firm of J. M. L. and W. H. Scovill, afterwards The Scovill Manufacturing Company, of which he was for several years President, besides being connected with several other manufacturing concerns, attended with more or less success, meanwhile assisting materially in building up Waterbury and its institutions, until he retired from active business a few years since. He is regarded as a man of sound, practical sense, of enlarged views in his business intercourse, and by no means backward in enterprise or works of benevolence and public spirit. Extensively known at home and abroad he has exerted a healthy influence both as a man and citizen, doing credit to the town of which he is an honored representative.

CHILD.

1174. John A., born April 1, 1839; m. *Anna McLean*, of New York.

811.

Mary Buckingham, daughter of John and Betsey (*Scovill*) Buckingham, born May 17, 1815; married *Abraham Ives*, son of Dr. Ambrose Ives, July 25, 1839. Mr. Ives was a man of more than ordinary ability, culture, and intellectual acquirements, and as a financier and banker stood high in the monied circles of the metropolis, having amassed a large fortune by good management and frugality.

Mr. Abraham Ives died July 18, 1869.

Mrs. Mary Ives died Jan. 30, 1870.

CHILD.

1175. Sarah C. Ives, born March 16, 1840; m. *James Neil Plumb*.

812.

CHARLES B. MERRIMAN, son of William H. and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Merriman, born Oct. 9, 1809; married *Margaret Field*, daughter of Dr. Edward Field, June 30, 1841. They reside in Waterbury, of which city Mr. Merriman has been mayor, and honored by his fellow citizens with many other important offices of trust, and is at present largely engaged in manufacturing pursuits.

CHILDREN.

1176. Charlotte, (Merriman,) born Aug. 21, 1843.
1177. Sarah M., " " Aug. 7, 1845.
1178. Helen, " " Jan. 19, 1848.
1179. Margaret, " " March 16, 1850.
1180. William, " " June 11, 1853.
1181. Edward F., " " Sept. 1, 1854.

813.

SARAH A. MERRIMAN, daughter of William H. and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Merriman, born Sept. 27, 1811; was twice married. (1) To *Thomas C. Morton*, May 20, 1830, who died June 30, 1846, leaving one son. (2) To *J. M. Scovill*, Oct. 9, 1849.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1182. Thomas (Morton,) born April 4, 1843.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1183. James M. L., (Scovill,) born Sept. 3, 1850.
1184. Sarah Althea, " " Feb. 14, 1852.
1185. Henry William, " " Nov. 11, 1853.

814.

JOSEPH P. MERRIMAN, son of William H. and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Merriman, born Sept. 24, 1813; married *Julia Judd*, daughter of Hawkins Judd, in 1840.

CHILD.

1186. Sarah C., (Merriman,) born ——

821.

CHLOE E. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of David and Emeline (*Hickox*) Buckingham, was married to *Moses S. Beach*, of New York, Sept. 2, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1187. Charles Y., (Beach,) born March 4, 1847.
1188. Emeline, " " Oct. 6, 1849.

825.

George B. Merwin, son of Noble H. and Minerva (*Buckingham*) Merwin, born May 24, 1809; married *Loretta L. Wood*, July 21, 1838. Is a farmer and resides at New Milford.

CHILDREN.

1189. Noble H., (Merwin,) born June 27, 1839.
1190. Mary Minerva, " " Aug. 26, 1841.

827.

Augustine Merwin, son of Noble H. and Minerva (*Buckingham*) Merwin, born Aug. 21, 1816; married *Eliza Eubank*, Sept. 1, 1841.

CHILD.

1191. James Augustine, (Merwin,) born Nov. 3, 1842.

829.

Minerva Merwin, daughter of Noble H. and Minerva (*Buckingham*) Merwin, born March 3, 1822; married *George Atwater*, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1841, and died at Brooklyn, New York, Aug. 3, 1843. Mr. Atwater has been connected with the Memorial Church (Union Evangelical) from its commencement, and active in whatever has been considered conducive to its welfare.

CHILDREN.

1192. Mary Minerva, (Atwater,) born Sept. 18, 1842; died Jan. 2, 1850; buried on Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery.

830.

John M. Buckingham, son of Herman and Harriet (*Marsh*) Buckingham, born Oct. 3, 1823; has been twice married. (1) To *Ellen S. Hoadley*, of Naugatuck, Ct., Oct. 29, 1846; she died Oct. 10, 1855. (2) To *Alice Homer*, June, 1862. He is an attorney and counselor at law in New York City.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1193. Mary E., born Jan. 9, 1854, and died April 19, 1862.

831.

Minerva Buckingham, daughter of Herman and Harriet (*Marsh*) Buckingham, born in 1826; was married to *Marcus Merwin*, of Milford, ———

CHILDREN.

1194. Harriet, (Merwin.)
1195. Eunice, "
1196. Ida, "
1197. George, "

832.

George Buckingham, son of Herman and Harriet (*Marsh*) Buckingham, born in 1830; married *Mary Miner*, June 22, 1855, and resided in Washington, Ct.

CHILD.

1197½. Sarah Harriet, born Oct. 6, 1857; died Jan. 6, 1858.

833.

Cornelia Buckingham, daughter of Herman and Harriet (*Marsh*) Buckingham, born in 1837; was married to *David Northrop*, October, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1198. Edward, (Northrop,) born ——
1199. Adaline, " " ——
1200. Alice, " " ——

834.

Andrew Buckingham, son of Herman and Harriet (*Marsh*) Buckingham, born April 22, 1840; married *Sarah Beers*, April 22, 1863. Resides at Washington, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1201. George Everett, born May 2, 1864.
1202. John Herman, " Feb. 11, 1866.
1203. Hattie Amanda, " Sept. 5, 1869.

835.

Henry Gunn Buckingham, son of Sherman and Harriet (*Gunn*) Buckingham, born March 31, 1821; married *Elizabeth Mc Intosh*, of Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19, 1843. Resides in New Orleans; is in the wholesale dry-goods business.

CHILDREN.

1204. Evelyn, born Aug. 2, 1844.
1205. Miles Sherman, " May 16, 1846.
1206. Mary Harriet, " Oct. 30, 1848.
1207. Henry G., " Sept. 15, 1852.
1208. Hugh, " March 16, 1863.

836.

George Frederick Buckingham, son of Sherman and Harriet (*Gunn*) Buckingham, born Feb. 21, 1823; married *Amelia Brentley*. He is a cotton planter in Vernon, Jackson Parish, Louisiana, and has no children.

841.

Hester Miller Clark, daughter of Philo and Martha Ann (*Buckingham*) Clark, born Dec. 28, 1849; was married to *George Miller*, of Williston, Vermont, August 25, 1869.

848.

Edwin Buckingham, son of Edwin and Sarah (*Beecher*) Buckingham, born Feb. 11, 1837; married *Emily Castle*, Dec. 11, 1860. Is a farmer, and resides in Bethany, Ct.

849.

Virgil Buckingham, son of Edwin and Sarah (*Beecher*) Buckingham, born May 14, 1838; married *Mary M. Wood*, June 11, 1865. Is a merchant in Seymour, Ct.

CHILD.

1209. Edward Nelson, born Jan. 22, 1867.

855.

Almeda Buckingham, daughter of Buell and Henrietta (*Beecher*) Buckingham, born May 7, 1844; was married to *George H. Allen*, of Hamden, April 9, 1865. He is a farmer, and resides in Hamden; has no children.

857.

Wells H. Buckingham, son of Harman and Anna A. (*Wells*) Buckingham, born July 5, 1827; married *Sophia Wasson*, of Branford, Ct., Sept. 15, 1853. Residence (1869) Washington, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1210. Elizabeth Wasson, born July 28, 1854, at Terre Haute, Indiana.
1211. Helen, " Feb. 29, 1856, " died Feb. 29, 1856.
1212. Mary, " March 2, 1859,
1213. Anna Wells, " Sept. 22, 1861.

858.

EARL BUCKINGHAM, son of Harman and Anna A. (*Wells*) Buckingham, born April 2, 1829; married *Mary Helen Mitchell*, of Washington, April 12, 1854. In 1861 he enlisted in the Union Army for three years or during the war, and after serving about a year was taken sick, and by command was discharged from the service. Recovering in a measure in about six months, he furnished a substitute for the remainder of the war. He resides at Washington, Ct., where he has been honored by his fellow citizens with important offices of trust, and has represented his District in the State Senate.

CHILDREN.

1214. Edwin W., born Sept. 19, 1855.
1215. Francis S., " July 27, 1857.
1216. Jennie W., " Jan. 4, 1860.
1217. Elnathan Mitchell, " July 11, 1866. He had his name changed by the Superior Court from Buckingham to Mitchell, the name of his grandfather, he having lost by death all the male heirs of his name.

859.

CLARK BUCKINGHAM, son of Harman and Anna A. (*Wells*) Buckingham, born Aug. 5, 1831; has been twice married. (1), To *Sarah Williams*. Nov. 25, 1855; she died June 14, 1860. (2), *Lemira Couch*, Dec. 23, 1863, who died April 4, 1867. He resides (1870) at Northville, Ct.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1218. Joseph Wells, born Sept. 3, 1856.
1219. Carrie, " April 19, 1859; died in March, 1860.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1220. William Lincoln, born Nov. 4, 1864.
1221. Hattie Lemira, " Dec. 4, 1866.

860.

SARAH JANE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Harman and Anna A. (*Wells*) Buckingham, born May 3, 1834; was married to *Burton G. Warner*, in 1851, and resides at New Haven, Ct.

CHILD.

1222. Clarine, (Warner,) born March 27, 1855

861.

Betsey Elizabeth Buckingham, daughter of Harman and Anna A. (*Wells*) Buckingham, born Aug. 23, 1836; married *Dr. Nathan C. Baldwin* in 1864.

CHILD.

1223. Charlotte Elizabeth, (Baldwin,) born Oct. 7, 1866.

862.

Julia Buckingham, daughter of Harman and Anna A. (*Wells*) Buckingham, born Nov. 23, 1838; married *Watson C. Booth*, in Sept., 1867.

868.

Theodore R. Buckingham, son of Harvey and Eliza (*Ross*) Buckingham, born Aug. 18, 1839; married *Elizabeth Whitley*, Oct. 11, 1865. No children.

871.

Mary Lawrence, daughter of George H. and Sarah Ann (*Buckingham*) Lawrence, born May 15, 1838; married *George W. Doty*, Dec. 6, 1865.

CHILD.

1224. An infant child, born in 1866; died without name.

885.

Fitch R. Buckingham, son of Sheldon and Eliza Ann (*Gaylord*) Buckingham, born Feb. 16, 1831; married *Harriet L. Hopson Swift*, daughter of Alden Swift, June 28, 1868. He is a lumberman, and resides at Hunter's Creek, Michigan.

886.

William J. Buckingham, son of Sheldon and Eliza Ann (*Gaylord*) Buckingham, born Dec. 4, 1832; married *Mary Ann Goodspeed*, May 16, 1861. Is a thrifty farmer at Gaylordsville, New Milford, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1225. Ella M., born July 2, 1863.
1226. Fanny E., " Aug. 11, 1865.

889.

Caroline E. Buckingham, daughter of Sheldon and Eliza Ann (*Gaylord*) Buckingham, born April 18, 1839; married *Wilbur F. Phillips*. They reside in Harpersville, Broome County, New York.

CHILD.

1227. John S., (Phillips,) born ——

897.

Henry Buckingham, son of Byram Botsford and Sally (*Lobdell*) Buckingham, born March 30, 1832; married *Grace N. Bristoll*, daughter of Eliad and Mary Ann Bristoll, of Brookfield, Ct., Dec. 25, 1853. Is proprietor of City Hotel, Bridgeport, Ct.

CHILD.

1228. Jennie Louise, born April 13, 1856.

899.

Sallie Elizabeth Buckingham, daughter of Byram Botsford and Sally (*Lobdell*) Buckingham, born Feb. 18, 1837; married *Charles R. Hamlin*, son of Russell Hamlin, of Danbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1229. Frederick Starr, (Hamlin,) born June 2, 1862.
1230. George Lewis, " " Nov. 25, 1865.

901.

Thomas G. Corbitt, son of John and Hannah M. (*Buckingham*) Corbitt, born July 23, 1830; married *Harriet Raplee*, Dec. 25, 1866. He traveled extensively in the western parts of the United States, visited Pike's Peak and the Plains, and was for a time a soldier in the Union Army.

CHILD.

1231. Willis R., (Corbitt,) born Sept. 29, 1867.

903.

Elizabeth S. Corbitt, daughter of John and Hannah M. (*Buckingham*) Corbitt, born April 11, 1834; was married to *John Goodsell*, March 18, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1232. Marilla A., (Goodsell,) born Dec. 18, 1855.
1233. Charles D., " " Aug. 19, 1868.

905.

MARY J. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Joseph and Eveline (*West*) Buckingham, born July 18, 1833; married *Alfred B. Goucher*, Nov. 3, 1861. Has no children.

908.

ALBERT B. BUCKINGHAM, son of Joseph and Eveline (*West*) Buckingham, born May 7, 1840; married *Rosa Smith*, Nov. 19, 1864. Resides in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan; no children returned.

910.

CHRISTOPHER BUCKINGHAM, son of Joseph and Eveline (*West*) Buckingham, born Jan. 11, 1844; married *Cornelia Goucher*, Sept. 4, 1867.

914.

MARY C. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Orrin and Harriet E. (*Ellis*) Buckingham, born March 19, 1833; married *Isaac Morse*, a farmer, April 30, 1849. She died Nov. 24, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1234. Sarah, (Morse,) born March 10, 1850.
1235. Viola, " " July 25, 1852.
1236. Oin, " " Oct. 20, 1857.
1237. Hannah E., " " Aug. 24, 1863.

916.

CHARLOTTE A. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Orrin and Harriet E. (*Ellis*) Buckingham, born Nov. 19, 1835; was married to *John Covert*, a farmer, June 26, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1238. Isadora, (Covert,) born April 1, 1852.
1239. Florella, " " Sept., 1857.
1240. Philo, " " Oct., 1859.
1241. Elroy, " " Sept., 1861.
1242. Grant, " " Sept., 1863.
1243. John, " " " "

917.

HANNAH M. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Orrin and Harriet E. (*Ellis*) Buckingham, born June 19, 1838; was married to *Andrew Thompson*, Nov. 25, 1854.

CHILDREN.

1244. Ella D., (Thompson,) born March, 1856.
1245. Denslow E., " " June, 1859.
1246. Charles D., " " Aug. 4, 1863.
1247. Harriet L., " " Sept., 1867.

918.

SARAH J. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Orrin and Harriet E. (*Ellis*) Buckingham, born March 7, 1840; was married to *Henry W. Dyer*, May, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1248. Rissa L., (Dyer,) born July 29, 1862.
1249. Lydia A., " " June 25, 1864.
1250. Helen A., " " June 20, 1866.

920.

LYDIA A. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Orrin and Harriet E. (*Ellis*) Buckingham, born March 2, 1846; was married to *Philo W. Edsall*, Jan. 1, 1864.

CHILDREN.

1251. Luther W., (Edsall,) born March 12, 1865.
1252. Burr L., " " April 24, 1868.

921.

ELLA D. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Orrin and Harriet E. (*Ellis*) Buckingham, born Sept. 9, 1849; was married to *Selim W. Edsall*, Aug. 8, 1868.

CHILD.

1253. Elvira F., (Edsall,) born June 6, 1869.

925.

MELINDA J. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Sheldon L. and Lucy (*Andrews*) Buckingham, born Aug. 15, 1847; was married to *Wallace Orcutt*, Aug. 19, 1866. He is a farmer and shoemaker, at Lavonia, New York.

926.

MARY ANN HICOCK, daughter of Orange B. Hicock and Janet (*Buckingham*) Hicock, born July 8, 1844; married *Orlando Palmer* in 1865.

CHILD.

1254. Helen, (Palmer,) born ——

929.

ANN RAPLEE, daughter of Moses and Caroline (*Buckingham*) Raplee, born Dec. 8, 1831; was married to *Edwin T. Antisdale*, of Farmington, Ontario County, New York, Sept. 25, 1855. They reside in Farmington.

930.

NEWTON RAPLEE, son of Moses and Caroline (*Buckingham*) Raplee, born May 17, 1834; married *Lucinda Ketchum*, of Barrington, Yates County, New York, Feb. 23, 1869. They reside in Torrey, Yates County, New York.

931.

HARRIET RAPLEE, daughter of Moses and Caroline (*Buckingham*) Raplee, born Sept. 16, 1836; was married to *Thomas G. Corbit*, of Thurston, Steuben County, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1866. (Vide No. 882.)

932.

ELIZA C. RAPLEE, daughter of Moses and Caroline (*Buckingham*) Raplee, born March 1, 1840; was married to *Allen C. Jones*, of Milo, Yates County, New York, March 6, 1866.

933.

MARY RAPLEE, daughter of Moses and Caroline (*Buckingham*) Raplee, born Nov. 16, 1845; was married to *Miron Millard*, of Milo, Yates County, New York, March 3, 1869.

TENTH GENERATION.

1050.

Frederick W. Root, son of Charles Root and Ruth Adelia (*Martin*) Root, and grandson of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born April 2, 1834; married *Elthea Pendleton*, May 4, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1255. Hattie Adelia, (Root,) born Sept. 26, 1857; died Jan., 1859.
1256. Nellie M. E., " " Feb. 3, 1859.
1257. Franklin Warren, " "

1052.

Samuel Buckingham Root, son of Charles and Ruth Adelia (*Martin*) Root, and grandson of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born June 11, 1837; married *Miriam Goss*, June 9, 1861.

CRILDREN.

1258. Lucy Adelia, (Root,) born March 1, 1862.
1259. Mary A., " " Sept. 7, 1869.

1053.

Franklin Martin Root, son of Charles and Ruth Adelia (*Martin*) Root, and grandson of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born March 4, 1839; married *Anna Fowles*, June 22, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1260. Charles L., (Root,) born Nov. 16, 1866.
1261. Samuel L., " " April 26, 1868.

1054.

Henry Martin Root, son of Charles and Ruth Adelia (*Martin*) Root, and grandson of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born June 14, 1841; married *Harriet Ackley*, April 28, 1861.

CHILD.

1262. Edward M., (Root,) born Aug. 16, 1866.

1063.

Helen Lucy McDole, daughter of Nathan K. and Esther (*Martin*) McDole, and grand-daughter of Abner and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Martin, born Jan. 29, 1846; married *Rev. Benjamin Fleetwood*, Jan. 29, 1868.

CHILD.

1263. Stanley Frank, (Fleetwood,) born Dec. 23, 1868; died Aug. 22, 1869.

1158.

EMMA J. BENEDICT, daughter of Nelson and Jennett, (*Buckingham*) Benedict, born Oct. 5. 1850 ; was married to *Richard A. Price*, Nov. 13, 1867.

CHILD.

1264. Emma Jennett, (Price,) born July 29, 1869.

1174.

JOHN A. BUCKINGHAM, son of Scovill M. and Charlotte A. (*Benedict*) Buckingham, born April 1, 1839 ; married *Anna McClean*, daughter of Sam'l McClean of New York, and grand-daughter of the late Charles Chapman, Esq., of Hartford, Ct., in 1870. Is engaged in business in New York.

1175.

SARAH C. IVES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (*Buckingham*) Ives, born March 16, 1840 ; was married to *James Neil Plumb*, June 16, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1265. James Ives, (Plumb,) born Oct. 12, 1863.
1266. Marie Jennett, " " April 20, 1866.

SECOND GENERATION.

5.

MARY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Thomas Buckingham, baptized March 27, 1643, married John Parker, of Saybrook, Dec. 24, 1666, and had children, John, born Oct. 31, 1667 ; Deborah, Aug. 31, 1671 ; Ebenezer, Aug. 18, 1674 ; Samuel, Jan. 24, 1677. No attempt has been made to trace her descendants any farther.

SECOND GENERATION.

6.

Rev. Thomas Buckingham, youngest child of Thomas Buckingham of Milford, the Puritan settler, and Hannah Buckingham, was, probably, born in the early part of the year 1646. His mother died, according to the church records, June 28, 1646, and he was baptized Nov. 28, the same year. Where he was educated is not certainly known. It is not improbable that he studied with Rev. John Whiting of Hartford. He was married in Hartford, and preached in Wethersfield in the year 1664, when but 18 years of age. An entry appears on the Records of that town stating that the town voted to pay him "20 shillings per week" for a quarter of a year to come, for his help in the ministry. He commenced preaching in Saybrook a little before he was 19, quite early in the year 1665, immediately after the town had settled their difficulties with his predecessor, Rev. Jeremiah Peck, who succeeded Rev. James Fitch on his removal to Norwich. The earliest entries in the first volume of town records are made in 1661. The following entry dates Feb. 19, 1661. "Journey to Guilford for Mr. Peck." Also, May 5, 1662, "providing for Mr. Peck's supply for the year ensuing." "Aug. 20, 1662. Granted to Mr. Peck an hundred pound accommodation, both upland and meadow." The records also show that he bought eight acres of land in the town plot, and built an house thereon, and certain privileges were granted to him, on condition of his remaining five years. It appears that soon after this arrangement, a difficulty arose between him and the town, which finally resulted in his resignation. In "Styles' Itinerary," consisting of three manuscript volumes, in the Archives of Yale College, is the following entry: "Jan 30, 1665. Controversy with Mr. Peck settled. The town confirm and give him full possession of his accommodation." And immediately after we find: "Agreement to Mr. Thomas Buckingham, Feb. 14, 1665. Settlement by Mr. Peck's house, estimated £95 sterling, and give him £60 of it; said Buckingham pay £35. Salary £60 per annum, in provisions; confirmed by the town 5th of March, 1665; and, at same meeting, Lyme separated, having competency of land for 30 families."

According to the first volume of Town Acts of Saybrook, Mr. Buckingham was not ordained and installed pastor of the church until the spring or summer of the year 1670, a little over five years from the time he commenced the regular supply of the pulpit. There

were probably two reasons for this: his youth, and the difficulties encountered with Mr. Peck, which led them to give the candidate for settlement a thorough trial.

LANDS OF REV. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM.

The town in 1648, as a matter of convenience, divided the town lands into three sections called "Quarters," of which the Oyster River contained what is now Old Saybrook. West Brook, the villages of Winthrop, Deep River, and Pattaconck, or Chester. The Pantapaug Quarter comprised what is now the village of Centrebrook and the town of Essex. The Black Hall Quarter what is now the town of Lyme. Each of the quarters kept land records additional to those of the town.

The following entries appear in the Oyster River Quarter Records. "March 20, 166$\frac{6}{7}$: The committee grants to Mr. Thomas Buckingham the homake that lyeth at the mouth of Oyster River, upon this condition, that he shall use it, while he remains in the work of the ministry, and so successively to pass from him to the town again, to remain to the town'se dispose (disposal) for the benefit of the next that shall succeed in the work of the ministry at Seabrook, it be consented unto by the committee that what recompense is due to Mr. Buckingham, as charge, he doth expend upon the same homake as shall be judged by two indifferent men, shall be repaid to him at the time when he leaves it to the town, that is to say, so much as he has not had benefit thereby. The great homake is the homake that is intended in this righting."

At a town meeting "Feb. 23, 1670, it was agreed and voted that Mr. Buckingham should have 10 acres of land for a pasture, being between Potapauge Path and the rocks westward and so Northward up the brook, southward on the highway that goeth to the mill from Tilly's Point, the land to be laid out by William Bushnell, William Lord, John Bushnell, and William Bulliar, so to be laid out that no stated highway be damnified." It was also "agreed and voted that Mr. Buckingham should have ten acres of land for a pasture on the east side of Potapaug highway, bounded on the south with the ends of the swamp, westward with the highway, and northward on the common, easterly on the swamp, commonly called the Great Swamp, taking so much of the swamp as may lay his land in a square. This land is in consideration of his laying down his former grant of the same quantity. William Lord and William Bushnell are to measure the land."

At a Quarter Meeting, "Dec. 26, 1687, it was agreed that Mr. Thomas Buckingham is received into Oyster River Quarter, one of

the Proprietors, unto the value of 100 pounds accommodation; fifty on account of the town grant to him, and the other fifty sold from the Quarter."

"Feb. 6, 1687. The lands lying on both sides of the fishing brook branch running into the Great Boggs, being an hundred and fifty-nine acres, the length north-west and by north 212 rods, on both sides. The breadth north-east and by east, and south-west and by west, 120 rods on both ends is, by mutual consent, granted to Mr. Thomas Buckingham and John Chapman, Esq., for each of them a hundred pound right of their first and second division."

At a Quarter Meeting, "March 2, 170¾, then laid out to the Rev. Mr. Thomas Buckingham, a piece of land at the Mine Plain, by or near the Deep River, or on both sides of the Deep River. It is bounded north upon Joseph Pratt's land, late of Saybrook, deceased. The north-west corner is a bunch of small maple trees, which trees are the north-east corner of the land of Joseph Pratt, deceased, and the east corner is a great maple tree with the tope broke of, standing on the east side of a small run of water, that runs into the Deep River. The south-east corner is a white oak, with stones laid about the root of it, which tree stands on the south side of a swamp, which the carts go over to fetch mine (probably iron ore). The south-west corner is a tree blown up by the roots, which stands by the south side of a brook. This land is in length north and south 80 rods, and width east and west 64 rods, so that in this division there is 32 acres of land, and is laid out to an 100 pounds right.

3d division of land by us measured for Oyster River Quarter.*

JAMES WRIGHT,
ABRAHAM CHALKER,
JOHN CLARK,
ROBERT CHAPMAN.

EXTRACTS FROM THE FIRST VOLUME OF TOWN ACTS.

The following are some of the entries in relation to Mr. Buckingham, and they show the disposition of the people in those early times, and days of comparative poverty, to make careful provision for the support of their spiritual guides.

* The Probate Records of Windham also show that he was a large landholder in Lebanon, of lands which he probably received as a legatee of Attawanhood, son of Joshua Uncas.

"Feb. 3, 1667, Richard Tousley and William Lord were chosen to gather Mr. Buckingham's rate."

"Feb., 1668. Goodman Bement and Mr. Nicholas are chosen for the gathering of Mr. Buckingham's rate for the year ensuing." Similar entries occur yearly.

"Dec. 24th, 1669. At the same meeting it was discovered and agreed by a joint consent from man to man that the town would *unanimously* concur in the calling and settling of Mr. Buckingham, in the office of a Pastor to the Church of Saybrook, and do engage to pay the charge, according to the commendable custom of a rate as other charges are carried on."

"March 16, 1670. It was agreed and voted that every hundred pound estate shall yearly, and till the town see cause to alter, carry in to Mr. Buckingham a load of good wood, and all men who are under the estate of an hundred, to cut or join in carting according to their estate and the proportion of an hundred pound estate, a load of wood as aforesaid, in order to his work, there shall be a rate made to direct men to their proportions." At the time of this act the estates of the proprietors amounted to £5,500, which would secure to the minister 55 loads or cords per annum.

"Feb. 23, 1670. At a town meeting Mr. Wastall and William Pratt, Senior, did freely offer five pounds towards the charge of Mr. Buckingham—his ordination. Mr. Robert Chapman doth engage to the charge abovesaid two pounds, ten shillings; John Pratt and John Clark do engage to the charge abovesaid ten shillings; Robert Bate doth engage, Goodman Toosland doth engage five shillings to the charge above mentioned."

At a town meeting Jan. 4, 1674, we find a second entry in regard to the minister's wood. "It was agreed and voted that the town will for the future, in reference to Mr. Buckingham's supply of wood, one day in each year, at the appointment of the townsmen, employ themselves in cutting and carting of the wood to the house of Mr. Buckingham, and every of the inhabitants and *traine souldiers* shall be injoinable to such work, provided that those that send carts shall only send one sufficient hand with the team, and the rest of the family freed, and the townsmen shall give a week's warning and to see that this affair be managed with the best prudence in suiting carts answerable to that cut."

No small difficulty was doubtless experienced in carrying out this order, for we find another act about four years later, in relation to the matter, as follows:

"Dec, 3, 1678. At the same meeting the town did agree and voat to add to Mr. Buckingham's maintenance ten pounds, in order to the supplying him with wood at 3 shillings a load to one hundred pound estate. to be paid at or before the last of December yearly."

An increase of salary was again voted in 1681.

"April 11, 1681. It was voted and agreed that there should be added to Mr. Buckingham's rate of maintenance ten pounds, beginning in the year 1681, and so forward."

The records also show that frequent grants of land were made to him as his family and expenses increased, so that he finally became before his decease, quite a landholder. As his salary was paid mostly in produce, we find frequent acts were passed regulating the price of articles of provision in which he was paid. A single specimen will suffice.

"At a town meeting orderly warned, Dec. 28, 1697, it was agreed and voted that respecting Mr. Buckingham's rate, the inhabitance of the town shall pay his rate for the future as usuall, for good and merchantable winter wheat, 3 shillings a bushel, rye at 3 shillings a bushel, Indian corn 2 shillings and sixpence per bushel, pork at 3 pence per pound, beef at 2 pence, that being the esteemed current price in the commencement with Mr. Buckingham."

To show the estimation in which he was held by his townsmen, he was often appointed on committees in business of difficulty and importance as being a judicious and wise counsellor, although pastor of the church.* For example, Mr. Richard Ely, one of the heirs of Col. Fenwick, had difficulties with the proprietors for a series of years, in regard to keeping the fences in repair between his land and other proprietors. It seemed to be a standing topic for discussion in town meeting for several years. The following is extracted from the records of a town meeting held Dec., 1671. At a town meeting it was agreed that Mr. Ely should have liberty to debate with Mr. Buckingham and Mr. Chapman, who are appointed a committee to hear and give light to the town, if any appears, concerning the legality or illegality of the fence, imposed on Mr. Fenwick's legatees, still to be understood that the order of the townsmen, unless there appears the righteousness of the contrary, which thing is to be referred to a further debate in the town. The time set by the town for Mr. Ely is within 14 days."

---

*An autograph letter from him to the General Assembly in regard to the encroachments of Andross, may be seen in the State Archives at Hartford, dated 5 : 6. 75. Signed,

THOMAS BUCKINGHAM.

He was one of the legatees of Attawanhood named in his will with Robert Chapman and William Pratt. (Vide Appendix Note, D.)

He was one of the founders and fellows of Yale College from 1700 to his decease, and a strong supporter of its interests. He evidently held a high rank among the clergymen of the time, and was one of the leaders in all efforts for the prosperity and extension of the church, and was one of the moderators of that famous synod which convened at Saybrook and formed the platform for the government of the churches in 1708.

Mr. Buckingham was twice married. (1), to *Hester Hosmer*, daughter of Thomas Hosmer of Hartford, Sept. 20, 1666, in the 21st year of his age, by whom he had nine children. Mrs. Hester Buckingham died June 3, 1702. (2), to *Mary Hooker*, widow of Samuel Hooker of Farmington, son of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, and eldest daughter of Capt. Thomas Willet of Swanzey, Mass, Aug. 10, 1703.

He died April 1st, 1709. For an abstract of his will see Appendix, Note E. His monument is still standing in the Old Burying-ground of Saybrook, bearing this inscription:

"Here lies the body of the
REV. MR. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM,
Pastor of the Church of
Christ in Saybrook, dec'd
April ye 1st, 1709, in ye
63 year of his age."

The following is a copy of the inscription on the tomb of Mrs. Hester Buckingham:

MRS. HESTER BUCKINGHAM,
Wife to ye Revd. Mr. Thomas
Buckingham, Pastor of ye
CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SAYBROOK,
Dec'd June ye 3, 1702, in
ye 56 year of her age.

THIRD GENERATION.

CHILDREN OF REV. THOMAS AND HESTER (HOSMER) BUCKINGHAM.

1255. Hester, born Jan. 10, 1668; m. *Samuel Beman.*
1256. Thomas, " Sept. 29, 1670; m. *Margaret Griswold.*
1257. Daniel, " Oct. 3, 1672; m. *Sarah Lee.*
1258. Stephen, " Sept. 4, 1675; m. *Sarah Hooker.*
1259. Samuel, " May 26, 1678; died June 20, 1678.
1260. Samuel, 2d, " July 24, 1679; " Jan. 25, 1684.
1261. Hezekiah, " June 21, 1682; m. *Sarah Lay.*
1262. Temperance, " Jan. 6, 1684; m. *John Kirtland.*
1263. Anne, " Aug. 2, 1687; m. *Samuel Doty.*

FOURTH GENERATION.

1255.

HESTER BUCKINGHAM, eldest child of Rev. Thomas and Hester (*Hosmer*) Buckingham, born Jan. 10, 1668; was married to *Samuel* (Beaumond) *Beman.* The date of the marriage has not been found. She died before 1709.

CHILDREN.

1264. Hester, (Beman,) born married *Benjamin Doty*, Oct. 2, 1716.
1265. Samuel, " " " *Abigail Denison* of Wethersfield, June 27, 1716.

1256.

THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, son of Rev. Thomas and Hester (*Hosmer*) Buckingham, born Sept. 29, 1670; married *Margaret Griswold*, daughter of Francis Griswold, Dec. 16, 1691. He was a prominent man in town affairs, being appointed to many important offices of trust, and was also a prominent member of the church, and a landholder in Lebanon.* He died, as his monument in the Old Saybrook Burial-ground states, Sept. 12, 1739, aged 69 nearly.

CHILDREN.

1266. Thomas, born Jan. 24, 1693; m. *Mary Parker.*
1267. Samuel, " Sept. 26, 1694. Never married. See his will. Appendix, Note F.

---

* Vide Appendix, Note G.

1268. Jedediah, born Oct. 2, 1696 ; m. *Mary Haynes.*
1269. Margarett, " Aug. 14, 1699 ; m. *Johnson.*
1270. Mary, " Feb. 10, 1702 ; died June 5, 1703.
1271. Mary, 2d, " June 5 1705 ; m. *Solomon Huntington.*
1272. Joseph, " June 20, 1707 ; m. *Sarah Tulley.*
1273. Sarah, " Jan. 3, 1710 ; m. *Crocker.*

1257.

Daniel Buckingham, son of Rev. Thomas and Hester (*Hosmer*) Buckingham, born Oct. 3, 1672 ; married *Sarah Lee* of Lyme, May 24, 1693. He was for many years Justice of the Peace, and held other important offices in the town, and was also a prominent member of the church. He was a large landholder in Lebanon.† He died March 25, 1725, in the 53d year of his age. After his decease Mrs. Sarah Buckingham married a *Lynde.*

CHILDREN.

1274. Sarah, born Sept. 21, 1695 ; m. *Nathaniel Parker.*
1275. Daniel, " April 9, 1698 ; m. *Lydia Lord.*
1276. Hester, " April 16, 1701 ; m. *Andrew Lord.*
1277. Stephen, " August 4, 1703 ; m. *Elizabeth Sherwood.*
1278. Ann, " Oct. 11, 1705 ; died aged 19.
1279. Temperance, " 1708 ; m. *Jonathan Butler.*

1258.

Stephen Buckingham, son of Rev. Thomas and Hester (*Hosmer*) Buckingham, born Sept. 4, 1675, graduated at Harvard College in 1693. He married *Sarah Hooker*, daughter of Rev. Samuel Hooker of Farmington, and grand-daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford. It appears from the records of the town of Norwalk, that he was called there to preach in the early part of the year 1695. The following acts of the town were passed in relation to his settlement, and means of support:

"At a Towne Meeting, held in Norwalk, 2 of April, 1695 ; at sayed meeting, it was voted and agreed, and by the town declared as their mind, that the committee formerly chosen for to act for the town for the obtaining a minister, have hereby full and free liberty from the towne for to move to whom or whear they shall see cause, for the obtaining of the end premized ; without any restraint or limitation to any person or persons ; this to stand full and good, notwithstanding any former act of the town contrary to this present order, vote, and declaration of the mind of the town."

† Appendix, Note H.

PURCHASING A MINISTER'S LOT.

"May 23, 1695. Voted and agreed by the town, that that lott obtained of Joseph Gregory, shall be for the accommodating of a Gospell minister for the towne; and that it is also agreed by the town, that at such time as God shall please to bring in unto us such a minister, then and at that day that he shall be called to office and ordayned pastor of the church in Norwalk, then the aforesayed lott shall be and remaine to him and his heirs forever."*

"At a towne meeting held July the 2d, 1695; at sayed meeting it was voted and agreed upon by the towne that the land, pasture, and swamp, lying in the general field, granted to the ministry, shall be cleared and fenced and made for improvement for pasture and meadow."

Also at the same meeting it was voted and allso granted by the town unto the minister, to him and his heirs, a parcell of Salt Marsh Meadow lying in the bounds of Norwalk, and that over the river the west side of the town, &c.; the sayd parcell of meadow the town engaged for to fence and make capable of improvement, &c.

Also; at the same meeting the town by vote hath given and granted to the minister ten acres of land for plowing, and that in the township of Norwalk on the east side of the brook, and on the north-east part of Matthew Marvin's boggy meadows, to be to him and his heirs forever.

THE MINISTER'S FIREWOOD.

At a towne meeting, July 17, 1695, it was voted and agreed by the towne for to allow and freely give Mr. Buckingham his firewood annually and at all times, so long as he shall continue to carry on the work of the ministry in Norwalk.

MINISTER'S SALARY.

Also at the above meeting (July 17, 1695) it was voted and agreed by the town for to allow and pay 80*l.* per yeer, after the two first yeers abiding with us, unto Mr. Steven Buckingham, respecting his carrying on the work of the ministry. The said 80*l.* to be annually paid by the town by way of proportion, extraordinary cases only excepted.

---

* This was the lot between Capt. Daniel Hanford's and the residence of the late Hanford Fitch. It was occupied by Rev. Stephen Buckingham. The Railroad now crosses it.

THE MINISTER'S HOUSE.

Dec. 18, 1695. At the Sayd Meeting, the Towne did manifest and by vote did agree that they would build a house for the minister with as much speed as might be with conveniency; and the dimensions of sayd house are as followeth: two and fourty foot in length, and two and twenty foot in breadth and two story high, or two lofts, and double chimneys, and a comely porch to sayde house; a seller under one end of the sayd house, and stone the sayd seller; the sayed house is also to have a comely gett at each end of the same, and all to be decently finished upown the towne's cost."

THE MINISTER'S SALARY.*

"At a town meeting held in Norwalk October the 8th, 1697. At the sayed meeting it was voted and agreed by the towne, that the *eighty pounds* sallary granted to Mr. Buckingham, the towne doth agree to pay it as followeth, both for specie and price, vizt: winter wheat at five shillings per bushell; Indian corn at two shillings and six pence per bushel; rye at four shillings per bushel; porke at three pence farthing per pound; biefe at two pence per pound; all good and merchantable, and none of the inhabitants to pay above one-third part of their rate or proportion in Rye."

"Allso, at the same meeting, the towne by their vote did manifest their desire that the Rev. Mr. Steven Buckingham should be ordayned pastor of the church in Norwalk before winter; in case the sayd Mr. Buckingham will please to give the towne a dispensation so long as till the last of May next insueing, for the compleating and finishing the house, and also till the next Michaelmast for the fencing and clearing of the land engaged by the town to be fenced and cleared for improvement."

CONCURRENCE OF THE TOWN WITH THE CHURCH IN SETTLING THE MINISTER.

"Also at the same meeting the towne made choyse of Matthew Marvin and James Olmstead for to signifie unto the Revd. Elders, at the time of Ordination, the desire and good agreement of the towne with the church in the ordayning of the Revd. Mr. Steven Buckingham."

The ordination of Mr. Buckingham took place Nov. 17, 1697.

---

* Vide Appendix, Note I.

ALLOWANCE TO MR. BUCKINGHAM INSTEAD OF HIS YEARLY FIREWOOD.

"Feb. 28, 170$\frac{6}{7}$. Voted and agreed by the towne to allow Mr. Steven Buckingham twenty pounds per year to be paid in specie, as his rate to be paid in, he freeing the towne from the obligation they are under in finding or providing his firewood."

MR. BUCKINGHAM'S AGREEMENT THERETO.

"The town of Norwalk, performing their above mentioned agreement as to summ and price, are now freed from the obligation concerning firewood to me,"

S. BUCKINGHAM.

After Mr. Buckingham had served the church of Norwalk about 30 years from the time he commenced preaching there, difficulties arose between him and the town which led to a long course of litigation that ended in his resignation, Feb. 4th, 1727. He continued to reside at Norwalk until his death, which transpired Feb. 13, 1746, aged 70.

He was a member of the corporation of Yale College from 1716 to 1732. He left no children, but is supposed to have adopted his nephew, Steven Buckingham, son of his brother Daniel Buckingham, who married and settled in life at Norwalk. His will, dated Jan. 21, 1646, in which his wife Sarah is made executor, gives all his property of which he was then in possession to his widow. Mrs. Sarah Buckingham is reputed to have been the most accomplished lady that ever came to Norwalk. This saying has been transmitted from generation to generation to the present time. Her will, in which she bequeaths all her property to her kinsman Josiah Hooker, bears date May 23, 1751, and was recorded March 26, 1759.

1261.

Hezekiah Buckingham, son of Rev. Thomas and Hester (*Hosmer*) Buckingham, born June 21, 1682 ; married *Sarah Lay*, Dec. 15, 1703. He appears frequently on the town records of Saybrook as appointed to important offices of trust. He died probably in the early part of the year 1752, aged about 70. His youngest son appears April 11, 1752, as executor of his estate, in the Court of Probate at Guilford.

CHILDREN.

1280. Gideon, born Feb. 22, 1708 m. *Jemima Pelton.*
1281. Sarah, " Aug. 4, 1712; m. *Ebenezer Brockway.*
1282. Nathan, " May 7, 1714; m. *Constant Tiffany.*
1283. Phebe, " Nov. 8, 1718; m. *Caleb Beebe.*
1284. Jedediah, " April 3, 1725. Probably never married.
1285. Hezekiah, " March 2, 1727. His name not recorded with the other children in the town records, but he appears as the executor of his father's estate after his decease, and the property is divided to the wife Sarah and six children named as above; m. *Elizabeth Chatfield.*

1262.

TEMPERANCE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Hester (*Hosmer*) Buckingham, born Jan. 6, 1684; married *John Kirtland*—supposed about the year 1702, by whom she had three children. She died in 1714, in her 29th year.

CHILDREN.

1286. Hester, (Kirtland,) born March 19, 1704; m. (1), *Dea. Jedediah Chapman.* (2), *Robert Chapman.*
1287. John, " " July 5, 1708; m. *Lydia Gilbert.*
1288. Temperance, " " Nov. 10, 1710; m. *Andrew Southworth.*

1263.

ANN BUCKINGHAM, youngest child of Rev. Thomas and Hester (*Hosmer*) Buckingham, born Aug. 2, 1687; married *Samuel Doty*, Dec. 3, 1706. She died Dec. 16, 1745, aged 58. Mr. Doty was a merchant of repute, and traded extensively in the West Indies. He died Jan. 26, 1750, in the 70th year of his age.

CHILDREN.

1289. Sarah, (Doty,) born Nov. 18, 1708.
1290. Samuel, " " June 17, 1710; died Dec. 16, 1751.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1264.

HESTER BEMAN, daughter of Samuel and Hester (*Buckingham*) Beman, born———; was married to *Benjamin Doty*, Oct. 2, 1716.

CHILDREN.

1291. Hester, (Doty,) born Aug. 11, 1717.
1292. Anne, " " June 5, 1720.
1293. William, " " March 18, 1723.

1265.

Samuel Beman, son of Samuel and Hester (*Buckingham*) Beman, born ——; married *Abigail Denison* of Wethersfield, June 27, 1716. But one child recorded on Saybrook records.

CHILD.

1294. Abigail, (Beman,) born March 27, 1717.

1266.

Thomas Buckingham, son of Thomas and Margaret (*Griswold*) Buckingham, born Jan. 24, 1693; married *Mary Parker*, April 5, 1722, and had by her four children. He was a sea-faring man and died Dec. 13, 1760. Mrs. Mary Buckingham died in Lebanon, Ct., after 1771. Her will bears date April 23, 1771. (Vide Appendix, Note J.) The will was proved Dec. 25, 1771.

CHILDREN.

1295. Jedediah, born Jan. 20, 1727, at Saybrook; m. *Martha Clark*.
1296. Stephen, " Sept, 20, 1729, " m. *Elizabeth Whittlesey*.
1297. Mary, " July 27, 1732. Not known to have married.
1298. Sarah, " 1734; died May 23, 1742, in her 8th year.

1268.

Rev. Jedediah Buckingham, son of Thomas and Margaret (*Griswold*) Buckingham, born Oct. 2, 1696, graduated at Yale College in 1714. He studied theology, and was located for a time at Newark, N. J. He married *Mary Haynes*, by whom he had one son. He was taken sick and died in Norwalk on a visit to his uncle, Rev. Stephen Buckingham, March 28, 1720, in his twenty-fourth year. He disposed of his property by will. "By the providence of God, being cast among friends at Norwalk, very sick and weak," gives his wife Mary "all his moveable estate, which he had with her, and £5 of the £20 that I paid my brother Thomas." Gives the rest of his property to his son William, when he becomes of age, his wife to have the use of it and of his books till then. He appointed his brother, Samuel Buckingham of Lebanon, his sole executor. Dated March 24, 1720. His estate was inventoried at £397, 19*s.* 0*d.*

CHILD.

1299. William, born Oct. 14, 1719, at Newark, New Jersey.

1269.

MARGARET BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (*Griswold*) Buckingham, born Aug. 14, 1699; married a man by the name of *Johnson*, and nothing further has been ascertained.

1271.

MARY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (*Griswold*) Buckingham, born June 5, 1705; was married to *Solomon Huntington* of Windham, Oct. 31, 1727. He appears often as an important man on the town records. He died April 30, 1732. Mrs. Mary Huntington died Sept. 17, 1778.

CHILDREN.

1300.	Solomon,	(Huntington,)	born Nov. 24, 1728, and died Jan. 2, 1729.
1301.	Margaret,	"	" April 8, 1730; m. 1, *Tracy*. 2, *Williams*.
1302.	Zerviah,	"	" Feb. 24, 1733; m. *John Youngs*, Nov. 12, 1754.
1303.	Rebeccah,	"	" June 7, 1735; m. *Holbrook*.
1304.	Solomon,	"	" Oct. 19, 1737; m. *Anna Denison*, March 28, 1762.
1305.	Temperance,	"	" Oct. 6, 1739; m. *William Edwards*.
1306.	Mary,	"	" Oct. 8, 1741; m. *Nehemiah Tinker*, Dec. 31, 1760.
1307.	Lydia,	"	" Nov. 2, 1744; m. *Elihu Tinker*.

1272.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH BUCKINGHAM, son of Thomas and Margaret (*Griswold*) Buckingham, born Jan. 20, 1707; married *Sarah Tully*, daughter of William and Abigail *Maverick* Tully, of Saybrook, Sept. 24, 1741, by whom he had six daughters, but no male issue.

CHILDREN.

1308.	Sarah,	born March 15, 1743; m. *John Buckingham*.
1309.	Esther,	" March 8, 1745; m. *Genl. William Hart*.
1310.	Margaret,	" May 28, 1747; m. *Andrew Buckingham*.
1311.	Louisa,	" April 5, 1749; m. *Nathaniel Jones*.
1312.	Abigail,	" April 29, 1751; m. *John Rockwell*.
1313.	Ann,	" Aug. 4, 1753; m. *Rev. James Murdock*.

1274.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (*Lee*) Buckingham, born Sept. 21, 1695; married *Nathaniel Parker*, son of John and Mary (*Jones*) Parker. No record of children has been found.

1275.

Daniel Buckingham, Jun., son of Daniel and Sarah (*Lee*) Buckingham, born April 9, 1698; married *Lydia Lord*, March 4, 1726.

CHILDREN.

1314. Ann, born Sept. 11, 1728; m. *John Tucker*.
1315. Daniel, " June 31, 1730; died May 4, 1731.
1316. Daniel 2d, " Dec. 28, 1731; m. *Temperance Blague*.
1317. Adonijah, " Oct. 11, 1733.
1318. John, " Sept. 2, 1735; m. *Sarah Buckingham*.
1319. Lydia, " April 27, 1738; died Oct. 6, 1753.
1320. Samuel, " May 4, 1740; m. *Lydia Watrous*.
1321. Giles, " Feb. 2, 1742. A mariner, and died in a Southern port unmarried.
1322. Andrew, " March 31, 1744; m. *Margaret Buckingham*.
1323. Peggy, baptized June 15, 1746; died July 13, 1746.

1276.

Hester Buckingham, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (*Lee*) Buckingham, born April 16, 1701; married *Andrew Lord*, and had by him six children. He died Oct. 7, 1732, in his thirty-first year.

CHILDREN.

1324. Andrew, (Lord,) born Oct. 15, 1722; died at 3 years of age.
1325. Christopher, " " Dec. 26, 1723.
1327. Martin, " " Nov. 13, 1725. He probably died young as he is not mentioned with other children in a partition of land, Vide Saybrook Records, vol. 7, p. 135.
1328. Hester, " " Jan. 21, 1727.
1329. Elijah, " " 1729.
1330. Andrew, " " July 29, 1731.

1277.

Stephen Buckingham, son of Daniel and Sarah (*Lee*) Buckingham, born August 4th, 1703; is recorded on the town records of Norwalk as having married *Elisabeth Sherwood* of Fairfield, Feb. 24, 172$\frac{8}{9}$. She was born in 1708. A foot note says he was the son of Daniel Buckingham of Saybrook. As his uncle Stephen was pastor of the church of Norwalk many years and had no children, it is probable that he adopted him, or that, at any rate he lived with his uncle and settled in life at Norwalk. He deeds to his brother Daniel of Saybrook a certain piece of land, and in said deeds calls himself "husbandman." He removed to Chesterfield, East Jersey, according to a deed dated at Saybrook, June 5, 1754. Mrs. Elisabeth Buckingham died in 1792 of "shaking palsy," aged 84.

The date of Mr. Stephen Buckingham's decease has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

1331.	Solomon,	born Feb. 1, 1731.	No evidence of marriage.
1332.	Temperance,	" Jan. 14, 1733.	" "
1333.	Daniel,	" Aug. 21, 1735.	" "
1334.	Ann,	" July 3, 1737 ;	m. *Albert Sherwood.*
1335.	Rachel,	" 1739 ;	m. *Gershom Gilbert.*
1336.	Elisabeth,	"	m. *Mr. Stackhouse.*
1337.	Ebenezer,	" Nov. 1, 1748 ;	m. *Esther Bradley.*

1279.

TEMPERANCE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (*Lee*) Buckingham, born in 1708 ; married *Jonathan Butler*, Dec. 8, 1726.

CHILDREN.

1338.	Elnathan,	(Butler,)	born April 8, 1728.
1339.	Jonathan,	"	" March 28, 1730.
1340.	Stephen,	"	" Feb. 26, 1732.
1341.	Ezekiel,	"	" April 12, 1734.
1342.	Temperance,	"	" March 24, 1737.

1280.

GIDEON BUCKINGHAM, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (*Lay*) Buckingham, born Feb. 22, 1708 ; married *Jemima Pelton*, Jan., 1733.

CHILDREN.

1343.	Jemima,	born Jan. 10, 1735.	Not known to have married.
1344.	Gideon,	" April 19, 1737.	Died in infancy.
1345.	Samuel,	" July 28, 1740 ;	m. { 1, "*Elisabeth Hamey.*" 2, *Philena Williams.*
1346.	Sarah,	" March 16, 1742 ;	died young.
1347.	Jared,	" March 9, 1744 ;	m. *Lucy Mather.*
1348.	Reuben,	" Aug. 29, 1745 ;	m { 1, *Mabel Ball.* 2, *Philena Chapin.*
1394.	Keturah,	" April 8, 1747.	Not known to have married.

1281.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (*Lay*) Buckingham, born Aug. 4, 1712 ; married *Ebenezer Brockway*, Feb. 11, 1735.

CHILDREN.

1350. Ebenezer, (Brockway,) born Jan. 16, 1736.
1351. Lebbeus, " " Dec. 29, 1738.
1352. Elijah, " " Nov. 29, 1744.

1282.

NATHAN BUCKINGHAM, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (*Lay*) Buckingham, born May 7, 1714; married *Constant Tiffany*, March 27, 1745. He lived in that part of Saybrook known as Pautapaug Quarter. He died Feb. 29, 1796, aged 82. Mrs. Charlotte Buckingham died Feb. 14, 1813, in her 89th year.

CHILDREN.

1353. Hester, born Feb. 10, 1746; m. *Samuel I Butler.*
1354. Sarah, " 1747; m. *Harrison*, of Hadlyme, Ct.
1355. Nathan, " April 19, 1749; died young.
1356. Bethia, " June 13, 1751; m. *Daniel Gladwin.*
1357. Nathan, " March 13, 1753; m. *Rhoda Tucker.*
1358. Jedediah, " March 24, 1755; died young.
1359. Abigail, " May 1, 1758; m. *Gideon Pratt.*
1360. Hosmer, " Aug. 6, 1761; m. *Lilly Snow.*
1361. Susannah, " Oct. 16, 1763; m. *Gideon Pratt.*

1283.

PHEBE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (*Lay*) Buckingham, born Nov. 8, 1718; married *Caleb Beebe* of East Haddam. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

1285.

HEZEKIAH BUCKINGHAM, JUN'R, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (*Lay*) Buckingham, born March 22, 1727; married *Elizabeth Chatfield*, April 22, 1756. She was born May 8, 1733.

CHILDREN.

1362. Hezekiah, born July 3, 1757; died at sea and left no issue.
1363. Jedediah, " Oct. 16, 1758; " " "
1364. Gideon, " Oct 22, 1760; m. *Triphena Ware.*
1365. Sarah, " July 28, 1762; m. *Peabody Pratt.*
1366. George, " Nov. 16, 1764; m. *Keturah Wickes.*
1367. Joseph, " Sept. 28, 1766.
1368. Benjamin. " Nov. 11, 1768; m. *Nancy Howell.*
1369. William M., " Aug. 8, 1770; m. *Lydia Kirtland.*
1370. Phebe, " May 13, 1772; m. *William Barker.*
1371. Ann, " June 8, 1774; m. *Gideon Hickock.*
1372. John, " Feb. 11, 1776; m. *Sarah Havens.*

1286.

HESTER KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born March 19, 1704, was twice married; (1), to Deacon *Jedediah Chapman*, June 5, 1723, by whom she had eight children. Mr. Chapman was for many years the most prominent man in the society of Westbrook, where he resided, in military, civil, and religious affairs. He was a major of infantry, a lawyer by profession, and chosen deacon of the church in 1732, in which capacity he served until his death. He was distinguished as a Christian gentleman, exhibiting a rare combination of talents, in connection with fervent piety and ardent zeal in the cause of Christ. He died at Westbrook, Feb. 10, 1764, in the sixty-first year of his age. After his decease his widow married (2), *Robert Chapman* of East Haddam, April 22, 1766, who was cousin to her first husband.

CHILDREN.

1373.	Hester,	(Chapman,)	born	April 3, 1724; m. *William Kelsey.*
1374.	Jedediah,	"	"	Dec. 15, 1726; m. *Mary Grinnell.*
1375.	Temperance,	"	"	Feb. 1, 1728; m. *Bushnell.*
1376.	Ann,	"	"	March 22, 1731; m. *Daniel Grinnell.*
1377.	Reuben,	"	"	Oct. 20, 1733; m. *Sarah Lay.*
1378	Charity,	"	"	March 2, 1736; m. *Peabody Grinnell.*
1379.	Chloe,	"	"	1738; m. *John Post.*
1380.	Tabitha,	"	"	1740; m. *Isaac Chapman.*

1287.

JOHN KIRTLAND, son of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born July 5, 1708; married *Lydia Gilbert*, at what date is not known. The names of their children have been furnished by one of their descendants, with no dates except the birth of the youngest child.

CHILDREN.

1381.	Lydia,	(Kirtland,)	m. *Joseph Bolles.*
1382.	Temperance,	"	" *Isaac Bates,*
1383.	John,	"	died at sea unmarried.
1384.	William,	"	m. *Sarah Babcock.*
1385.	Joseph,	"	died at sea unmarried.
1386.	Hester,	"	m. *David Whittlesey.*
1387.	Asa,	"	born Dec. 7, 1746; m. *Catherine Buckingham.*

1288.

TEMPERANCE KIRTLAND, daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born Nov. 10, 1710; married *Andrew Southworth.*

Jan. 27, 1732, and had by him eight children. The time of her decease has not been found.

CHILDREN.

1388.	Andrew,	(Southworth,)	born Sept. 22, 1733.
1389.	Nathan,	"	" Dec. 1, 1735.
1390.	Temperance,	"	" Nov. 7, 1737.
1391.	Otis,	"	" March 10, 1741.
1392.	Ann,	"	" July 1, 1743.
1393.	Prudence,	"	" Jan., 1745.
1394.	Martin,	"	" Dec., 1747.
1395.	Gideon,	"	" May, 1750.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1295.

JEDEDIAH BUCKINGHAM, son of Thomas and Mary (*Parker*) Buckingham, born Jan. 20, 1727, at Saybrook; married *Martha Clark* of Lebanon, Ct. Settled in Columbia, where he died, July 9, 1809, in his 82d year. Mrs. Martha Buckingham died May 20, 1821, aged 89.

CHILDREN.

1396.	Sarah,	born	1753; died in infancy.
1397.	Thomas,	"	1755; m. *Triphena Hibbard.*
1398.	Joseph,	Twins, "	1757; m. *Clarissa Chapman.*
1399.	Mary,		m. *James Crocker.*
1400.	Jedediah P.,	"	April 7, 1758; m. 1, *Ann Cook*; 2, *Mirabah Springer.*
1401.	Sarah,	"	1761; m. *Erastus Fitch.*
1402.	Stephen,	"	May 12, 1763; m. 1, *Mary Dorrance*; 2, *Polly Brewster.*
1403.	Esther,	"	m. *Enos Geary.*
1404.	Martha,	"	m. *Simon Lewis.*
1405.	Nancy Ann,	"	1767; m. *Benjamin Dorrance.*

1296.

STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, son of Thomas and Mary (*Parker*) Buckingham, born Sept. 20, 1729; married *Elisabeth Whittlesey*, daughter of Ambrose and Elisabeth (*Mather*) Whittlesey. She was born Dec. 17, 1737.

CHILDREN.

1406.	Stephen,	born ?	
1407.	Ambrose W.,	"	1772; m. Eunice Griffing.
1408.	Cornelius,	"	died young.
1409.	Eunice,		
1410.	Elisabeth,		

1299.

William Buckingham, son of Rev. Jedediah and Mary (*Haynes*) Buckingham, born in Newark, New Jersey, Oct. 14, 1719; married *Rebeccah Clark*, May 22, 1746. Resided for a time after marriage in Lebanon, Ct. Removed to that part of Chesterfield, Mass., called The Gore, which is now the town of Goshen, Hampshire County, Mass. They probably removed there previous to 1774. The records of the Church of Chesterfield say Rebeccah, the wife of William Buckingham, was admitted by letter from church in Lebanon, May 1, 1774. He died Jan. 28, 1827. She died April 19, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1411.	Zerviah,	born May 9, 1747.	Supposed to have married *Nathaniel Brown.*
1412.	Jedediah,	" Dec. 1, 1748;	m. *Mercy Parsons.*
1413.	Rebecca,	" May 13, 1751;	m. *Little.*
1414.	Samuel,	" July 16, 1754.	
1415.	Mary,	" Jan. 15, 1757;	m. *Day.*

1301.

Margaret Huntington, daughter of Solomon and Mary (*Buckingham*) Huntington, born April 8, 1730; married (1), a *Mr. Tracy*, of Groton, who fell a sacrifice to a wound received in the attack on Fort Griswold by the traitor Arnold, in 1781. She had by him one son, Solomon, who lived in Middlebury, Vt. She married (2), a *Mr. Williams*, by whom she had several children, but the name of but one has been obtained.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1416. Solomon, (Tracy,) Lived in Middlebury, Vt.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1417. Temperance, (Williams,) m. *Gurdon Huntington.*

1302.

ZERVIAH HUNTINGTON, daughter of Solomon and Mary (*Buckingham*) Huntington, born Feb. 24, 1733; married *John Youngs*, Nov. 12, 1754. He was in the Revolutionary Army. They had several children. One of the daughters married *Frederick Manning*, a stone cutter, of Windham; a second married *Alfred Bingham* of Windham; and one of the sons, William, was the father of Hon. William Youngs of Pennsylvania. (Vide Huntington Family, p. 125.)

CHILD.

1418. William, (Young,) ?

1303.

REBECCAH HUNTINGTON, daughter of Solomon and Mary (*Buckingham*) Huntington, born June 7, 1735; married a *Mr. Holbrook* of Columbia, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1419. Rebeccah, (Holbrook,) born ——
1420. Abel, " " ——

1304.

SOLOMON HUNTINGTON, JUN., son of Solomon and Mary (*Buckingham*) Huntington, born in Windham, Oct. 19, 1737; married *Anna Denison*, who was born in 1742, and who, through life, sustained a most estimable character—"the emblem of true piety and love." She united with the Windham Church in 1770, and died Sept. 6, 1807. He was somewhat prominent in his native town, where he died March 3, 1809. (Vide Huntington Family.)

CHILDREN.

1421. Minor, (Huntington,) born April 22, 1763. Went to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, in 1784, and married *Martha Walker* in 1785. He is enrolled by Sabine in his history of the Loyalists. He died in 1839 in Yarmouth, and his wife died in the same town several years later. He was a man much respected and trusted in Nova Scotia.
1422. Alathea, " " Nov. 29, 1764; m. *Medad Taylor* of Windham.

1423. Elizabeth, (Huntington,) born Jan. 15, 1767; m. *Benjamin Brewster* of Windham, Oct. 15, 1809, who died leaving no children, March 23, 1825.

1424. Anna, " " April 7, 1770; m. Feb. 24, 1793, *Rev. Samuel Perkins, A. M.*, and resided in Windham, where she died April 17, 1829, and her husband Sept. 22, 1850, aged 83. Children: *Anna Huntington*, who married *Sherman Converse* of New Haven, and died May 27, 1821, aged 27. *Samuel Huntington*, who graduated at Yale in 1818, and has been for many years a successful lawyer in Philadelphia, and who is well known for his active benevolence. *Horatio Nelson*, who died in infancy, and *Harriet*, the wife of Judge *Edward Clark* of Windham.

1425. Solomon, " " April 7, 1770; m. *Anna Jones* of New Haven, Oct. 25, 1801, and resided in Mexico, New York.

1426. Joseph Denison, " Oct. 28, 1778; m., May 4, 1806, *Gratia Ann Weller* of Westfield, who died Dec. 19, 1853, aged 53 years. He resided several years in Lancaster, Mass., and afterwards in Westfield.

1427. Mary, " " Feb. 23, 1781; m., Dec. 14, 1798, *Hon. John Baldwin* of Windham, a lawyer, a judge of the County Court, and a member of Congress, and who died in Windham, March 27, 1850, aged 78. She died April 20, 1814, having had two children, *John*, who still lives in Windham, and *Julia Ann*, who died June 14, 1806, aged 3 years.

1305.

TEMPERANCE HUNTINGTON, daughter of Solomon and Mary (*Buckingham*) Huntington, born Oct. 6, 1739; married *William Edwards* and lived in Guilford, Vt. They had two sons and one daughter who went West, whose names are unknown.

1306.

MARY HUNTINGTON, daughter of Solomon and Mary (*Buckingham*) Huntington, born Oct. 18, 1741; married Dec. 31, 1760, Captain *Nehemiah Tinker*, who was born in Mansfield, Ct., in 1740, and died March 17, 1783. She died in the summer of 1798.

CHILDREN.

1428. Sarah, (Tinker,) born July 5, 1763.
1429. John, " " July 14, 1764.
1430. Nehemiah, " " May 11, 1766.
1431. Almarina, " " May 22, 1768.
1482. Lawson, " " June 24, 1770.
1433. Alexander, " " July 16, 1772.
1434. Joel, " " Sept. 2, 1774.
1435. Polly, " " July 12, 1776.
1436. Bela, " " Sept. 3, 1778.
1437. Joseph Buckingham, " " Dec. 21, 1779. He was allowed by an act of the Legislature, June 1804, to take the surname Buckingham, instead of Tinker, and as Joseph T. Buckingham he was long and well known as Editor of the 'Boston Courier.' He married July 28, 1805, *Melinda*, daughter of Caleb and Mary *Murdock Alvord*, of Greenfield, Mass., by whom he had a family of thirteen children, among whom have been three lawyers, two clergymen, one physician, and one agent of the General Government in Western Surveys.
1438. Lydia, " " July 27, 1782.

1307.

Lydia Huntington, daughter of Solomon and Mary (*Buckingham*) Huntington, married *Elihu Tinker*, Nov. 13, 1762, brother of *Nehemiah Tinker*, the husband of her sister Mary. They lived in Worthington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1439. Abigail Griswold, (Tinker,) born Aug. 20, 1764, in Windham, Ct.
1440. Elisha, " " Oct. 30, 1766, " "
1441. John, " " " Worthington, Mass.
1442. James, " " lived in Hyde Park, Vt.
1443. Ralph, " " a physician in Tenn.

1308.

Sarah Buckingham, daughter of Captain Joseph and Sarah (*Tulley*) Buckingham, born March 15, 1743; married her second cousin *John Buckingham*. For their children vide in loco, No. 1318.

1309.

Esther Buckingham, daughter of Captain Joseph and Sarah (*Tulley*) Buckingham, born March 8, 1745; married General *William Hart* of Saybrook, by whom she had one son.

CHILD.

1443½. Richard Wm., (Hart,) born Jan. 15, 1768; m. *Elisabeth Ball*, Oct. 29, 1795.

1310.

Margaret Buckingham, daughter of Captain Joseph and Sarah (*Tulley*) Buckingham, born May 28, 1747; married her 2d cousin *Andrew Buckingham*, Nov. 10, 1772, and moved to Sandgate, Vt. For her children vide in loco, (No. —— 1322.)

1311.

Louisa Buckingham, daughter of Captain Joseph and Sarah (*Tulley*) Buckingham, born April 5, 1849; married *Nathanael Jones, Jun.*, Dec. 27, 1768, and died without issue.

1312.

Abigail Buckingham, daughter of Captain Joseph and Sarah (*Tulley*) Buckingham, born April 29, 1751; married *John Rockwell.* No record of children has been found.

1313.

Anne Buckingham, youngest child of Captain Joseph and Sarah (*Tulley*) Buckingham, born Aug. 4, 1753; married Rev. *James Murdock* of Saybrook, Sept. 30, 1779, (who was born Feb. 10, 1755.) They settled about the year 1780 in Sandgate, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1444.	Sally,	(Murdock,)	born	Aug. 15, 1780; m. *George Pratt.*
1445.	Samuel,	"	"	April 23, 1782; m. *Sally Foote.*
1446.	Mary,	"	"	Aug. 7, 1784; m. *Selden Collins.*
1447.	Anne,	"	"	April 7, 1786; m. *Bryan Ransom.*
1448.	Louisa,	"	"	Jan. 12, 1788; m. *Leonard House.*
1449.	Harriet,	"	"	Nov. 23, 1789; m. *Harvey D. Smith.*
1450.	James,	"	"	Oct. 31, 1791; m. *Hope House.*
1451.	Esther,	"	"	Dec. 13, 1793; m. *Baron S. Doty.*
1452.	Betsey,	"	"	Jan. 23, 1796; m. *Enoch Thompson.*
1453.	Joseph B.,	"	"	Aug. 1, 1798; died unmarried March 10, 1821, at sea, on his voyage from Pernambuco, South America, to Philadelphia.

1314.

Ann Buckingham, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (*Lord*) Buckingham, born Sept. 11, 1728; married *John Tucker* in 1756.

CHILDREN.

1454. John, (Tucker,) born March 26, 1758.
1455. Lydia, " " Oct. 23, 1759.
1456. Samuel, " " July 17, 1762; died Feb. 14, 1765.
1457. Ann, " " June 29, 1764. Supposed to have married *Seth Green* of Middletown.

1316.

Daniel Buckingham, son of Daniel and Lydia (*Lord*) Buckingham, born Dec. 28, 1731; married *Temperance Blague*, Jan. 3, 1784.

CHILD.

1458. Hamlin Blague, born Feb. 15, 1789; m. 1, *Amanda Stanton*; 2, *Frances Boswell*; 3, *Caroline Fox*.

1317.

Adonijah Buckingham, son of Daniel and Lydia (*Lord*) Buckingham, born Oct. 11, 1733; married *Ann* ———. He died at Saybrook Dec. 23, 1794, aged 60 years.

He and his wife Ann Buckingham were admitted to half-way covenant with the church in 1760.

CHILDREN.

1459. Anna, baptized March 2, 1760.
1460. Temperance, " Nov. 20, 1761; died unmarried Aug. 12, 1793, aged 32.
1461. Lydia, " July 28, 1765; m. *Elias Tulley*, Dec. 24, 1797.
1462. William, " March, 1768; died at sea unmarried.
1463. Daniel, " Aug. 9, 1772; not known to have married.

1318.

John Buckingham, son of Daniel and Lydia (*Lord*) Buckingham, born Sept. 2, 1735; married his second cousin *Sarah Buckingham*, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (*Tulley*) Buckingham, Nov. 18, 1762. He died Nov. 2, 1802. Mrs. Sarah Buckingham died the previous year.

CHILDREN.

1464. Lucinda, born Nov. 6, 1763; m. *Gideon Leet*, a merchant, who after a time retired from business, and removed to Ohio early in the present century.
1465. Joseph, " Oct. 8, 1765; died Feb. 10, 1801, unmarried.
1466 John, " March 23, 1778; m. *Sally Canfield*.
1467. Daniel, "

1320.

SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Daniel and Lydia *(Lord)* Buckingham, born May 14, 1740; married *Lydia Watrous.*

Mr. Samuel Buckingham died June 30, 1815.

Mrs. Lydia Buckingham died June 12, 1833.

CHILDREN.

1468. Samuel, born July 11, 1770; m. *Joanna Matson.*
1469. Lydia, " Jan. 21, 1772; m. *Ephraim Kelsey.*
1470. Mehetebel, " June 22, 1774; died unmarried April 16, 1858, aged 82 nearly.
1471. Luey, " Nov. 6, 1775; m. 1, *William Hart*; 2, Gen. *Matson Smith.*
1472. Giles, " Feb. 8, 1777; m. *Elisabeth Stanton.*

1322.

ANDREW BUCKINGHAM, son of Daniel and Lydia (*Lord*) Buckingham, born March 31, 1744; married *Margaret Buckingham*, daughter of Joseph anh Sarah (*Tulley*) Buckingham, Nov. 10, 1772, and went to Sandgate, Vt., but a deed appears from him and his wife on the Saybrook Records, dated at Colebrook, Ct., Dec. 15, 1778. He has one son recorded on the Saybrook Records.

CHILDREN.

1473. John, born Nov. 5, 1773. Baptized Jan. 16, 1774, at Old Saybrook; died young.
1474. Melinda, " Oct. 10, 1777; m. *Ira Canfield* of Chester, Ct.
1475. Laura, " " 1784; m. *Asa Andrews.*
1476. Sarah, " " 178 ; m. *Ethan Stone.* Died 1860, without issue.
1477. Ann, " " 1795; died unmarried 1853, aged 58.

1334.

ANN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth (*Sherwood*) Buckingham, born July 3, 1737; married *Albert Sherwood* about 1755. Mr. Sherwood died in 1803, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

1478. Sarah, (Sherwood,) born 1757.
1479. Annie, " baptized June, 1759.
1480. Daniel, " " Aug., 1761.
1481. Clarissa, " " 1763.
1482. Albert, " " April, 1766.
1483. Esther, " " Jan., 1768.
1484. Rachel, " " Sept., 1770.
1485. Buckingham, " born March 18, 1771; m. *Susan Sherwood.*

1335.

Rachel Buckingham, daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth (*Sherwood*) Buckingham, born about 1739-40; married *Gershom Gilbert*, and died leaving no children.

1336.

Elisabeth Buckingham, daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth (*Sherwood*) Buckingham, born probably about 1742 or 1743; married a *Mr. Stackhouse*, but nothing farther is known, except that she is reported to have had two children, a son and a daughter.

1337.

Ebenezer Buckingham, son of Stephen and Elisabeth (*Sherwood*) Buckingham, born Nov. 1, 1748; married *Esther Bradley* of Greenfield, Ct., Oct. 23, 1771, where she renewed covenant Feb. 7, 1773. At an early day (supposed about 1774), they removed to a place in the south-east part of the State of New York, West of the Hudson River, called "*Nine Partners*." After a short stay there they removed to Ballstown, N. Y.; then again June, 1794, to Cooperstown. Here they tarried until Jan., 1800, when they left on two sleds, drawn by one yoke of oxen each, having with them all their children except Rachel and Sarah, who being married remained in the State of New York. A Mr. Spencer and wife accompanied them on another sled across the mountains to Pittsburgh, Penn., by the way of Cove Gap, where they waited six weeks for the ice in the Ohio River to break up, when the cattle were sent by land through what was then a wilderness, under care of Stephen, his son, to Middle Island, just above Marietta, and the others of the family, with their goods and effects, descended in a flat boat. Arriving in the spring, they shortly afterwards, with other families, ascended the Muskingum river, and located at the mouth of Killbrick creek, at the confluence of the two streams, forming the first settlement in that region. This was about two miles above the present town of Coshocton. The nearest white settlement was thirty miles down the river, at Marietta, southward, and Detroit far to the North. During a residence of two years the suffering from sickness was excessive, so great as induced them at last to remove to the mouth of the Hockhocking, on the Ohio, in the spring of 1802. Here they raised a crop of corn, and afterwards settled in Carthage, Athens County, Ohio. Here Ebenezer Buckingham resided until his death, Oct. 24, 1824, having raised a

family of twelve children, at the age of 76. He left his farm and property to his son Milton, with whom he had spent the evening of his days. His widow, Mrs. Esther Buckingham, spent her last days with her son Ebenezer, at Putnam, Muskingum County, where she died June 25, 1827, aged 72 years, and lies interred in the lot of her son Alvah in Woodland Cemetery, near Putnam, Ohio. (The foregoing account furnished by their grandson, James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio.)

CHILDREN.

1486. Ebenezer, born March 21, 1772, at Greenfield, Ct.; died at the age of 24, unmarried.
1487. Rachel, " Dec. 25, 1773; m. *Zattre Cushing.*
1488. Stephen, " Oct. 17, 1775; m. *Esther Cooley.*
1489. Ebenezer, 2d, " Feb. 9, 1778; m. 1, *Catharine Putnam;* 2, *Sarah Sturges;* 3, *Eunice Hale.*
1490. Sarah, " Feb. 4, 1780, at Nine Partners; m. *Benjamin Sprague.*
1491. Esther, " June 18, 1782; m. 1, *Mr. Scott;* 2, *Samuel Fairlamb.*
1492. Bradley, " Jan. 9, 1784, at Ballston Spa; m. 1, *Maria Darlington;* 2, *Eveline Wilson.*
1493. Milton, " Oct. 23, 1786; m. *Belinda Cooley.*
1494. Elisabeth, " Jan. 1, 1789; m. *Ralph B. Miles.*
1495. Alvah, " March 20, 1791; m. *Ann Hale.*
1496. John, " April 20, 1793; died May 14, 1808, of inflammation of the brain; lies buried at Carthage, N. Y.
1497. Matilda, " June 9, 1795, at Cooperstown; m. *Caleb Cooley*, Jan. 12, 1812.
1498. Pamelia, " Aug. 20, 1799; m. *Julius Chappel Guthrie.*

1345.

Samuel Buckingham, son of Gideon and Jemima (*Pelton*) Buckingham, born July 28, 1740; was twice married, 1, to *Elisabeth Harvey*, in 1773; 2, to *Philena Williams*, in 1782 or 1783.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1499. Elisabeth, born 1775; m. *William Pratt.*
1500. Anne, " 1777; m. *Moses Gray.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1502. Samuel, born 1784; m. *Sarah Lay.*
1503. Amasa, " 1787; m. 1, *Mary Bartholomew;* 2, *Mrs. Trask.*
1504. Levi, " Feb. 1, 1791; m. 1, *Minerva Gridley;* 2, *Mrs. Sally B. Kinney.*
1505. John, m. *Catharine Platts.*

1347.

JARED BUCKINGHAN, son of Gideon and Jemima (*Pelton*) Buckingham, born March 9, 1744; married *Lucy Mather*, daughter of Capt. Timothy Mather of Lyme, May 3, 1770. She was born in May, 1751. He was a farmer and resided in what is now the town of Essex. Mr. Buckingham died June 17, 1783, aged 39. Mrs. Lucy Buckingham died May 26, 1831, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

1506.	Sarah,	born March 4, 1771;	m. *Ward Post.*
1507.	Lucy,	" July 7, 1772;	m. *Sala Post.*
1508.	Reuben,	" Aug 14, 1774;	m. *Dolly Denison.*
1509.	Elisabeth,	" Nov. 27, 1776;	m. *Reuben Post.*
1510.	Gideon,	" April 14, 1779;	m. *Nancy Harrington.*
1511.	Jared,	" Sept. 14, 1781;	died unmarried Jan. 5, 1860.

1348.

REUBEN BUCKINGHAM, son of Gideon and Jemima (*Pelton*) Buckingham, born Aug. 29, 1745; was twice married, 1, to *Mabel Ball* of New Haven, Ct., and removed to Otselic, Chenango County, New York; 2, to *Philena Chapin*, in 1809. He died Feb. 4, 1848.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1512.	Lucinda,	born 1780;	m. *Benjamin Upham.*
1513.	Jedediah,	" Sept. 16, 1786;	m. *Olive Follet.*
1514.	Reuben,	" Aug. 5, 1787;	m. *Caty Cook.*
1515.	James,	"	m. *Lucy Lampson.*
1516.	Charlotte,	"	m. *Calvin Hollis.*

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1517.	Heman C.,	" March, 1812.	It is said he has been married three times and lives in Oregon, but the Post Office address is unknown.

1353.

HESTER BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Nathan and Constant (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born Feb. 10, 1746; married *Samuel Ingals Butler* in the year 1771.

CHILDREN.

1518.	Dolly,	(Butler,)	born 1772;	died 1786, aged 13.
1519.	Hester,	"	" Aug, 5, 1777;	m. *Joseph Hill.*
1520.	Abigail,	"	" April 18, 1779;	m. *Charles Sexton.*
1521.	Constant,	"	" 1781;	m. *Nathan Lewis.*
1522.	Susan,	"	" April 27, 1784;	m. *Noah Hill.*
1523.	Sarah,	"	" May 2, 1786;	never married.

1354.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Nathan and Constant (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born in 1747; married a Mr. *Harrison* of Hadlyme, Ct. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

1356.

BETHIAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Nathan and Constant (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born June 13, 1751; was married to *Daniel Gladwin* of Higganum, Ct., in the town of Haddam.

Mr. Daniel Gladwin died Dec. 6, 1817.

Mrs. Bethiah Gladwin died Dec. 26, 1843, aged 92½ years.

CHILDREN.

1524.	Russel,	(Gladwin,)	born	1774; m. *Deborah Prout.*
1525.	Rebeccah,	"	"	1777. Probably never married.
1526.	Lydia,	"	"	1779. Probably never married.
1527.	Diana,	"	"	Feb., 1781; m. *Oliver Prout.*
1528.	Sally,	"	"	April, 1783; m. *Thaddeus Manning.*
1529.	Esther,	"	"	April 16, 1786; m. *Wells Knowles.*
1530.	Nathan Buckingham,	"	"	Dec. 31, 1788; m. *Sally Miller.*
1531.	James,	"	"	1790; died at nine years of age.
1532.	Selden,	"	"	July 6, 1794; m. 1, *Lydia H. Lane;* 2, *Nancy Bonfoy.*
1533.	Sylvanus,	"	"	March 27, 1796; m. *Hannah Post.*

1357.

NATHAN BUCKINGHAM, son of Nathan and Constant (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born March 13, 1753; married *Rhoda Tucker* and resided in Meadow Woods District, in Essex, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1534.	Nathan,	born July 3, 1798; m. 1, *Mary E. Pratt;* 2. *Ann Stevens.*
1535.	Hezekiah,	" Aug. 15, 1801; m. *Amelia Watrous.*
1536.	Roswell,	" June, 1803; m. *Angeline Babcock.*
1537.	Ralph,	" June 8, 1808; m. *Catharine Brockway.*

1359.

ABIGAIL BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Nathan and Constant (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born May 1, 1758; married *Gideon Pratt*, Sept. 15, 1793, being his second wife, by whom she had two children, and died Nov. 7, 1798.

CHILDREN.

1538. Niles H., (Pratt,) born 1796; died at Porto Bello, South America, Oct 26, 1822, aged 26.
1539. Abigail, " " m. *William Williams.*

1360.

Hosmer Buckingham, son of Nathan and Constant (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born Aug. 6, 1761; married *Lilly Snow* about 1790. He resided in what is now the town of Essex.

CHILDREN.

1540. Ann Snow, born June 8, 1792; m. *Elias Redfield.*
1541. Mary (or Polly,) " Nov. 14, 1793; m. *Farnham Parmelee.*
1542. Richard, " Oct. 21, 1797; m. 1, *Minerva Tiffany;* 2, *Wealthy Ann Williams.*
1543. Hosmer, " March 25, 1800; m. *Adelia A. Pratt.*
1544. Hiram, " June 31, 1806; died Nov. 23, 1823.
1545. Aaron, " Nov. 21, 1810; died Nov. 19, 1838.
1545½. Arabella, " died young.

1361.

Susannah Buckingham, daughter of Nathan and Constant (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born Oct. 16, 1763; married *Gideon Pratt*, son of Gideon and Abigail Pratt, Dec. 24, 1796.

CHILDREN.

1546. Azubah, (Pratt,) born Jan. 5, 1798; m. *Sherman Kelsey.*
1546½. Hosmer, " " Oct. 10, 1800; died at Cuba, July 4, 1821, aged twenty.
1547. Lydia, " " Feb. 19, 1802; died unmarried, March 4, 1823, aged 21.
1548. Timothy, " " Aug. 31, 1805; m. *Nancy M. Saunders.*

1364.

Gideon Buckingham, son of Hezekiah, Jun., and Elisabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born Oct. 22, 1760; married *Triphena Ware.* The date of the marriage has not been found, nor the dates of the children's birth.

CHILDREN.

1549. Gideon W., born ——
1550. Rebeccah, " ——

1365.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hezekiah, Jun. and Elisabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born July 28, 1762; married *Peabody Pratt*, the son of David and Jerusha Pratt, about 1783, and had by him seven children. Mr. Pratt was a soldier and served through the Revolutionary War. He resided in Rensellaerville, New York.

CHILDREN.

1551.	George,	(Pratt,)	born 1785.
1552.	Jedediah,	"	" 1787.
1553.	Elisabeth,	"	" March 5, 1789; m. *Reuben Wetherell.*
1554.	David,	"	A farmer; lived in Leroy, N. Y.
1555	Peabody,	"	A blacksmith; lived in Flint, Mich.
1556.	John,	"	Died in Wisconsin.
1557.	Sarah,	"	Married a Woodford and lived at Mt. Morris, New York.

1366.

GEORGE BUCKINGHAM, son of Hezekiah Jun. and Elisabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born Nov. 16, 1764; married *Keturah Wickes* of Huntington, L. I., April 21, 1790. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He lived at New Windsor, New York, where he died Feb. 26, 1814.

CHILDREN.

1558.	Freelove,	born Sept. 19, 1793; m. *William Chichester.*
1559.	Joseph Wickes,	" Sept. 5, 1795; died at Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1815, aged 20.
1560.	George,	" May 31, 1797; died Sept. 19, 1797.
1561.	George Chatfield,	" Oct. 10, 1798.
1562.	John Platt,	" May 25, 1800.
1563.	An infant son,	" July 17, 1802; died at birth.
1564.	Mary Elisabeth,	" Aug. 30, 1804; died Jan. 30, 1806.
1565.	Alfred Gilbert,	" Nov. 9, 1806; died July 20, 1811.
1566.	An infant son,	" Oct. 29, 1808; died at birth.
1567.	Alfred Hezekiah,	" Feb. 11, 1811; m. *Rebeccah Smith.*

1367.

JOSEPH BUCKINGHAM, son of Hezekiah Jun. and Elisabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born Sept. 28, 1766; married and had two sons, but the name of his wife has not been ascertained, or the dates of the children's birth.

CHILDREN.

1568.	Marcus,	born	died in 1821, without issue.
1569.	Lyman,	"	

1368.

Benjamin Buckingham, son of Hezekiah, Jun. and Elisabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born Nov. 11, 1768; married *Nancy Howell* of Newburgh, New York, Oct. 3, 1791. She was born Sept. 17, 1771, and died Jan. 1, 1837, and was buried at Tully, N. Y. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 19, 1855, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

1570.	Howell,	born July 15, 1792; died Feb. 20, 1793.
1571.	Floyd,	" March 11, 1794; died about 1854.
1572.	Benjamin Franklin,	" April 3, 1796; m. *Mary Terry.*
1573.	Fanny,	" May 4, 1798; died Sept. 15, 1799.
1574.	George,	" June 29, 1801; m. *Catharine Adams.*
1575.	Harry,	" Aug. 20, 1803; died July 25, 1825, aged 22.
1576.	Albert,	" March 4, 1806: died April 14, 1827, aged 21.
1577.	Harriet,	" Feb. 9, 1808; m. *Andrew Ross.*
1578.	Helen,	" July 10, 1811; m. *Andrew Ross.*

1369.

William M. Buckingham, son of Hezekiah Jun. and Elisabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born Aug. 8, 1770; married *Lydia Kirtland* of Ovid, New York, June 11, 1792. He was a farmer by occupation. He died April 10, 1850. She died in 1861. Mr. Buckingham was a very patriotic man, and belonged to the Light Horse, in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN.

1579.	Almira,	born June 13, 1794; m. *Mr. Perrin.*
1580.	William,	" Aug. 24, 1796; m. *Clarissa Warner.*
1581.	Gilbert,	" Aug. 27, 1798; m. *Fanny Wilkinson.*
1582.	John,	" Nov. 26, 1800.
1583.	Elisabeth,	" March 27, 1804; m. 1, *Newell French;* 2, *Sterling Shipman.*

1370.

Phebe Buckingham, daughter of Hezekiah Jun. and Elisabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born May 2, 1772; married *William Barker* of Greenville, New York, April, 1792. He was born at Guilford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1763.

CHILDREN.

1584.	Gideon,	(Barker,) born March, 1793; m. *Cynthia Pratt.*
1585.	Augustine,	" " Feb. 22, 1795; m. *Betsey Russel.*
1586.	Elisabeth (Betsey,)	" " Jan. 9, 1797; m. *Asa Atkinson.*

1587. Ransom, (Barker,) born May 29, 1799 ; m, *Lavinia Rood.*
1588. Electa, " " June 7 1801 ; m. *Michael McGrath.*
1589. Charles, " " Nov. 4, 1803 ; m. *Armenia Smith.*
1590. Phebe Ann, " " Nov. 4, 1805 ; m. *Henry Smith.*
1591. George, " " Jan. 10, 1808 ; m. *Jane De Matre.*
1592. Caroline, " " May 8, 1811 ; m. *Rev. Peter Stryker Van Nest.*
1593. Mary, " " Feb. 12, 1813 ; died in infancy.
1594. Julia A., " " Nov. 5, 1817 ; m. *Capt. Chester Hillard.*
1595. Susan, " July 7, 1819 ; m. *Reuben McCreery.*

1371.

Ann Buckingham, daughter of Hezekiah Jun. and Elizabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born June 8, 1774 , married *Gideon Hickock.*

CHILD.

1596. Gideon, (Hickock,) born May 4, 1821 ; m. *Ellen Wakeley.*

1372.

John Buckingham, son of Hezekiah, Jun. and Elisabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born Feb. 11, 1776, at Saybrook, Ct. ; married *Sarah Havens*, daughter of Benjamin Havens, at New Windsor, New York, July 18, 1802. Being a ship builder, he had occasion often to travel up and down the Hudson River on sailing vessels, and was knocked overboard by the sail and drowned Sept. 13, 1812, leaving a widow and five children.

CHILDREN.

1597. Benjamin Lewis, born May 8, 1803 ; m *Margaret Shaw.*
1598. Sarah Havens, " May 29, 1805 ; m. *Wm. Howe Miller.*
1599. Nancy Howell, " June 1, 1807 ; m. *David Highland Havens.*
1600. Joanna Shultz, " Sept. 9, 1809 ; m. *Benjamin Burling.*
1601. Hellen Hasbrouk, " June 2, 1815 ; m. 1, *Henry Holden ;* 2, *S. S. Viele.*

1373.

Hester Chapman, daughter of Major Jedediah and Hester (*Kirtland*) Chapman, and grand-daughter of John and Temperance *Buckingham* Kirtland, born April 3, 1724 ; married *William Kelsey*, Feb. 6, 1746. The time of her decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

1602.	Hester,	(Kelsey,)	born	Dec. 12, 1746.
1603.	Sarah,	"	"	Nov. 30, 1748; died April 10, 1749.
1604.	Sarah, 2d,	"	"	Nov. 20, 1751.
1605.	Lydia,	"	"	Dec. 9, 1753.
1606.	William,	"	"	Sept. 20, 1755.

1374.

Dea. Jedediah Chapman of Westbrook, son of Major Jedediah and Hester (*Kirtland*) Chapman, grandson of John and Temperance *Buckingham* Kirtland, born Dec. 15, 1726; married *Mary Grinnel*, daughter of Daniel Grinnell, in the year 1755, by whom he had eight children. He was a prominent man in church and civil affairs. He was chosen Deacon of the Church of Westbrook Nov. 8, 1771, and served in that capacity until his death, which transpired Feb. 29, 1816, a period of over 44 years. He was for twenty years Justice of the Peace, and held other important offices of trust. The Records say, "A just man, one that feared God, full of faith and the Holy Ghost." He died in his ninetieth year. Mrs. Mary Chapman died July, 1776.

CHILDREN.

1607.	Dan,	(Chapman,)	born	1757,	at Westbrook.
1608.	Jedediah,	"	baptized	Aug. 19, 1759,	"
1609.	Constant,	"	born	Dec. 27, 1761,	"
1610.	Hester,	"	baptized	July 1, 1764,	"
1611.	Lucilla,	"	"	Sept. 21, 1766,	"
1612.	Mary,	"	"	Dec. 25, 1768,	"
1613.	Anne,	"	"	Oct. 10, 1772.	
1614.	Aaron,	"	"	Oct. 15, 1775.	

1375.

Temperance Chapman, daughter of Major Jedediah and Hester (*Kirtland*) Chapman, and grand-daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born Feb. 1, 1728; married a man whose surname was *Bushnell* and whose christian name is not found, by whom she had three sons and two daughters.

CHILDREN.

1615.	Jedediah,	(Bushnell,)	born——	For many years a Congregational clergyman in Vermont.
1616.	Dowd,	"	"	
1617.	Salome,	"	"	
1618.	Temperance,	"	"	
1619.	Gideon,	"	"	

1376.

ANN CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Jedediah and Hester (*Kirtland*) Chapman, and grand-daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born March 22, 1731; married *Daniel Grinnell, Jun.*, of Westbrook, in the year 1758.

CHILDREN.

1620.	Aaron,	(Grinnell,)	baptized	Oct. 21, 1759,	at Westbrook.
1621.	Charlotte,	"	"	Oct. 24, 1761,	"
1622.	Benjamin,	"	"	April 8, 1764,	"
1623.	Ezra,	"	"	Sept. 7, 1766,	"
1624.	Aaron,	"	"	April 2, 1769,	"

1377.

REUBEN CHAPMAN, son of Major Jedediah and Hester (*Kirtland*) Chapman, and grandson of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born Oct. 20, 1733; married *Sarah Lay*, June 28, 1759, by whom he had nine children, four of whom were born in Westbrook, and five in Salisbury, Ct., where he removed about the year 1770. He died at Salisbury, Jan. 20, 1799, aged sixty-six years. Mrs. Sarah Chapman died March 11, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1625.	Reuben,	(Chapman,)	born	Feb. 7, 1760,	at Westbrook.
1626.	Sarah,	"	baptized	June 20, 1762,	"
1627.	Laura,	"	"	June 10, 1764,	"
1628.	John Kirtland,	"	born	1766,	"
1629.	Temperance,	"	baptized	Aug. 21, 1768,	"
1630.	Louisa,	"	"	April 14, 1771,	"
1631.	Sylvia,	"	born	1773,	"
1632.	Robert L.,	"	"	Aug. 13, 1775,	"
1633.	Polly,	"	"	Oct. 22, 1777.	

1378.

CHARITY CHAPMAN, daughter of Major Jedediah and Hester (*Kirtland*) Chapman, and grand-daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born March 2, 1736; married *Peabody Grinnell*, March 8, 1758, and had by him five children. The time of her decease is not known.

CHILDREN.

1634.	Hannah,	(Grinnell,)	baptized	Oct. 20, 1760,	at Westbrook.
1635.	Roxana,	"	"	Jan. 2, 1763,	"
1636.	Samuel,	"	"	March 21, 1765,	"
1637.	Tabitha,	"	"	June 28, 1767,	"
1638.	Phebe,	"	"	Oct. 22, 1769,	"

1379.

Chloe Chapman, daughter of Major Jedediah and Hester (*Kirtland*) Chapman, and grand-daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born in 1738; married *John Post* of Westbrook, Nov. 22, 1764, and had by him five children. The date of her death has not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

1639.	Chloe,	(Post,)	baptized	Sept. 1, 1765,	at Westbrook.
1640.	John,	"	"	May 9, 1767,	"
1641.	Jedediah,	"	"	Dec. 29, 1771,	"
1642.	An infant,	"		Died March, 1775, without name.	
1643.	Tempe,	"		Dec. 29, 1776.	

1380.

Tabitha Chapman, daughter of Major Jedediah and Hester (*Kirtland*) Chapman, and grand-daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born in 1740; was married to *Isaac Chapman, Esq.*, of East Haddam. Mrs. Tabitha Chapman died Nov. 8, 1785. Mr. Chapman, after her decease, married *Abigail Brooks*, Dec. 24, 1786, and died Feb. 14, 1811, in the seventy-third year of his age.

CHILDREN.

1645.	Tabitha,	(Chapman,)	born	Aug. 6, 1769,	at East Haddam.
1645.	Isaac,	"	"	April 12, 1771,	"
1646.	Hester K.,	"	"	June 17, 1773.	
1647.	Jedediah,	"	"	Oct. 20, 1776.	
1648.	Ichabod,	"	"	April 3, 1778; died at 47.	
1949.	Chloe,	"	"	March 31, 1781.	
1650.	Wealthy,	"	"	Jan. 26, 1783.	
1651.	Worthy,	"	"	Jan. 27, 1785.	

1381.

Lydia Kirtland, daughter of John and Lydia (*Gilbert*) Kirtland, and grand-daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born ——; was married to *Joseph Bolles*, by whom she had six children, whose names have been furnished without date.

CHILDREN.

1652.	Isaiah,	(Bolles,)	born	——?
1653.	Hester,	"	"	"
1654.	Gilbert,	"	"	"
1655.	Edgecomb,	"	"	"
1656.	Margaret,	"	"	"
1657.	Frances,	"	"	"

1382.

TEMPERANCE KIRTLAND, daughter of John, Jun., and Lydia (*Gilbert*) Kirtland, and grand-daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born ——; married *Isaac Bates*. No dates have been furnished.

CHILDREN.

1658. Isaac, (Bates,)
1659. Temperance, "

1384.

WILLIAM KIRTLAND, son of John, Jun., and Lydia (*Gilbert*) Kirtland, and grandson of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born ——; married *Sarah Babcock*, by whom he had five children. No dates have been returned.

CHILDREN.

1660. Gilbert, (Kirtland,)
1661. William, "
1662. Lucintha, "
1663. Sarah, "
1664. Temperance, "

1386.

HESTER KIRTLAND, daughter of John, Jun., and Lydia (*Gilbert*) Kirtland, and grand-daughter of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born ——; married *David Whittlesey*, but had no children.

1387.

ASA KIRTLAND, son of John, Jun., and Lydia (*Gilbert*) Kirtland, and grandson of John and Temperance (*Buckingham*) Kirtland, born Dec. 7, 1746; married *Catharine Buckingham*, May 16, 1775. She was born Aug. 11, 1751.

CHILDREN.

1665. John, (Kirtland,) born May 29, 1776.
1666. Asa, " " Feb. 25, 1778.
1667. Joseph, " " Oct. 5, 1779.
1668. Bushnell, " " Oct. 9, 1781.
1669. Almira, " " Sept. 9, 1783; never married.
1670. Catharine, " " Sept. 1, 1785.
1671. Ezra, " " March 29, 1789.
1672. Gilbert A., April 25, 1793.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1397.

THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, son of Jedediah and Martha (*Clark*) Buckingham, born in the year 1755; married *Triphena Hibbard* of Windham, Ct., Aug. 6, 1778. His marriage and the names of all his children are recorded on the Town Records of Lebanon, Ct. He died at Norwalk, Ohio, in 1840, aged 85, where he went probably late in life.

The date of Mrs. Triphena Buckingham's death has not been furnished, nor is it known to the writer whether she died in Lebanon, Ct., or in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1673.	Henry,	born Jan. 13, 1779;	m. *Harriet Talcott.*
1674.	Lucinda,	" April 28, 1781;	m. *Asa Syms.*
1675.	Amelia,	" Sept. 10, 1784;	died unmarried at 19 years of age.
1678.	Charlotte,	" Feb. 21, 1786;	" " 22 "
1679.	Salome,	" Aug. 24, 1788;	m. *William Ticknor.*
1680.	John,	" Nov. 10, 1790;	m. *Sarah Ebert.*
1681.	Mary,	" April 26, 1793;	m. *Elijah Loveland.*
1682.	Samuel,	" Aug. 13, 1797;	m. 1, *Thankful Babcock*; 2. *Julia A. Camp.*
1683.	Matilda,	" Jan. 4, 1799;	m. *John Bennet.*
1684.	Fanny,	" Jan. 21, 1804;	m. *Stephen Vaughan.*

1398.

JOSEPH BUCKINGHAM, son of Jedediah and Martha (*Clark*) Buckingham, born in 1757; married *Clarissa Chapman*, daughter of Dr. Zechariah Chapman of East Haddam and Isabella (*Stanton*) Chapman, English lady from Barbadoes, West Indies, in the year 1796. Said Clarissa was born Feb. 17, 1794. The family became members of the United Society of Believers, commonly called Shakers, and resided at Scoharie, New York.

CHILDREN.

1685.	Joseph C.,	born July 27, 1797,	at Scoharie,	N. Y.
1686.	Jedediah P.,	" March 14, 1799,	"	"
1687.	Ogden S.,	" March 12, 1801,	"	"
1688.	David A.,	" March 9, 1803,	"	"
1689.	Phebe Ann,	" July 31, 1804,	"	"
1690.	Sarah C.,	" Aug. 10, 1806,	"	"

1399.

MARY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Jedediah and Martha (*Clark*) Buckingham, and twin-sister of Joseph Buckingham, born in 1757; was married to *James Crocker*.

CHILDREN.

1691.	Rhoda,	(Crocker,)	born	Aug., 1784.
1692.	James D.,	"	"	Oct. 3, 1788.
1693.	Anna,	"	"	Aug., 1791.
1694.	Cyrus,	"	"	Jan., 1795.
695.	Harvey,	"	"	Sept. 23, 1799.
696.	Mary,	"	"	Oct. 8, 1801.

1400.

Judge JEDEDIAH PARKER BUCKINGHAM, son of Jedediah and Martha (*Clark*) Buckingham, born April 7, 1758; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1779, at a little over 20 years of age. He studied law with Judge T. Parsons of Newburybort, Massachusetts; then spent two years in Europe, continuing his Law studies at the Temple, in London. After his return to this country, he located at an early day in Thetford, Vt., where he continued in the practice of his profession. He was twice married; (1), to *Ann Cook*, May 7, 1758. She died July 18, 1835. (2), *Mirabah Springer*, Sept. 20, 1835. She was born Sept. 30, 1794.

Judge Buckingham died Sept. 20, 1741, aged 82, and left no children. Mrs. Mirabah Buckingham, after his decease, married *Joshua Blaisdell*, and is still living in Thetford, (1870.) The pastor of the church in Thetford has furnished the following facts: "He sustained many important offices; was Counsellor, Clerk of the Probate Court, and also Judge of Probate, and Judge of the County Court in Orange County, Vt. He was thoroughly a gentleman of the Old School, well acquainted with men and books. He was remarkable for his interest in the young, especially in young men, and few men of his age could more fully enter into their feelings. And what is more than all he was, for many years previous to his death, a decided and consistent christian, esteemed by all who knew him."

1401.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Jedediah and Martha (*Clark*) Buckingham, born 1761; married *Erastus Fitch*, by whom she had one son.

CHILD.

1697. Erastus, (Fitch,) born

1402.

Stephen Buckingham, son of Jedediah and Martha (*Clark*) Buckingham, born May 12, 1763; was twice married; (1), to *Polly* (*Mary*) *Dorrance* of Lebanon, Ct., Jan. 2, 1798. She died Jan. 26, 1799. (2), to *Polly Brewster*, of Exeter Society, Lebanon, Ct., of the 6th Generation from Elder William Brewster, of Plymouth, and daughter of Ichabod and Lucy Brewster, June 30, 1807. She was born Aug. 12, 1777, and is living (1869) at Poughkeepsie, in her 92d year, able to walk about the house without assistance, and occasionally rides out a few miles in pleasant weather. Mr. Buckingham served three years in the war of the Revolution; was sent to France, in a cartel to exchange prisoners; was shipwrecked in the Bay of Biscay, and was absent about a year. He was a landed proprietor and farmer at the time of his death, in Columbia, Ct. He died Feb. 26, 1814.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1698. Mary Dorrance, born Jan. 26, 1799, at Columbia, Ct.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1699. Stephen M., born July 12, 1808, at Columbia, Ct.
1700. Charles J, " July 7, 1810, " "
1701. Ichabod B., " Aug. 3, 1813; died at Colchester, Ct., Nov. 8, 1819.

1403.

Esther Buckingham, daughter of Jedediah and Martha (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Sept. 25, 1763; married *Enos Geary* about 1788.

CHILDREN.

1702. William Louis, (Geary,) born July 24, 1789.
1703. Esther, " " May 8, 1791.
1704. Mira, " " Dec. 7, 1792.
1705. Winthrop, " " July 12, 1795.
1706. Charles, " " April 6, 1796.
1707. Martha, " " March 13, 1798.
1708. Nancy, " " March 30, 1800.
1709. Achsah, " " Aug. 20, 1801.
1710. Caroline, " " March 25, 1805.

1404.

Martha Buckingham, daughter of Jedediah and Martha (*Clark*) Buckingham, born about 1765; married *Simon Loomis*. Had no children.

1405.

NANCY ANN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Jedediah and Martha (*Clark*) Buckingham, born in 1767; married *Benjamin Dorrance* of Kingston, Penn., Nov. 25, 1795. He was born in 1765. Mrs. Nancy Ann Dorrance died Feb. 2, 1834. Mr. Benjamin Dorrance died Aug. 24, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1711.	John,	(Dorrance,)	born Feb. 28, 1800.
1712.	Charles,	"	" Jan. 4, 1805; m. *Susan E. Ford.*
1713.	George,	"	" Aug. 30, 1807; died April 28, 1814.

1407.

AMBROSE W. BUCKINGHAM, son of Stephen and Elisabeth (*Whittlesey*) Buckingham, born in 1772; married *Eunice Griffing*, April, 1793. She was born in 1775. He died Sept. 15, 1826, at Saybrook, Ct. Mrs. Eunice Buckingham died in 1842, in South Canaan, Penn., at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Nancy Miller.

CHILDREN.

1714.	John,	born April 19, 1794; m *Mary Abby.*
1715.	Eunice,	" Aug. 6, 1795; m. *Daniel Swingle.*
1716.	Nancy,	" Oct. 13, 1797; m. *Harvey Miller.*
1717.	Lucina,	" Nov. 8, 1800; m. *Asa Jones.*
1718.	Betsey (Elisabeth),	" Jan. 3, 1803; m. *James Carr.*
1719.	Ambrose,	" March 27, 1805; m. *Mahala Kellee.*
1720.	Stephen,	" Nov. 20, 1807; deceased in 1817.
1721.	Susan,	" March 22, 1810; m. *Mordecai Brink.*
1722.	Cornelius G.,	" May 5, 1813; m. *Martha Kellee.*
1722½.	Thomas W.,	" May 18, 1816; died in 1817.

1411.

ZERVIAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of William and Rebeccah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born May 9, 1747; is said to have married *Nathanael Brown*, but nothing farther is known.

1412.

JEDEDIAH BUCKINGHAM, son of William and Rebeccah (*Clark*) Buckingham, born Dec. 1, 1748; married *Mercy Parsons.* Mr. Buckingham died Jan. 28, 1827. Mrs. Buckingham died April 19, 1837.

CHILDREN.

1723.	Samuel, born	; m. *Eliza Cox.*
1724.	Rebeccah, "	; m. *Rice.*
1725.	Asahel, "	Probably never married.
1726.	Mary, "	; m. *Peter Niles,* April 11, 1826.

1417.

TEMPERANCE WILLIAMS, daughter of a Mr. Williams, who married Margaret Huntington, and grand-daughter of Solomon and Mary (*Buckingham*) Huntington; married *Gurdon Huntington,* in New London, Dec. 25, 1785, and moved to Walpole, New Hampshire. He was a goldsmith, and died in Walpole, July 26, 1804. The widow removed to Bloomfield, Ohio, where she died at the age of 63, May 25, 1823. She was born in Groton, Ct., Sept. 5, 1760.

CHILDREN.

1727.	Mary Buckingham, (Huntington,)			born Aug. 29, 1787, in Windham, Ct.; m., Nov. 9, 1806, *Ephraim Brown* of West Moreland and died in Bloomfield, Ohio, Feb., 1862, by whom he had 8 children. (Vide Huntington Family, p. 262.)
1728.	Marvin,	"	"	in Walpole, Feb. 14, 1789. He married 1, *Mary Goodenow* of Bloomfield, Ohio; 2, *Sylvia G. Harris* of Buffalo, N. Y., May 11, 1828.
1729.	Eunice Ripley,	"	"	Nov. 10, 1790; m. *William Palmer* of New Hartford, N. Y., in 1809, and died in 1810.
1730.	Ralph Ripley,	"	"	Feb., 1792; died single in Nov., 1826.
1731.	Elisabeth Mason,	"	"	Feb. 26, 1794; m. *Francis Proctor* of Manchester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1823, and lives in Bloomfield, Ohio.
1732.	Nancy Amanda,	"	"	July 15, 1797; married in Painesville, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1819, *Milo Harris* of Buffalo, N. Y. For the children vide Huntington Family, p. 262.
1733.	Joseph Morgan,	"	"	Dec. 8, 1799; died unmarried Dec. 8, 1833.
1734.	Gurdon Williams,	"	"	July 6, 1814; married in New Hartford, Sept. 27, 1832, *Bricea Ann Smith.*

1413.

RICHARD WILLIAM HART, son of William and Esther (*Buckingham*) Hart, born Jan. 15, 1768; married *Elisabeth Ball* of Newport, R. I., Oct. 29, 1795, by whom he had three children.

CHILDREN.

1734 *a*. William Richard, (Hart,) born Nov. 17, 1796; died at 10 years of age.
1734 *b*. Elisabeth Miller, " " June 26, 1798; m. *Rev. Wm. Jarvis* in Dec., 1825, and had nine children, of whom the eldest, *Elisabeth Hart Jarvis*, married Col. Sam'l Colt of Hartford, Ct., whom she survives and resides at Armsmere in that city.
1734 *c*. Hetty Buckingham, " " April 19, 1800; never married.

1414.

SALLY MURDOCK, daughter of Rev. James and Ann Buckingham Murdock, born Aug. 12, 1780; was married to *George Pratt* of Old Saybrook, March 29, 1792. Mr. Pratt was a merchant in Old Saybrook, and repeatedly represented his town in the State Legislature, his district in the State Senate, and was honored by his fellow citizens with many other offices of trust. He was a man of strict integrity, remarkable for his industry, and correct business habits. He accumulated a handsome fortune, and died Dec. 19, 1843, aged 66.

Mrs. Sally Pratt died Jan. 6, 1824, aged 43.

CHILDREN.

1735. George, (Pratt,) born Aug. 29, 1807; m. *Grace Carter*.
1736. Horatio, " " April 16, 1809; m. *Ann A. Bushnell*.
1737. Charles, " " June 26, 1810; died Aug. 1, 1810.
1738. Sarah, " " Dec. 31, 1813; died Jan. 18, 1814.
1739. Edward, " " March 10, 1815; died March 15, 1815.
1740. Gilbert, " " Jan. 15, 1818; m. *Sarah Pratt*.

1415.

HON. SAMUEL MURDOCK, son of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born April 23, 1782; married *Sally Foote* of Crown Point, New York, Jan. 10, 1807. He was one of the earliest settlers of Crown Point, and was a highly esteemed citizen of the town and county where he resided; was six years sheriff, and many years one of the Judges of Essex county, a pillar in the Congregational Church, of which he was a prominent member; a very spirited man, and

thoroughly identified with the interest of the community where he resided.

CHILDREN.

1741.	Sarah M.,	(Murdock,)	born Oct. 11, 1807; m. *Orson Davis.*
1742.	James,	"	" June 10, 1810; m. *Elisabeth K. Trimble.*
1743.	Samuel Foote,	"	" Oct. 12, 1812; m. *Laura J. Snell.*

1446.

Mary Murdock, daughter of Rev. James and Anne (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Aug. 7, 1784; was married to *Selden Collins*, March 29, 1806. She died Jan. 30, 1848. Mr. Collins, who was born May 12, 1780, at Turin, N. Y., was a farmer, and died at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., in June, 1857, while on a visit to his son.

CHILDREN.

1744.	James Murdock,	(Collins,)	born Jan. 9, 1808; died Feb. 27, 1813.
1745.	Bryan Ransom,	"	" April 26, 1812; m. *Elisabeth Inman.*
1746.	Sarah Ann,	"	" June 28, 1814; m. *Roscius W. Judson.*
1747.	James Alexander,	"	" Dec. 16, 1816; m. *Lucy Helen Ward.*
1748.	Selden,	"	" Feb. 3, 1819; m. *Emeline A. Prentice.*
1749.	Eliza Frances,	"	" Dec. 6, 1820.
1750.	Diadama Dewey,	"	" April 28, 1824; died Jan. 18, 1868.

1447.

Anne Murdock, daughter of Rev. James and Anne (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born April 7, 1786; was married to *Bryan Ransom*, a merchant of Poultney, Vermont, Jan. 23, 1806, and died March 26, 1814, leaving no children.

1448.

Louisa Murdock, daughter of Rev. James and Anne (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Jan. 12, 1788; married *Leonard House*, a farmer, in Turin, New York. He was born Aug. 24, 1787. She died July 6, 1870.

CHILDREN.

1751.	Ann L.,	(House,)	born Nov. 20, 1810; unmarried.
1752.	An infant son,	"	" Jan. 12, 1813; died Jan. 12, 1813.
1753.	James,	"	" Feb. 6, 1814.
1754.	Harriet,	"	" Nov. 7, 1816; m. *H. G. Giles.*
1755.	Moseby,	"	" May 28, 1819; unmarried.
1756.	Caroline,	"	" Dec. 9, 1821; m. *Ralph Henry Foster.*

1757. Alby, (House,) born July 10, 1824; m. *A. Etheridge.*
1758. Harvey Douglas, " " Aug. 17, 1828; died Sept. 14, 1828.
1759. Emily H., " " Oct. 2, 1830; m. *J. C. Fuller.*

1449.

HARRIET MURDOCK, daughter of Rev. James and Anne (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Nov. 23, 1789; was married to *Harvey D. Smith* of Poultney, Vt., a merchant, and died Feb. 19, 1819.

CHILDREN.

1760. Esther Murdock, (Smith,) born Oct. 1, 1813.
1761. James " " " Aug. 23, 1816.
1762. Louis Leonard, " " Jan. 19, 1819.

1450.

JAMES MURDOCK, son of Rev. James and Anne (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Oct. 31, 1791; married *Hope House*, Oct. 10, 1827, and died Jan. 27, 1850. He was a silversmith, and resided at Utica, New York.

CHILDREN.

1763. Sophia Moseley, (Murdock,) born July 26, 1828.
1764. James B., " " Sept. 20, 1830; died Jan. 12, 1835
1765. Cornelia, " " Sept. 19, 1836.
1766. James Fowler, " " Oct. 18, 1837.

1451.

ESTHER MURDOCK, daughter of Rev. James and Anne (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Dec. 13, 1793; was married to *Baron S. Doty*, a lawyer, Oct. 23, 1817. Resides at Portage City, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

1767. Sarah Hume, (Doty,) born Jan. 31, 1819; m. *Rev. Joseph H. Russell.*
1768. Joseph Murdock, " " April 23, 1820; a Lawyer, and died unmarried at Jacksonville, Florida, June 18, 1867.

1452.

BETSEY MURDOCK, daughter of Rev. James and Anne (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Jan. 22, 1796; was married to *Enoch Thompson*, a merchant of Martinsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1816. She died March 18, 1821.

CHILDREN.

1769. Louisa, (Thompson,) born Jan. 27, 1818.
1770. Alexander, " " July 20, 1819.
1771. Betsey, " " Dec. 24, 1820.

1458.

Hamlin Blague Buckingham, son of Daniel and Temperance (*Blague*) Buckingham, born Feb. 15, 1789. Has been three times married; (1,) to *Amanda Stanton*, daughter of *Daniel Stanton* of Paris, New York, April, 1822; she died April, 1849. (2,) to *Frances Boswell* of Norwich, daughter of *Lemuel Boswell*, June, 1851; she died in July, 1857. (3,) to *Caroline A. Fox*, Nov., 1859; she died in October, 1863.

CHILD.

1772. Hamlin B., born Jan. 28, 1861.

1461.

Lydia Buckingham, daughter of Adonijah and Ann Buckingham, born July 28, 1765; was married to *Elias Tulley*, as his second wife, Dec. 24, 1797.

CHILDREN.

1773. Jennet, (Tulley,) born Nov. 15, 1799.
1774. Anne, " " March 22, 1801.

1466.

John Buckingham, son of John and Sarah (*Tulley*) Buckingham, born March 23, 1778; married *Sally Canfield*, Oct. 6, 1803, and died Nov. 15, 1820. She died in March, 1859.

CHILDREN.

1775. Charles, born Oct. 23, 1804; m. *Juliet Wilbur*.
1776. Joseph Leet, " Dec. 31, 1808; m. *Julia Silliman*.
1777. Henry Augustus, " Nov. 31, 1812; m. *Adelaide Rossiter*
1778. Eliza M., " Oct. 27, 1815; m. *Charles Mansfield*.
1779. George Andrew, " Oct. 2, 1817; m. *Ann Luss*.

1468.

Deacon Samuel Buckingham, son of Samuel and Lydia (*Watrous*) Buckingham, born at Saybrook, Jan. 11, 1770, where he lived until after his marriage and the birth of his eldest child. He married *Joanna Matson* of Lyme, March 8, 1798, by whom he had six children. He removed to Lebanon in 1803, which town he represented in the Legislature in 1815. He was for many years deacon of the Congregational Church, and died April 19, 1850, aged 80.

He used to say that in selecting his farm, he not only wanted a good farm, but also wished to be "near the church, the school, the physician, and the mill." It was located near "the brick meeting-house," on the turnpike from Norwich to Hartford, eleven miles from the former, where was to be found a market for all farm products, and in a community quite distinguished, in those days, for religious and educational privileges, and for its good society, being the residence of the Trumbull's, William's, Mason's, &c. He was an enterprising and thrifty farmer, and not only lived comfortably and made his home the home of hospitality, but acquired a handsome property for those times.

He had one source of income, however, besides his farm. For, when a young man, and before he left Saybrook, he and two or three others, built the first two fishing piers at the mouth of the Connecticut to take shad, and he retained his interest in these fisheries, which was worth as much to him as his farm. He was fond of the cultivation of fruit, and before nurseries and grafted fruit were common, raised it in abundance and of the choicest varieties. His buildings were always kept in the best of repairs, and painted as white as fresh paint could make them, so that his well shaded and pleasant residence became a striking feature in the landscape and gave a good idea of what the best New England homes were.

"The Academy" of this town, as it was called, though it had no endowment, was somewhat distinguished under "Master Tisdale," and some of the leading men of the State were educated here. Here a select school was maintained, generally under some college graduate, for both sexes; but sometimes it was made a school for young ladies, under superior instruction. In arranging and maintaining these schools, Deacon Buckingham was always active and liberal, and here his own children were educated until they needed better advantages, when they were all sent away to enjoy them. The church also, in which he was for many years a deacon, and of which he was such a revered and beloved member, found in him one of its best friends. To secure a good minister when one was needed; to provide well for his support; to build a parsonage; and then make his residence in it comfortable and pleasant—in everything of this kind he naturally expected to take a leading part, while his life and prayers gave new power to preaching and all the means of grace. He had a peculiar regard for ministers; prized their society, loved to entertain them, so that his house was familiarly called "*The Ministers' Tavern.*" He loved good people and good things, and any good cause was likely to find in him a prime supporter and true friend. When the temperance re-

form commenced, he was one of the first to adopt its principles and carry them out in the management of his farm. Though told that he never could have laborers without furnishing them with ardent spirits in haying time at least, he refused to believe it, and banished them at once from his farm and from his house. He was too conscientious and benevolent to maintain a custom so dangerous to individuals and so injurious to the community, when he could see such an easy protection against it. In any analysis of his character it might be said that his most striking characteristic was his rare good judgment. He would not pretend to judge of subjects with which he had little or no knowledge; but upon matters with which he was acquainted, his opinions were definite and almost infallible. He was a christian gentleman, whose fine social nature made him exceedingly fond of his home and his family, and always most happy to entertain friends. His habits of business were careful and exact, while his industry and thoroughness, combined with his rare judgment, were quite sure to render his business plans successful. His reverence was great; reverence for public men of ability and integrity; while his love for good men, and those especially whom he deemed the Lord's servants, was greater still. He was tender-hearted and full of sympathy with the children of misfortune, as well as rigid in his ideas of personal duty, and holding himself bound by the strictest requirements of his Lord, and never very confident that he had met them fully. His hope of final acceptance was all in the mercy of God through Jesus Christ, and trusting these, he approached the end of life serenely, and after a long and painful sickness from the dropsy, died in the faith and patience of the gospel at the age of eighty, not more remarkable for his years than for his usefulness and piety.

The family of his wife, Mrs. Joanna (*Matson*) Buckingham, was one of the valuable ones which the town of Lyme has produced. Deacon Nathanael Matson, so long a venerable officer in the old church, being her eldest brother, and her eldest sister being the mother of Judge Henry M. Waite, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State. The first of the name was Nathanael Matson, a shipmaster, who settled in Boston. His son Nathanael removed to Lyme, where he engaged in farming and in mercantile pursuits, and where he died Feb. 3, 1776, aged 92, having had a family of nine children. His son Nathanael, the father of Mrs. Buckingham, was born in 1725; married *Dinah Newton* of Colchester, Jan. 15, 1761, and died August 21, 1787, having had seven children, Joanna being the youngest.

She was a superior woman, of unaffected modesty, and great executive ability, and possessed of such good judgment, that her husband always consulted her in business matters, and said after her death that he never succeeded well in any enterprise of which she did not thoroughly approve. She was quick in her mental operations and fertile in expedients when any important object was to be accomplished, and especially when advising others and planning for their good, very tender hearted and sympathetic, yet resolute in an emergency and capable of enduring the severest trial and the most protracted exertions; with a heart as warm and motherly as ever blessed any home; and with a piety so reverential, conscientious, and affectionate, as to make all respect and love her, and leave her memory as sacredly enshrined in the hearts of her children as The Madonna's is among all good Catholics. She used to plan wisely and comprehensively for her children, and was anxious that they should be something and do something in the world, but her ambition was held in subordination to her piety, and she would always add to her encouragements and hopes:—"Well, whatever else you are, I want you to be *christians*."

Perhaps no better summary of her character or fitter tribute to her memory can be given, than was heard from her pastor years after her death, when this minister had removed to another town, where, in his age and infirmity he occasionally occupied the pulpit. A friend of the family happening to pass a Sabbath there, was gratified to hear this reference to her as an illustration of his subject:

"When I became pastor of the church, to which for many years I ministered, I was struck wherever I went with the love and gratitude which all poured out at the mention of one individual. That individual was the mother of our now good Governor—a noble son of a noble mother. Beneath every roof her name was most affectionately mentioned, as her memory now is sacredly cherished. I wondered how she had thus endeared herself to the hearts of that people. But when I saw her at the bedside of the sick and dying, ministering, like an angel from above, to their relief,—when I saw her gifts scattered wherever they were needed,—when I saw how little she spent upon herself and how cheerfully she gave to others, I understood the secret. Others besides our Maker love such a spirit, and weep when it is withdrawn from the scenes of earth." Their six children all lived to adult age except the fourth, who died when a year and a half old.

CHILDREN OF DEACON SAMUEL AND JOANNA (MATSON) BUCKINGHAM.

1780. Abigail, born March 26, 1801; died unmarried at Norwich, June 27, 1861, aged 60. "She was so feeble in her childhood that no one ever supposed she would live to grow up; though she was always as frail as frailty itself, through the judicious and tender care of the family she lived to be sixty years of age, and had a large circle of friends, and exerted an influence and accomplished a work, which under such disadvantages, were quite remarkable. She was acknowledged to have the finest mind in the family, being fond of mathematics, and loving to solve difficult problems as an amusement, fond of books, a good critic, besides being a good writer herself, while in matters of taste and ingenuity there was nothing too delicate for her to devise or too dainty for her skillful fingers to execute. Considering the little physical vigor she possessed she was capable of great exertion, and could endure the utmost fatigue as if her spirit was wholly independent of the body, and could supply that with any amount of strength at its will. She was a good example of what one incapable of doing much for herself or for others physically could do for them intellectually and spiritually, filling as she did such a large place in her father's family, and sending her influence so far and so sweetly beyond it. And this influence was as christian as it was intellectual and social. Her moulding power in this respect over her brothers, was second only to that of their parents over them all. She was much interested in Antiquarian Researches, and knew more about the genealogy of the family, especially this branch of it, than any one else at the time of her death, and would have welcomed the publication of this work with peculiar satisfaction. In that sphere where saintly spirits are freed from all physical infirmities and they have realized "the redemption of the body," as well as the spirit, we love to think of such souls as standing among the brightest seraphs, and going forth with them on their swift ministries of love.

1791. William Alfred, " May 25, 1804; m. *Eliza Ripley.*

1792. Lucy Ann, " Oct. 25, 1806; died Sept., 1833. "She partook largely of her mother's characteristics, and sought to walk closely in her steps as a friend to the sick and suffering; and by such self-forgetful devotion to others, and to the members of her own family, she broke down a naturally fine constitution, and

died somewhat prematurely, soon after her father. Nothing could ever induce her to leave her home where she thought she was so much needed, and where she cherished her sister so lovingly, and nursed her father so tenderly, after her mother's death. Fitted to grace almost any position, she was content to remain where love and duty kept her, though her duties were humble and her life uneventful. Still where such grace as humility, and charity, and fidelity are duly prized, she has doubtless found fit promotion."

1783. Samuel Matson, " July 12, 1809; died Nov. 26, 1810.
1784. Samuel Giles, " Nov. 18, 1812; m. *Harriet Taylor.*
1785. Israel Matson, " Aug. 5, 1816; m. *Lydia A. Carew.*

1469.

Lydia Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (*Watrous*) Buckingham, born Jan. 21, 1872; married *Ephraim Kelsey* of Westbrook, Dec. 12, 1795.

CHILDREN.

1786. Nancy Moranda, (Kelsey,) born Sept. 11, 1796; m. *Richard Stannard.*
1787. Horace, " " Feb. 26, 1798; m. *Mary Hayden.*
1788. Charles E., " " March 27, 1800; m. *Amelia M. Jones.*
1789. Orson, " " Sept. 24, 1801.
1790. Lucy Ann, " " March 29, 1863; m. *Philip M. Kirtland.*

1471.

Lucy Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (*Watrous*) Buckingham, born Nov. 6, 1775; was twice married. (1,) to General *William Hart*, Jan. 28, 1812; she had no children. (2,) to General *Matson Smith* of New Rochelle, New York. She died in Norwich, June 26, 1851, aged 75.

1472.

Giles Buckingham, son of Samuel and Lydia (*Watrous*) Buckingham, born Feb. 8, 1777; married *Elisabeth Stanton* of Killingworth. He was an enterprising and successful merchant, first in Colchester, and afterwards in Norwich. In the latter place he opened the first store devoted exclusively to the sale of dry goods. He died there Nov. 7, 1831, aged 53, and left no children.

1774.

Melinda Buckingham, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Buckingham, born ——; was married to *Ira Canfield* of Chester, Ct. May 3, 1800.

CHILDREN.

1791.	Harriet M.,	(Canfield,)	born	Jan. 31, 1802; *Humphrey Lyon.*
1792.	Louisa M.,	"	"	March 12, 1804; m. *James H. Brownell.*
1793.	Emeline A.,	"	"	May 16, 1806; died Sept. 4, 1823.
1794.	Ira C.,	"	"	April 21, 1808; m. *Isabella H. S. Durham.*
1795.	William B.,	"	"	Dec. 27, 1809; m. *Virginia De Cormiss.*
1796.	Jared H.,	"	"	May 19, 1811; m. *Mary A. Andrews.*
1797.	Joseph A.,	"	"	April 11, 1813; m. *Henriett J. Gates.*
1798.	Jane E.,	"	"	Sept. 18, 1815; m. *Henry Kirtland.*

1475.

Laura Buckingham, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Buckingham, born in 1784; married *Asa Andrews* in 1806.

CHILDREN.

1799.	Edwin,	(Andrews,)	born	1807.
1800.	A daughter,	"	"	1808; died in infancy.
1801.	Darwin,	"	"	1810.
1802.	Louise,	"	"	1812.
1803.	Laura,	"	"	1813.
1804.	Charles,	"	"	1815.
1805.	James M.,	"	"	1818.
1806.	William Henry,	"	"	1820.
1807.	Norman T.,	"	"	1823.
1808.	Frank B.,	"	"	1825.

1476.

Sarah Buckingham, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Buckingham, born about 1786; married *Ethan Stone*, and died in 1860 without issue.

1485.

Buckingham Sherwood, son of Albert and Ann (*Buckingham*) Sherwood, baptized March 30, 1773; married *Susan Sherwood*, daughter of Daniel Sherwood of Greenfield, Ct. He died at Newark, Ohio, March 21, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1809.	Samuel Burr,	(Sherwood,)	born	Aug. 14, 1821 ; died Dec. 1, 1858.
1810.	Anna Jane,	"	"	m. *Solomon S. Guthrie.*
1811.	Albert,	"	"	died in infancy.
1812.	Harriet Newell,	"	"	Nov. 21, 1825 ; m. *Edward Stanbury.*
1813.	Mary Catharine,	"	"	Sept. 27, 1827 ; m. *John F. Miller.*
1814.	Susan,	"	"	Jan. 22, 1829 ; m. *B. D. Parkinson*, and died Aug. 4, 1870.
1815.	Henry Dwight,	"	"	Oct. 18, 1831 ; died at Salt Lake City, Oct. 55, 1868.
1816.	Albert,	"	"	died in infancy.
1817.	Grace Caroline,	"	"	" "
1818.	John Buckingham,	"	"	Sept. 7, 1836 ; died Sept. 14, 1843, aged 7.

1487.

Rachel Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, born Dec. 25, 1773 ; married *Zattre Cushing*, Feb. 11, 1792, at Ballstown, New York. He was born June 11, 1771. After marriage they went to Paris, Otsego County, and lived there until 1805 ; thence to Fredonia, Chetauque County, where she died of pleurisy Aug. 9, 1816, aged 42 years. Mr. Cushing was a Judge and one of the principal men in the State, and was largely engaged also in farming. After the death of Mrs. Esther Cushing, by whom he had eight children, he married a second wife, and had by her three additional children.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1819.	Lucinda,	(Cushing,)	born	Aug. 13, 1794, at Paris ; m. *William Barker.*
1820.	Walter Bradley,	"	"	June 23, 1796.
1821.	Lydia,	"	"	March 13, 1798 ; m. *Charles Houghton.*
1822.	Milton Buckingham,	"	"	July 28, 1800 ; m. 1, *Abigail Tupper ;* 2, *Mary Smith.*
1823.	Zattre,	"	"	Dec. 7, 1802 ; m. 1, *Mary A. Cushing ;* 2, *N. W. Smith.*
1824.	Catharine,	"	"	Oct. 6, 1808, at Fredonia ; m. *Philo Stevens.*
1825.	Alonzo,	"	"	Sept. 27, 1810 ; m. *Margaret Hereford.*
1826.	Rachel,	"	"	Aug. 24, 1813 ; m. *Edwin P. Tupper.*

1488.

Stephen Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, born at Greenfield, Ct., Oct. 17, 1775; married *Esther Cooley*, Jan. 14, 1802, at Carthage, Athens County, Ohio. He died of typhus fever at Putnam, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1813, aged 37 years. Mrs. Esther Buckingham died and was interred by his side, in Putnam burial ground, Nov. 3, 1826, aged 44 years. His grave-stone says: "Benevolent and humane, he lived respected and died lamented." Her epitaph reads, "A humble follower of Christ, a liberal and constant friend to the poor."

CHILDREN.

1827. Goodsell, born Dec. 18, 1802; died Sept 19, 1806.
1828. Amanda, " Feb. 7, 1804; " " 19, 1830; m *Eben P. Sturges.*
1829. Eliza, " 1809; " Dec. 16, 1820, aged 13.
1830. Goodsell, " July 14, 1810, died at Carthage; m. *Eliza Thompson.*
1831. Belinda, " Jan. 6, 1812; m. *Samuel R. Curtis.*
1832. Stephen, " Sept. 1813; died Jan. 8, 1814.

1489.

Ebenezer Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, was born Feb. 9, 1778, near Ballstown, New York. His parents were poor, and his opportunities for acquiring knowledge were very limited. He managed, however, to obtain a tolerably good common education, and considerable knowledge of surveying. As soon as he was old enough to judge for himself he, in common with many others at that time, turned his attention to the inducements held out to young men to seek their fortunes in the far west. His father and family had in the meantime removed to Cooperstown, and while residing there, the young man became so impatient of the routine of home labor that, at the age of nineteen, he paid his father two hundred dollars for a release from service during the remaining two years of his minority, and with all his worldly goods in a small bundle slung over his shoulder, he struck for the West across the Alleghany Mountains on foot, paying his way in many cases by doing odd jobs for people who supplied his wants.

On his arrival at Marietta, then the principal and almost the only settlement in Ohio, he applied to Gen. Rufus Putnam, Surveyor General of the north-western Territory, for employment in surveying the public lands. At this time an incident occurred which illustrates the energy and possibly the shrewdness of the young man. The General

being engaged, our friend was obliged to wait about an hour before seeing him. While walking around the door-yard he noticed a large pile of wood, none of which had been cut and prepared for the fire. He seized an axe lying near it, and by the time the General had come out to talk with him, he found enough wood cut and split to render his kitchen department quite happy.

Whether the General was prepossessed by this circumstance or not, they soon came to an understanding, and our friend entered upon his new duties with such energy and skill that he quite won the heart of his employer, who admitted him to his family circle, and ultimately gave him his daughter in marriage.

In the meantime young Mr. Buckingham established a trading post at Coshocton, where the Tuscarawa and Walhonding rivers unite to form the Muskingum.

While there, a party of Indians stole some of his horses, and ran them off towards Lake Erie. He immediately pursued them alone through the unbroken wilderness to Sandusky, where, by the assistance of a friendly chief, he succeeded in recovering his horses. He returned in triumph, riding on a bark saddle, and without a hat, and was warmly welcomed by his friends, who had thought he was lost.

Soon after settling in Springfield, Mr. Buckingham began to exercise an important influence in the community, and by his sound judgment and excellent business habits, did much to promote public improvements, both in his neighborhood and in the State. He represented his district several times in the State Legislature, and was one of the first and most influential in promoting the enterprise of building the Ohio Canal. As soon as the matter was decided he was appointed one of the commissioners of the "Canal Fund," which office he held at the time of his death. Among the results of his public spirit and sound judgment, are the bridges which span the Muskingum and Pataskala rivers at Zanesville.

At the building of one of these he unfortunately lost his life, by the giving way, during a flood, of the temporary supports upon which it rested during its construction.

In religious matters as in everything else, Mr. Buckingham occupied no doubtful position. He early became a member of the Presbyterian Church, and exerted a decided Christian influence on all occasions when such influence was required.

His sound principles of business, stern adherence to the right, and honesty above suspicion, gained for him the confidence of the public, while his kind heart and generous hand won for him the love of his personal and intimate acquaintance.

In person he was commanding, being six feet in height, and weighing two hundred pounds; his dark hazel eye was clear and searching, his massive head usually required a hat made especially for it.

Many of the results of his efforts during the early years of Ohio, will remain long after his name shall have passed from the memory of its inhabitants. (Communicated by the family.)

Mr. Buckingham was thrice married. (1), to *Catharine Putnam*, daughter of General Rufus Putnam, Nov. 27, 1805, by whom he had one child. She died March 14, 1808, and was interred at Putnam. (2), to *Sarah Sturges*, March 30, 1812, by whom he had two children. She was born Dec. 14, 1786, and died April 9, 1815. (3), to *Eunice Hale*, daughter of Benjamin Hale of Glastonbury, Ct., Aug. 5, 1816, by whom he had seven children. She was born October 22 1792, and died at Putnam, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1843.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1833. Catharinas Putnam, born March 14, 1808; m. 1, *Mary Gird;* 2, *Mary P. Turner;* 3, *Marion A. Hawkes.*

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1834.	John,	born Oct. 31, 1814; died Dec. 25, 1814.
1835.	Ebenezer,	" Dec. 12, 1815; died the day of birth.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1836.	Sarah Sturges,	born May 22, 1817, at Putnam, Ohio; m. Rev. *George Beecher.*
1837.	Catharine,	" April 19, 1819; m. *Charles C. Converse.*
1838.	Martha,	" Nov. 25, 1820; m. *William H. Trimble.*
1839.	Julia,	" June 11, 1823; died Aug. 5, 1824.
1840.	John,	" July 25, 1826; m. *Harriet Bennett.*
1841.	Ebenezer,	" Jan. 16, 1829; m. *Lucy Sturges.*
1842.	William,	" Aug., 1832; died unmarried, May 5, 1853.

1490.

Sarah Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, born Feb. 4, 1780; was married to *Benjamin Sprague*, in Otsego County, New York, Dec. 25, 1799. He was born April 3, 1778. She spent the first twelve years of her life with her grand-mother, Elisabeth Buckingham. After her marriage she lived in Cooperstown until Aug. 1802, when they moved to the Far West, as Buffalo was then called. From there they went up the lake by land very near where the road runs as far as North East, through an entire wilderness. There being no house in which to lodge, they

slept in the wood, having only one child. They lived here three years, until the land was surveyed, when they came back to the town of Pomfret. They were at her father's, in Athens Co., Ohio, in 1807, and at Putnam in 1809, but returned to the State of New York before Joseph, their fifth child, was born, and spent their remaining days in Chetauque County. She died from a stroke of palsy, having been sick but seven days, May 21, 1852, aged 72 years. He died of pleurisy, Jan. 3, 1858, aged 79 years. The obituary notice reads :— "Died in this town Mr. Benjamin Sprague, in the 80th year of his age. Mr. Sprague was one of the earliest settlers of this county having emigrated from Cooperstown, Otsego County, to what is now the town of Sheridan, about the year 1805, and bought a tract of 200 acres of land there. After residing a number of years on his original purchase he removed to this town, and occupied different places until he finally, in 1827, settled on the place where he died. He was a carpenter and joiner, and also cultivated a farm. He was an industrious, upright man, and a useful member of society.

CHILDREN.

1843.	Ebenezer,	(Sprague,)	born Dec. 4, 1800, at Cooperstown, N. Y. ; living at the West in 1841 ; m. *Harriet Derbey.*
1844.	Aurilla J.,	"	" Jan. 12, 1805, at North East, New York ; m. *Orrin Ford.*
1845.	Ann,	"	" July 25, 1807, at Athens, Ohio ; m. *Edward Augustus Whipple.*
1846.	Julia Ann,	"	" Jan. 31, 1809, at Putnam, Ohio ; m. *Lucius Skinner.*
1847.	Joseph J.,	"	" May 4, 1811, at Chetauque Co., N. Y. ; m. *Phebe Jackson.*
1848.	Benjamin,	"	" Jan. 7, 1913 ; m. 1, *Abigail M. Jackson ;* 2, *Jane Hunt.*
1849.	Sarah,	"	" April 1, 1815 ; m. *Hiram Hinckley.*
1850.	James B.,	"	" Sept. 26, 1817 ; m. 1, *Angeline Greene ;* 2, *Emeline Goff.*
1851.	Alvah J.,	"	" Oct. 5, 1822 ; m. *Mary E. Branch.*
1852.	Olive,	"	" Sept. 27, 1822 ; m. *Joseph H. Burges.*

1491.

Esther Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, born June 15, 1782 ; was twice married ; (1), to *Mr. Scott.* (2), to *Samuel Fairlamb.* Mr. Scott's christian name has not been furnished, nor the dates of the marriages, and the date of Mr. Scott's death. Mrs. Esther Fairlamb died Dec. 9, 1845, and was buried at Putnam, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1853. Sally or Sarah, (Scott,) born ——; m. *Michael Dulty.*
1854. Aurilla, " " ——

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1855. Richardson, (Fairlamb,) born Feb. 28, 1806; m. *Cassidy.*
1856. Maria, " " Feb. 15, 1810.
1857. William, " " Sept. 2, 1813.
1858. Caroline Eloise, " " July 14, 1817; m. *Wm. Van Buskirk.*
1859. Ann Eliza, " " Aug. 14, 1819; m. *Ratcliff.*
1860. Mary, " " Oct. 21, 1821; m. *A. S. Clark.*
1861. Catharine, " " Nov. 21, 1823; m. *A. D. Buckingham.*

1492.

Bradley Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, born June 9, 1784, at Ballston Spa; went with his parents to Ohio, and lived the greater part of his life at Newark in that State, where he was a merchant, farmer, and joint owner of a mill with Mr. Van Buskirk. He was one of the chief men of the place, "universally loved and respected." He was twice married; (1), to *Maria Darlington*, in 1809. She was born Jan. 5, 1790, in Virginia, and died at Newark, Ohio, March 23, 1831. She had nine children (2), to *Eveline Wilson*, in 1835, by whom he had three children.

She was born at London, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1814, and died at Newark Ohio, June 2, 1842. He died in Feb., 1850.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1862. Alonzo Darlington, born Aug. 26, 1810.
1863. Fidelia, " Aug. 16, 1812; m. *James Harrison.*
1864. Ebenezer, " Sept. 18, 1814; m. 1, *Laura S. Horr*; 2, *Elisabeth Horr.*
1865. Wellington, " Feb. 16, 1817; m. *Juliet St. Clare.*
1866. Ann Maria, " March 9, 1819; m. *Charles Dickinson.*
1867. Bradley, " Aug. 21, 1822.
1868. Martha, } Twins, " Feb. 6, 1825. { m. *P. D. Foster.*
1869. Mary, } Twins, " Feb. 6, 1825. { m. 1, *B. F. Mills*; 2, *Philip Towle.*
1870. John J., " Aug. 22, 1827; *Matilda Gill.*
1871. George W., " Feb. 28, 1830.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1872. Emma W., born March 23, 1836; m. *James Lewis.*
1873. Laura, " July 4, 1838.
1874. Caroline, " March 3, 1840.
1875. Evaline, " May 3, 1842; died Aug., 1842.

1493.

Milton Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, born at Ballston Spa, New York, Oct. 23, 1786. Went with his parents to Ohio in 1800, whom he followed in their wanderings to Carthage, Athens County, where he lived until 1832. With him his father lived until his death, in October, 1824, leaving him his farm. In the fall of 1832 or soon after, he went with his family to Putnam, Ohio, where he resided several years, when he moved to Springfield with his three youngest children. While living in Putnam he engaged in merchandizing, in company with his brother Alvah and son Walter, Solomon Sturges and Hezekiah Sturges, under the name of A. Buckingham & Co. At Springfield he engaged in merhandizing with a Mr. Hatch, about one year, and then with his sons John and Milton for several years, and died there. He was nearly all his life an exemplary christian and member of the Methodist Church, and frequently a class leader among them. He possessed, in a peculiar degree, the milk of human kindness, and was ever ready to forgive injuries. He died universally beloved and lamented, expressing with joy his delight in going to dwell with his Redeemer. He married *Belinda Cooley*, Jan. 1, 1812. She was born June 2, 1792, and was living in 1868.

CHILDREN.

1876.	Walter,	born Oct. 19, 1812; m. *Priscilla Strother.*
1877.	Stephen,	" Oct. 16, 1814; m. *Anna M. Young.*
1878.	Sarah Sturges,	" March 15, 1817; m. *Curtis Lord Avery.*
1879.	John,	" Nov. 6, 1819; died March 17, 1821.
1880.	John Cooley,	" April 22, 1822; died May 22, 1846, single.
1881.	Ebenezer Milton,	" Aug. 15, 1824; m. 1, *Mary M. Berdan;* 2, *C. E. Staring.*
1882.	Esther Belinda,	" Dec. 27, 1829; m. *C. L. Avery.*

1494.

Elisabeth Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, born Jan. 1, 1789, at Ballstown, New York; married *Ralph B. Miles*, of Athens County, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1809, and died March 24, 1821.

CHILDREN.

1883. Catharine Buckingham, (Miles,) born Nov. 11, 1809; m. 1, *Christopher Dart;* 2, *James Burk.* Died Feb. 8, 1866.

1884.	Lucy Williams,	(Miles,)	born Dec. 2, 1811; m. *Lewis A. Aldersen.*
1885.	Belinda Cooley,	"	" Dec. 3, 1813; m. *J. Sperry.*
1886.	Pamela Buckingham,	"	" July 16, 1816; died unmarried, Feb. 25, 1836.
1887.	Benjamin Eustace,	"	" Oct. 11, 1818; m. *J. N. Crane.*
1888.	Elisabeth Buckminster,	"	" Dec. 21, 1819; m. *Henry E. Morrill.*

1495.

Alvah Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, was born at Ballston Springs, New York, March 20, 1791. In 1794, his parents removed to Cooperstown, New York. In 1797 his elder brothers, Stephen and Ebenezer, left home to see the wilds west of the Alleghany Mountains and Ohio River. In the fall of 1799 they returned with such glowing accounts of this new land that their parents, with their numerous children, except two married daughters, left Cooperstown for the Western Wilderness. (For a more detailed account, see the statements furnished by Mr. James Buckingham under head number 1337.) They located at first at a point between the White Woman and Tuscarawas, two streams forming the Muskingum River, near their confluence. This was almost the first settlement made in that region, and was about two miles above the present town of Coshocton. The nearest white settlement was Zanesville, some thirty miles south, on the Muskingum River.

While the elder members of the family traded with the Indians for furs, robes, &c., the younger ones joined in their sports and learned their strange language. And this was never entirely forgotten, as fifty years later counting in the Indian tongue was a source of great entertainment to a delighted circle of little auditors. Their amusements were "throwing the tomahawk," "shooting with bow and arrow," "tossing up wood chips for old Indians to fire at," in which they were very expert, and other athletic sports. In the spring of 1802, finding this location unhealthy, the family removed to Carthage township, in the south-eastern part of Athens County, Ohio, on the Hockhocking River. Here, the subject of this article, Alvah Buckingham, had the inestimable privilege of attending school. Though it was four miles distant from his home to the school-house, he walked thereto daily. Out of school, he assisted on the farm or indulged in hunting. This latter was his favorite pastime, as at that early date game was plenty. The woods were infested with the bear, deer, panther, raccoon, opossum, and wild turkey. Near the farm was quite a celebrated deer

A. Buckingham

lick, where, on moonlight nights, he was accustomed to station his watch, and many a victim rewarded his unerring rifle. It was in one of these lonely watches that his quickness of thought and rapidity of action saved his life, and brought down a huge panther, poised just above him, and ready for the spring.

Thus at the age of seventeen he met with a severe accident. Hunting in the woods one day, his horse became frightened, reared and fell back on his rider. Stunned by the fall, he yet recovered to find his right leg broken both above and below the knee, himself distant from the nearest house, which was his own home, over three miles away, and no aid for his rescue but his own mother wit. With a courageous spirit, and by dint of crawling on his two hands and one knee, he reached the river, which fortunately was low enough to enable him to cross, holding his mouth just above water, and thus reach home just as his sinking strength gave way. The limb was splintered as best could be in a country home, but a long weary year's confinement was the result and, ever after, a slight lameness.

In 1804 the older brother, Ebenezer Buckingham, moved to Putnam, (formerly called Saint's Rest), opposite Zanesville, Ohio, and to assist him in business, Alvah followed in 1812, leaving his parents still at the Hocking farm. In 1813, Stephen, an older brother died, and Alvah was called upon to take charge of his business, which he did for two years. In April, 1816, Solomon Sturges and himself having married sisters—the Misses Hale of Glastonbury, Conn.,—formed a mercantile partnership, one-fourth each, with their older brother Ebenezer Buckingham, under the firm name of E. Buckingham & Co., a firm widely known in their then pioneer life. Ebenezer married Eunice Hale of Glastonbury, Conn., and returning to the West brought the two sisters-in-law, Anna and Lucy Hale, the whole party crossing the Alleghany Mountains on horseback, as at that time there were no roads for carriages or wagons. In 1818, Anna Hale returned to her Eastern home, but as it proved for only a time. As leader of the village church choir she sat in her accustomed place, on the last Sunday of September, 1819, in the old church at Glastonbury. Glancing below, her eye met the well-known figure of her western friend. An interview—a hurried proposal and a hurried marriage on the following Sabbath evening—left our young couple free to start on their homeward westward route, and on horseback again, as in her previous trip, the wife of Alvah Buckingham was escorted to her pioneer home. Returning to Putnam, they purchased on the banks of the Muskingum River a very modest homestead of one room; and

there, in 1820, set up their household gods. In 1821 they built two story brick house, to which they subsequently added, in 1834, a more commodious addition. This was and is the old homestead in which all their children were born and now, in 1871, occupied by their youngest son, James Buckingham.

In October, 1824, Ebenezer Buckingham, Sr., the father of Alvah, died, at the old farm-house in Carthage, Athens Co., and his wife Esther then removed to the home of her son Ebenezer, Jr., in Putnam, where she died June 25, 1827. In Aug., 1832, the firm of E. Buckingham Jr. & Co., was dissolved by the sudden and painful death of Ebenezer Buckingham; but the business was continued under the new firm name of "A. Buckingham & Co.," and the following year another brother, Milton, was induced to give up the old farm at Carthage and join the firm, taking one-half of Alvah's share; while at the same time Solomon Sturges, Alvah's partner, persuaded his brother Hezekiah to remove from Fairfield, Connecticut, and share in his share.

At this time there was a great need felt of good schools, and in 1835 a charter for a seminary was secured to be called the Putnam Classical Institute, to be located at Putnam. Mrs. Eunice Hale Buckingham, wife of Ebenezer, Alvah Buckingham, Solomon Sturges, Julius C. Guthrie, and Austin A. Guthrie, furnished the funds, and the seminary was established which, through all its vicissi-tudes of time, still continues worthy of patronage.

In 1843 Milton Buckingham removed to Springfield, Ohio, and Alvah could thus admit his oldest son Benjamin, to a partnership. In 1845 the firm name of A. Buckingham & Co. was dissolved, and a new firm name, Buckingham & Sturges, established, composed of Benjamin H. Buckingham and William Sturges, the two oldest sons of the two former partners. In 1850, R. P. Burlingame, a friend, was sent up to Chicago, Ill., to open up a lumber trade there, the funds being furnished by Alvah Buckingham. The next year the two built the first grain elevator in the city of Chicago. It was built of wood, holding some 75,000 bushels of grain, at that time a great wonder. It was called the Fulton Elevator. In 1851 Alvah Buckingham established branch houses in New York City and Toledo, Ohio, for his two oldest sons Benjamin and Philo, buying the Pendleton Elevator, the first one built in Toledo. They soon built a second elevator, and here in the press and excitement of a too extended business, Philo, the second son, lost his health and died quite suddenly, April 6, 1853, in the homestead at Putnam.

In 1854 Alvah Buckingham sold a third interest in his Chicago Fulton Elevator to his old partner Solomon Sturges, and shortly after they concluded a contract with the Illinois Central Railroad to do all their grain warehousing business for ten years. In 1856 they built and opened the two large warehouses called "A" and "B," in the city of Chicago, holding each some 800,000 bushels of grain, the marvels of the day. After this date of 1855 Alvah Buckingham spent most of his time at Chicago, and three years later removed his family there. His oldest son Benjamin removed to Chicago also, but died in 1864 at Madison, New Jersey, while on a visit to his father-in-law, Mr. John S. Potwin. Benjamin Buckingham was singularly sincere and just in his dealings with man,—of great Christian purity and behavior; a man of unblemished character, and fine financial knowledge and ability. Philo, the second son, many will recall with melancholy pleasure. He was a large-hearted, generous man; had a full faith, too great, in human nature; generous to a fault; fond of out doors life, agriculture and stock raising being his especial delight. The surviving brother James seems to have combined the qualities of both his brothers in his business and occupation.

In April, 1865, Mr. Alvah Buckingham removed to New York City, where, with his daughters, he resided at No. 13, East 12th St., until his death. His daughter Julia A. had married the Hon. Sam'l S. Cox of Ohio, and the other daughter Elisabeth, had married John A. Hardenbergh of New York. In the spring of 1866, having occasion to locate some lands in the West, Alvah Buckingham took his youngest son James as a companion and traveled through Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, and Kansas; and though much of this was accomplished in a spring wagon over rough roads, and at the age of seventy-five, it was without any apparent fatigue.

In the spring of 1867 he made a second pilgrimage to the West, this time traveling through Iowa and Nebraska, and passing over the line of the Pacific Railroad as far as it was then finished. He was ambitious to be on the first train through to the Pacific Ocean; but this anticipation was not to be realized.

The summer of 1867 was spent with his family and two daughters, Mrs. Cox and Mrs. Hardenbergh, at Saratoga, ending in a most pleasurable trip to the White Mountains. Returning to his N. York home his wife was taken sick with pneumonia, and died Sept. 24, 1867; and her remains were taken to their first home, Putnam, Ohio. In a week Mr. Buckingham was stricken down, and eleven days after his remains reposed by the side of his wife in Woodlawn Cemetery, Putnam, Ohio. He died October 4, 1867.

Mr. Alvah Buckingham was especially distinguished by those who knew his habit and mind; 1st, as a conscientious man; 2d, as a man of unfailing courtesy of demeanor; 3d, as a just, business-like, economic, yet speculative merchant; 4th, as possessing a rare genius for construction of bridges, elevators, houses, &c.; 5th, as a just citizen, who would prefer a sacrifice of his personal interest rather than the least injustice to any one, or to the government; 6th, as a most affectionate husband and indulgent father. For over a half century in the region of Ohio where he lived, he was universally regarded as an honest man above all reproach. (Communicated by a member of the family.)

He married *Anna Hale* of Glastonbury, Ct., October 3, 1819, who died Sept. 24, at No. 13, East 12th Street, New York. (For an outline pedigree of the Hale Family, see Appendix, Note K.)

CHILDREN.

1889.	Benjamin Hale,	born July 26, 1820;	m, *Martha E. Potwin.* Died Nov., 1864.
1890.	Philo,	" March 24, 1825;	died April 6, 1853.
1891.	Elisabeth,	" Jan. 24, 1827;	" Dec. 12, 1827.
1892.	Julia Ann,	" March 9, 1829;	m. *Samuel S. Cox.*
1893.	James,	" Oct. 22, 1831;	m. *Jane Wills.*
1894.	Elisabeth,	" Sept. 23, 1836;	m. *J. A. Hardenbergh.*

1497.

Matilda Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, born June 9, 1795, at Cooperstown, New York; was twice married. (1), to *Caleb Cooley*, Dec. 1, 1809, who was brother to the wives of Stephen and Milton Buckingham. He died and she married *Niel Nye* of Nyesville, Aug. 12, 1832. Mr. Nye also died and she went to reside with her daughter Matilda, at Cooleysville, where she died March 1, 1858.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1895.	Buckingham,	(Cooley,)	born June 12, 1812, at Athens County, Ohio, and died young.
1896.	Matilda,	" "	Oct. 5, 1813; m. *Walterman Lewis.*
1897.	Milton,	" "	April 25, 1815.
1898.	Edwin,	" "	Jan. 26, 1818; died May 21, 1838.
1899	Eliza Buckingham,	" "	Oct. 31, 1820; m. *Russell Nash Fuller.*
1900.	Charles Henry,	" "	Dec. 4, 1822; m. *Esther N. Fuller.*
1901.	Willard,	" "	Sept. 25, 1824; died Nov. 16, 1824.

1902. Adele, (Cooley,) born Jan. 18, 1826; m. Hon. *Robert T. Vanhorn*, member of Congress from Ohio.

1903. Esther, " " June 16, 1828; m. 1, *Augustus Nichols*; 2, *O. Z. Westover*.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1904. Buckingham, (Nye.)

1498.

Pamelia Buckingham, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (*Bradley*) Buckingham, born Aug. 20, 1797; married *Julius Chappell Guthrie*, in Putnam, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1817. Mr. Guthrie was born in the fort opposite the mouth of the Little Kanawha River, on the north bank of the Ohio River, April 26, 1792, and is said to have been the first child born in that part of the territory. They lived and died in Putnam, Muskingum County, Ohio, on the same lot which was pleasantly situated on the banks of the Muskingum River. Being possessed of a warm heart and sympathizing nature, he had many friends. He was always a strong whig in politics, a warm admirer of Henry Clay, did an extensive business, and by his honorable dealings, drew around him numerous customers. His death occurred July 25, 1849, after a short illness, from inflammation of the bowels, brought on by over exertion in endeavoring to save some new made hay from a coming storm in the field. His wife survived him many years, to be a comfort and solace to her children, who were exceedingly attached to her, and every New Year's day came from far and near to see her and rejoice together. She died in March, 1863, by debility from long suffering with asthma. They both lie buried in Woodland Cemetery, Muskingum County, Ohio, with such of their children as died before them. She was indeed a mother to her children, and he a father to them.

Their children were all born in Putnam, as follows:

1905. Waldo Buckingham, (Guthrie,) born July 22, 1818; m. *Jane Clark*.

1906. Solomon Sturges, " " Aug. 30, 1819; m. *Ann J. Sherwood*.

1907. Stephen Franklin, " " March 23, 1821.

1908. Sarah Elisabeth, " " Feb. 14, 1823; m. 1, *Chauncey Kelley*; 2, *Hugh J. Jewett*.

1909. Lucinda Buckingham, " " March 18, 1826: died Sept. 21, 1839.

1910. An infant daughter, 1828; died at few hours old.

1911. An infant daughter, 1831; died a few days old.

1912. An infant daughter, 1832; a few days old; all without name.

1913. Ebenezer Buckingham, 1st, (Guthrie,) born Aug. 29, 1833; died Aug. 14, 1834.
1914. Ebenezer Buckingham, 2d, " " July 9, 1835; m. *Hattie Seymour.*
1915. Julius Chappell, " " Oct. 30, 1836; m. *Eliza A. Tracy.*
1916. Charles Bierce, " " Aug. 4, 1838; m. *Clara Granger.*
1917. Herbert Franklin, " " April 26, 1842; m.
1918. Lillie Pamelia, " " May 28, 1846; m. *Christopher C. West.*

1499.

Elisabeth Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth (*Harvey*) Buckingham, born in 1775; married *William Pratt*, son of William and Abigail Pratt, about the year 1790. Mr. Pratt died at Schroppel, New York, August 4, 1852. The date of Mrs. Elisabeth Pratt's death has not been ascertained.

1500.

Anne Buckingham, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Buckingham, born about 1777: married *Moses Gray*, by whom she had three sons and one daughter, who died before her and left no descendants She died in 1853.

1502.

Samuel Buckingham, Jun., son of Samuel and Philena (*Williams*) Buckingham, born in 1784; married *Sarah Lay*, in 1808. Mrs. Sarah Buckingham died in 1810. Mr. Samuel Buckingham died in 1812, leaving no issue.

1503.

Deacon Amasa Buckingham, son of Samuel and Philena (*Williams*) Buckingham, was born Nov., 1787, and married *Mary Bartholomew* in Sept., 1810. He was for many years deacon of the Congregational Church in Centrebrook; had a decidedly musical talent, and was for many years a teacher of Sacred Music. Mrs. Mary Buckingham died April 7, 1851, and he married 2d, a *Miss Fisk.* He died in Feb, 1862, at Deansville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1919. Mary Ann, born June 4, 1811; m. *Darius Stone.*
1920. Samuel C., " March 8, 1814; m. *Nancy Brainerd.*
1921. An infant, " 1815; died without name.

1922. Harriet N., born Oct. 25, 1816; m. *George Peck.*
1923. Edward Doty, " Feb. 22, 1819; m. 1, *Frances M. Stiles.* 2, *Caroline Bronson.*
1924. Nancy Ward, " Jan. 8, 1821; m. *John Gladding.*
1925. Amasa Sheffield, " May 26, 1826.

1504.

Dr. Levi Buckingham, son of Samuel and Philena (*Williams*) Buckingham, born Feb. 1, 1791; is a physician of extensive practice, at Deansville, New York, having received his medical education at New Haven, Ct. Has been twice married, and reared a large family of children. He married (1), *Minerva Gridley*, in 1818, who died in 1837; (2), *Sally B. Kenney*, in July, 1838. She died July 3, 1864. Dr. Buckingham is still living (1870) in a green old age. "*Sana Mens in Sana Corpore.*"

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

1926. Mary Silena, born June 24, 1820; m. *Augustine Penfield.*
1927. Sarah Maria, " June 2, 1822; died May 8, 1841.
1928. Edward LaFayette, " April 9, 1824; m. *Esther Botsford.*
1929. Samuel W., " March 17, 1826; m. *Jane Moore.*
1930. George Lansing, " Nov. 9, 1828; m. *Ann Jane Gladding.*
1931. Levi Marshall, " Nov. 14, 1831; m. *Melissa Adams.*
1932. Myra Ann, " May 8, 1834; m. *Deles Seeley.*

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

1933. Albert, " Feb. 6, 1840; m. *Sarah Adams.*
1934. Sally Maria, " April 2, 1842; died Sept. 2, 1842.
1935. William Wallace, " Oct. 15, 1843; died April 15, 1847.
1936. John Dwight, " Feb., 1846; m. *Sarah Brigham.*
1937. James Henry, " Oct. 6, 1848; died June 17, 1849.
1938. Josephine, " June 5, 1851; " Sept. 5, 1851.
1939. James Franklin, " Aug. 8, 1853.

1505.

John Buckingham, son of Samuel and Philena (*Williams*) Buckingham, born in 1794; married *Catharine Platts* in 1814, by whom he had three children, and died in 1828.

CHILDREN.

1940. Dan Platts, born May 26, 1816; m. *Harriet L. Titus.*
1941. John A., " Oct. 1, 1823; m. *Clarissa Norton.*
1942. Joseph P., " July 17, 1826; m. *Caroline A. Chandler.*

1506.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Jared and Lucy (*Mather*) Buckingham, born March 4, 1771; married *Ward Post*, son of Deacon David Post of Essex, June 12, 1791. Mr. Post was born Oct. 17, 1762. Mrs. Sarah Post died Feb. 12, 1819. Mr. Ward Post was a Sea Captain, and died at Washington, North Carolina, Nov. 1807.

CHILDREN.

1943. Peter Ward, (Post,) born March 4, 1792; m. 1, *Lydia Page*; 2, *Eliza Starkey*; 3, *Rosette Baldwin*.
1944. Eunice Mather, " " May 26, 1793; m. *Gideon Parker*.
1945. Sally Ann, " " Jan. 25, 1795; m. 1, *Asa Williams*; 2, *Jesse Murray*.
1946. Monisa, " " Oct. 22, 1796; m. *Judah M. Simmons*.
1947. Alanson, " " June 5, 1798; m. *Mary Chase*.
1948. Narcissa, " " July 13, 1800; m. *Chauncey Brainerd*.
1949. Amanda, " " June 20, 1802; m. *Allen Clark*.

1507.

LUCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Jared and Lucy (*Mather*) Buckingham, born July 7, 1772; married *Sala Post*, son of Deacon David Post, Jan. 8, 1794. He was born Sept. 2, 1770. Mr. Post, early in life, studied medicine, but never practiced. He engaged in various employments; for a time carried on the business of rope making; was ordained Deacon of the Baptist Church in Essex, was licensed ultimately to preach, and was regarded quite an acceptable speaker in those days.

CHILDREN.

1950. Lucy, (Post,) born Oct. 6, 1794; died May 2, 1796.
1951. Lucy, 2d, " " Feb. 3, 1797; m. *Samuel S. Webb*.
1952. Ambrose Ward, " " March 5, 1799; m. *Beulah Russell*.
1953. An infant, " " April 3, 1803; died same day.
1954. Ann, " " July 15, 1804; not married.

1508.

REUBEN BUCKINGHAM, son of Jared and Lucy (*Mather*) Buckingham, born Aug. 14, 1774; married *Dolly Denison* March 11, 1798, who was born Feb. 8, 1775. They resided at Essex, Ct., and had no children. Mr. Reuben Buckingham died Dec. 27, 1817. Mrs. Dolly Buckingham died Sept. 29, 1843.

1509.

Elisabeth Buckingham, daughter of Jared and Lucy (*Mather*) Buckingham, born Nov. 27, 1776; married *Reuben Post.* Mr. Post was for about 40 years one of the proprietors of the rope making business, in Essex, Ct., and for 20 years the head manager; was one of the constituent members of the Baptist Church; an ordained deacon of that church, which office he held until his death, at the advanced period of 87 years. He was noted for his uprightness, integrity, and fair dealing, and whose word no one ever called in question. He died Oct. 2, 1859. Mrs. Elisabeth Post died Sept. 8, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1955. Mabel, (Post,) born Sept. 2, 1798; m. *Charles C. Conklin.*
1956. Elisha Wales, " " Nov. 28, 1799; died Jan. 14, 1800.
1957. Sophia Lyon, " " Dec. 16, 1802.
1958. Fanny, " " Aug. 6, 1805; m. *Abner H. Stannard.*
1959. Lura, " " Aug. 14, 1807; m. *Elihu M. Pratt.*
1960. Wealthy Ann, " " April 15, 1810.
1961. Abilene, " " Oct. 1, 1813; died Nov. 30, 1831.

1510.

Gideon Buckingham, son of Jared and Lucy (*Mather*) Buckingham, born April 14, 1779; married *Nancy Harrington*, April 19, 1804, by whom he had five children. He died Dec. 13, 1822. Mrs. Nancy Buckingham died Sept. 22, 1824. He was a carpenter and joiner at Essex, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1962. Nancy, born April 9, 1805; died Dec. 5, 1820.
1963. Charles H., " April 16, 1807; m. *Ann M. Johnson.*
1964. Gideon Mather," Jan. 10, 1811; m. *Adeline Fuller.*
1965. Reuben, " June 9, 1813; m. *Caroline Johnson.*
1966. George A., " May 6, 1818; not known to have married.

1512.

Lucinda Buckingham, daughter of Reuben and Mabel (*Ball*) Buckingham, born 1778; married *Benjamin Upham* in 1800, by whom she had six children.

CHILDREN.

1967. Alvah, (Upham,) born Aug., 1801; m.
1968. Julius Buckingham, " " Oct. 8, 1803; died March 14, 1864.
1969. Marcina W., " " Oct. 21, 1805.

1970. Polly P., (Upham,) born May 3, 1808; m. *Asahel Allen.*
1971. Betsey, " " Dec. 16, 1810; m. *Chester Cranson.*
1972. Lucinda M., " " Feb. 17, 1813; m. *D. C. Coats.*

1513.

Jedediah Buckingham, son of Reuben and Mabel (*Ball*) Buckingham, born Sept. 16, 1786; married *Olive Follet*, Oct. 28, 1811, at Cazenovia, New York. Moved to Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio, where he lived and died.

CHILDREN.

1973. Julia O., born Sept. 18, 1812; m. *Robert G. Porter.*
1974. Benjamin Franklin, " Feb. 8, 1814; died in infancy.
1975. Caroline, " Nov. 18, 1815; " "
1976. Adaliza, " June 4, 1817; married a Mormon Preacher; died on the way to Utah.
1977. Altana, " Nov 11, 1818; m. *Parley Warden.*
1978. Reuben, " April 5, 1820; died in Mexican War.
1979. Mariett, " Nov. 14, 1822; m. *John Richmond.*
1980. Fidelia, " Sept. 27, 1824; m. *Orson Alden.*
1981. Philetus, " March, 1826; m. *Jane Moore.*
1982. Aylette, " March 27, 1828; died in Buffalo, unmarried.

1514.

Reuben Buckingham, son of Reuben and Mabel (*Ball*) Buckingham, born Aug. 5, 1787; married *Caty Cook*, Aug. 4, 1811.

CHILDREN.

1983. Nathan, born Dec. 26, 1811; m. *Ruth Jevel.*
1984. Julius, " Dec. 24, 1812; m. *Jane Salisbury.*
1985. Solomon, " Sept. 16, 1814; m. *Lydia A. Hilliards.*
1986. Joel, " June 30, 1816; m. *Sally M. Card.*
1987. Edmund, " June 12, 1818; m. *Phebe J. Cooley.*
1988. Lovina, " March 28, 1820; m. 1, *David Compton;* 2, *Amaziah Parker.*
1989. Jedediah, " Aug. 13, 1821; m. *Lydia Clark.*
1990. James, " Jan. 1, 1824; died March 21, 1852.
1991. Mabel, " March 31, 1826; m. *Delos Parker.*
1992. Reuben P., " Dec. 8, 1827; m. *Ann Barnhart.*

1515.

James Buckingham, son of Reuben and Mabel (*Ball*) Buckingham, born about 1790; married *Lucy Lampson*, soon after went South, and was never afterwards heard from by his friends, and it is not supposed that he left any children.

1518.

CHARLOTTE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Reuben and Mabel (*Ball*) Buckingham, born supposed about 1792; married *Calvin Hollis*. Nothing further is known.

1519.

HESTER BUTLER, daughter of Samuel I. and Hester (*Buckingham*) Butler, born Aug. 5, 1777; married *Joseph Hill* of Killingworth, in 1799.

CHILDREN.

1993.	Joseph Hosmer,	(Hill,)	born Sept. 27, 1801;	m. *Emily Thompson.*
1994.	Samuel B.,	"	" Sept. 25, 1805;	m. *Hannah Coan.*
1995.	James,	"	" July 29, 1809;	m. *Elisabeth F. Stannard.*

1520.

ABIGAIL BUTLER, daughter of Samuel I. and Hester (*Buckingham*) Butler, born April 18, 1779; married *Charles Sexton*, March 15, 1801. He was born June 25, 1777. They resided in Onondaga Valley, in New York.

CHILDREN.

1996.	Phyla,	(Sexton,)	born Dec. 14, 1801.	
1997.	Dolly,	"	" Sept. 27, 1803.	
1998.	Bliss,	"	" July 18, 1805.	A physician.
1999.	Charles,	"	" Oct. 19, 1807.	Carriage maker.
2000.	Abraham,	"	" Sept. 15, 1809.	Druggist.
2001.	Weltha,	"	" Nov. 1, 1811.	
2002.	David,	"	" Oct. 15, 1815.	Book merchant.
2003.	Lucinda,	"	" Oct. 26, 1820.	

1521.

CONSTANT BUTLER, daughter of Samuel Ingalls and Hester (*Buckingham*) Butler, born in 1781; married *Nathan Lewis*, and nothing further is known.

1522.

SUSAN BUTLER, daughter of Samuel Ingalls and Hester (*Buckingham*) Butler, born April 27, 1784; married *Noah Hill*. Nothing further has been ascertained.

1524.

Russell Gladwin, son of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born in 1774; married *Deborah Prout* of Middletown, Ct., Nov. 17, 1799, by whom he had eight children. Mr. Gladwin moved from Haddam, Ct., to Windham, Greene County, New York, where he resided some years, thence to Mount Morris, Livingston County, where most of his descendants now reside. He was a wealthy farmer, and an exemplary man. He had a paralytic shock three and a half years before his death, from which he never recovered. He died Sept. 29, 1859. Mrs. Deborah Gladding died Oct. 5, 1862.

CHILDREN.

2004.	A son,			born 1802; died without receiving a name.
2005.	Caroline,	(Gladwin,)	"	Dec. 9, 1804; m. *Ashbel H. Arnold.*
2006.	John P.,	"	"	March 16, 1807; m. four times. 1, *Loretta Frazer*; 2, *Margaret Sutton*: 3, *Almira Putnam*; 4, *Melissa Upham.*
2007.	Hiram Hayden,	"	"	March 11, 1809; m. *Lydia J. Lake.*
2008.	Mary Alsop,	"	"	Aug. 14, 1810; m. *William Sutton.*
2009.	Norman Osmer,	"	"	April 18, 1812; m. *Orrenda Cobb.*
2010.	Ruth Hedges,	"	"	Jan. 23, 1815; died Jan. 8, 1816.
2011.	Phebe Prout,	"	"	Jan. 24, 1817; " March 19, 1842.

1527.

Diana Gladwin, daughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Feb., 1781; married *Oliver Prout* of Middletown, Ct., in Oct., 1829, and died in Oct., 1837, leaving no children.

1528.

Sally Gladwin, daughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born April, 1783; married *Thaddeus Manning* of Middletown, Ct., and had two children.

CHILDREN.

2012. Sarah G. (Manning,) born April 17, 1820; m. *Albert McNary.*
2013. Charles P., " " April, 1823.

1529.

Esther Gladwin, daughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born April 16, 1786; married *Wells Knowles* of Haddam, Ct., a carpenter by trade, Feb., 1809, by whom she had six children. Mr. Knowles died Sept. 24, 1861.

CHILDREN.

2014. Sally Ann, (Knowles,) born March 29, 1810; m. *Lucius S. Walkley* of Haddam.
2015. Alpheus Wells, " " Nov. 30, 1812; m. *Amorett Pardee.*
2016. Tamzin Hart, " " May 24, 1818; m. *Francis B. Kelsey.*
2017. Hezekiah, " " April 1, 1820; m. *Sophia B. Wheeler.*
2018. Selden Willis, " " March 4, 1822; m. *Maria E. B. Turner.*
2019. Mary Brainerd, " " April 8, 1828; died May 9, 1848.

1530.

NATHAN BUCKINGHAM GLADWIN, son of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Dec. 31, 1788; married *Sally Miller* of Middletown, Feb. 8, 1816.

CHILDREN.

2020. Josiah B., (Gladwin,) born Jan. 15, 1817; m. 1, *Eliza A. Munger*; 2, *Mary J. Wilcox.*
2021. Stephen M., " " Oct. 19, 1819; m. *Hannah Lewis.*

1532.

SELDEN GLADWIN, son of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born July 6, 1794; was twice married. (1), to *Lydia H. Lane* of Killingworth, Nov. 14, 1816, and had by her six children. Mrs. Lydia Gladwin died Sept. 12, 1850. (2), to *Nancy Bonfoy*, June 22, 1851. Resides at Higganum, Ct. Was for many years a merchant, and is now engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

2022. Orpha Matilda, (Gladwin,) born Oct. 14, 1817; m. *Willis North.*
2023. Gilbert Selden, " " May 8, 1820; m. *Sarah E. Gladwin.*
2024. Tamsin Elisabeth, " " Jan. 20, 1822; m. *Daniel Scovil.*
2025. Andrew Hosmer, " " June 5, 1826; m. *Emily N. Kilbourn.*
2026. Rovira Judson, " " March 13, 1833; m. *Armenia Reed.*
2027. Ellen Calista, " " July 8, 1839; m. *Horace Fenn.*

1533.

SYLVANUS GLADWIN, son of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born March 27, 1797; married *Hannah Post* of Westbrook, Nov. 11, 1823, and had but one child. Mr. Gladwin was a machinist and farmer, and resided many years in Middletown, but now in Rocky Hill.

CHILD.

2028. Mary Elisabeth, (Gladwin,) born Nov. 30, 1835; died of consumption, March 2, 1854, aged 18 years. She was a young lady of unusual promise, and brilliant powers of mind. She composed the following lines, which will be read with interest, on receiving a small bouquet of flowers, about three weeks before her decease, Feb. 11, 1854.

Shall I see the spring flowers again?
  Shall I watch the young violets blow?
Shall I wander o'er hillside and glen
  To find where the wild roses grow—
The flowers by the door-stone at home,
  And my favorite lilac tree,
When the sweet, balmy summer, shall come,
  Will they blossom again for me?

When the soft winds of summer shall blow
  The lilies so white and so fair,
By my window will blossom, I know,
  And I never shall welcome them there;
For when the bright summer shall come
  To deck the green earth's sunny bowers,
This world will no more be my home,
  They tell me I'm leaving the flowers.

Well, I trust there's a mansion for me,
  Prepared by a Savior, above;
I feel that his mercy is free,
  I trust I have tasted his love.
And if never again to my view,
  The earth in its verdure is dressed,
There is verdure all fadeless and new,
  In the bright happy home of the blest.

1534.

NATHAN BUCKINGHAM, son of Nathan and Rhoda (*Tucker*) Buckingham, born July 3, 1798; was twice married. (1), to *Marg E. Pratt*, Jan. 26, 1829. Mrs. Mary E. Buckingham died Nov. 14, 1855. (2), to *Ann Stevens*, Oct. 22, 1856. Resides at Sandwich, DeKalb County, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2029.	William F.,	Twins, born	Oct. 19, 1830; killed in California, Jan. 17, 1857.
2030.	Frederick,	Twins, born	Oct. 19, 1830; died Sept. 1, 1864, in Nashville, Tenn.
2031.	Almus W.,	"	May 8, 1832; m. *Zelina Cheever.*
2032.	Mary Jane,	"	Aug. 24, 1835; m. *Mr. Disbrow.*
2033.	Joseph Miner,	"	June 2, 1842.

1535.

Hezekiah Buckingham, son of Nathan and Rhoda (*Tucker*) Buckingham, born Aug. 15, 1801; married *Amelia Watrous*, and died March 5, 1859, aged 58, and left no children.

1536.

Roswell Buckingham, son of Nathan and Rhoda (*Tucker*) Buckingham, born June, 1803; married *Angeline Babcock*, Feb. 17, 1840. Resides at Essex, Ct.

CHILDREN.

2034.	Lydia Hester,	born Nov. 27, 1841;	m. *Gideon B. Lewis.*
2035.	Erastus Denison,	" Jan. 13, 1843;	unmarried.
2036.	Arthur,	" July 5, 1849;	"
2037.	Rhoda Anna,	" Dec. 8, 1850;	"

1537.

Ralph Buckingham, son of Nathan and Rhoda (*Tucker*) Buckingham, born June 8, 1808; married *Catharine Brockway*, daughter of Roswell Brockway, Nov. 24, 1833.

CHILDREN.

2038.	A son,	born Dec. 11, 1834;	died without name.
2039.	Kate Leonora,	" Feb. 18, 1836;	m. *John A. Conklin.*
2040.	A son,	" Oct. 14, 1838;	died without name.
2041.	Maria A.,	" March 10, 1840.	
2042.	Emory Z.,	" Dec. 29, 1842.	
2043.	Sarah E.,	" Dec. 31, 1845.	

1539.

Abigail Pratt, daughter of Gideon and Abigail (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born about 1798; married *William Williams* of Essex, Ct., by whom she had four children.

CHILDREN.

2014. Niles Pratt, (Williams,) born Dec. 20, 1819.
2045. Laura Porter, " " June 28, 1822; died Sept., 1822.
2046. Jane Eliza, " " Nov. 12, 1824; m. *Henry Wooster*, of Essex.
2047. James Edwin, " " Jan. 18, 1828; died Sept., 1828.

1540.

Ann Snow Buckingham, daughter of Hosmer and Lilly (*Snow*) Buckingham, born June 8, 1792; married *Elias Redfield*, eldest son of Roswell Redfield, Aug. 28, 1819. He was a merchant at Essex, and was for three years one of the selectmen of the town of Saybrook.

CHILDREN.

2048. Mary Jane, (Redfield,) born March 20, 1822; m. *Gurdon Robbins*.
2049. Julia Ann, " " April 18, 1824; died Feb. 5, 1825.
2050. Edward Walker, " " Nov. 26, 1825; m. *Louise Bates Ayrault*.
2051. Anne Jennett, " " Aug. 26, 1827; m. *Capt. Hosmer Buckingham Parmelee*.
2052. Julia Elisabeth, " " March 1, 1830; died Sept. 13, 1831.

1541.

Polly or Mary Buckingham, daughter of Hosmer and Lilly (*Snow*) Buckingham, born Nov. 14, 1793; married *Farnham Parmelee*.

CHILD.

2053. Hosmer Buckingham, (Parmelee,) born ——; m. *Ann Jenett Redfield*, Oct. 21, 1846.

1542.

Richard Buckingham, son of Hosmer and Lilly (*Snow*) Buckingham, born Oct. 21, 1797, is a farmer and resides in Essex, in the district called Meadow Woods, and has been twice married. (1), to *Minerva Tiffany*, March 8, 1821, by whom he had eleven children. (2), to *Wealthy Ann Williams*, Dec. 9, 1861.

CHILDREN.

2054. Richard Tiffany, born Aug. 18, 1821; never married.
2055. Hiram Augustus, " May 20, 1823; died a sea Captain at Valparaiso, S. A., aged 27 years.

2056. Joseph Alonzo, born Aug. 25, 1824; m. *Abbe Wickwire.* Resides at Oakland, California.
2057. Aurelius Amander, " Oct. 28, 1826; m. *Ellen Proctor Smith.*
2058. Nathan Newton, " Feb. 10, 1827; m. *Jane Christie.*
2059. Henry Elmer, " Oct. 6, 1828; m. *Celia A. Bailey.*
2060. Ellen Minerva, " Dec. 6, 1830; died aged 16.
2061. Lelia Eveline, " April 1, 1833; m. *Dudley Clark.*
2062. Elmina Louisa, " Oct. 31, 1834; not married.
2063. Herbert Sumner, " Feb. 15, 1836.
2064. Elbert Elizur, " Jan. 18, 1840; died March 30, 1860.

1543.

Hosmer Buckingham, Jun., son of Hosmer and Lilly (*Snow*) Buckingham, born March 25, 1800; married *Adelia A. Pratt*, Feb. 10, 1830, and has had, by her, nine children. Is a farmer, and resides at Deep River, Ct.

CHILDREN.

2065. Gilbert Fletcher, born Oct. 9, 1831; m. *Sarah M. Ware.*
2066. Eliza Hurd, " April 18, 1833; unmarried.
2067. Daniel Webster, " July 28, 1834; m. *Mary Williams.*
2068. Aaron Starkey, " July 9, 1837; died at Omaha City, Nebraska, Jan. 22, 1858.
2069. Hiram Pratt, " Oct. 8, 1839; m. *Sarah A. Gibbs.*
2070. Ulysses Augustus, " Dec. 1, 1841; m. *Ida M. Pollard.*
2071. Frederick William, " March 7, 1844; died at Hartford, June 3, 1862.
2072. Oscar A., " Nov. 9, 1846; m. *Mary Woodstock.*
2073. Julia Adelaide, " Aug. 8, 1850; m. *Egbert Bull.*

1545.

Azubah Pratt, daughter of Gideon and Susannah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born Jan. 5, 1798; married *Sherman Kelsey*, June 13, 1820, and had by him six children. Residence, Portland, Ct.

CHILDREN.

2074. Hosea Pratt, (Kelsey,) born Feb. 1, 1721.
2075. Charles Hosmer, " " April 17, 1824; died Nov. 26, 1840.
2076. Lydia Susannah, " " April 29, 1826.
2077. Theresa Mason, " " Aug. 10, 1828.
2078. Julia Ann, " " Aug. 14, 1832.
2079. Charles Sherman, " " Dec. 27, 1840.

1548.

Timothy Pratt, son of Gideon and Susannah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born Aug. 31, 1805; married *Nancy M. Saunders*, Dec. 28,

1829, by whom he had seven children. She was born March 22, 1810. Mr. Pratt is a ship carpenter, and resides at Deep River, Ct.

CHILDREN.

2080. Julia M., (Pratt,) May 14, 1831.
2081. Harriet L., " " May 22, 1835; died young.
2082. Raphael G., " " Nov. 9, 1836.
2082½. Harriet L., " " Feb. 26, 1839.
2083. Charles T., " " April 11, 1841.
2084. Ella A., " " Nov. 17, 1845.
2085. Willis T., " " May 17, 1849.

1551.

George Pratt, son of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born in 1785; married and had two children. The name of his wife and the date of the marriage are unknown.

CHILDREN.

2086. Wheeler, (Pratt,) born ——
2087. Franklin, " " ——

1552.

Jedediah Pratt, son of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born Nov. 23, 1786; married and had children, but the name of his wife and the dates of his children's births have not been ascertained. He died Oct. 28, 1821.

CHILDREN.

2088. Mary Ann, (Pratt,) born
2089. George, " "
2090. Franklin, " "

1553.

Elisabeth Pratt, daughter of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born March 5, 1789; was married to *Reuben Wetherell*, Jan. 4, 1807. Mrs. Wetherell died Dec. 11, 1833.

CHILDREN.

2091. Lovinia, (Wetherell,) born Oct. 24, 1807; m. *Moses Camp.*
2092. Sally A., " " Nov. 25, 1809; m. *Charles N. Beecher.*
2093. William B., " " April 28, 1813; m. *Sophronia Goodale.*
2094. Caroline, " " Aug. 3, 1815.
2095. Elisabeth, " " Feb. 18. 1818; died Aug. 8, 1820.
2096. Peabody, " " Oct. 5, 1821; m. 1, *Melvina Fish*; 2, *Aulinel Jacoby.*

2097. Roxanna, (Wetherell,) born March 15, 1824.
2098. Sophia, " " Sept. 23, 1826; m. *Romulus Eddy.*
2099. Electa, " " Jan. 30, 1829.

1551.

David Pratt, son of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born June 11, 1791; married *Electa Gibbs*, in 1814.

CHILDREN.

2100. A. G., (Pratt,) born Aug. 28, 1815.
2101. Lydia A., " " May 24, 1821.
2102. Melvin D., " " Jan. 21, 1830.
2103. Peabody W., " " July 24, 1838.

1555.

Peabody Pratt, son of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born April 9, 1795; married *Roxana Wilkinson.*

CHILDREN.

2104. Elisabeth, (Pratt,) born ?
2105. William J., " " died young.
2106. William P., " "
2107. Lewis B., " " Killed by the Indians in Nevada Territory July 11, 1863.
2108. Sarah S., " "
2109. Mary A., " "
2110. Ellen E., " "

1558.

Freelove Buckingham, daughter of George and Keturah (*Weeks*) Buckingham, born Sept. 19, 1793; married *William Chichester.* No record of children has been received.

1567.

Alfred Hesekiah Buckingham, son of George and Elisabeth (*Chatfield*) Buckingham, born Feb. 11, 1811; married *Rebeccah Smith* of Hudson, New York, Feb. 18, 1832. Is a hardware merchant and tinner in New Haven, Ct.

CHILDREN.

2111. Mary Elisabeth, born May 26, 1833; died Nov. 18, 1836.
2112. Alexander, " Oct. 26, 1835; died Oct. 15, 1836.
2113. Alexander H., " May 1, 1837.

1571.

FLOYD BUCKINGHAM, son of Benjamin and Nancy (*Howell*) Buckingham, born March 11, 1794; married, and lived and died in Galesburgh, Illinois, in 1854. His wife and two children survived him but a short period. Names and dates not known.

1572

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUCKINGHAM, son of Benjamin and Nancy (*Howell*) Buckingham, born April 3, 1796; married *Mary Terry*, Jan. 3, 1822, at Newburgh, New York.

CHILDREN.

2114.	Franklin,	born June 13, 1824; died Oct. 27, 1847.
2115.	Charles Electus,	" Aug. 15, 1826; m. *Harriet Barkeloo.*
2116.	Mary Helen,	" June 1, 1832; m. *Charles E. Breck.*
2117.	George Henry,	" Dec. 10, 1834.
2118.	Henrietta,	" Nov. 30, 1841.

1574.

GEORGE BUCKINGHAM, son of Benjamin and Nancy (*Howell*) Buckingham, born June 29, 1801; married *Catharine Adams*, in Tully, New York, who died at Riverhead, L. I., in 1861. He died in 1862.

CHILDREN.

2119.	George,	born ——
2120.	Julia,	"

1577.

HARRIET BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (*Howell*) Buckingham, born February 9, 1808; married *Andrew Ross*, of New York, in 1831. She died January 21, 1838, leaving three daughters, but their names have not been received.

1578.

HELEN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (*Howell*) Buckingham, born July 10, 1811; married *Andrew Ross*, the husband of her deceased sister, in 1842. She died in Brooklyn, L. I., July 27, 1860, leaving two sons, but their names are not known.

1580.

WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM, Jr., son of William and Lydia (*Kirtland*) Buckingham, born Aug. 24, 1796; married *Clarissa Warner*, April, 1820.

CHILDREN.

2121.	Amanda,	born Sept. 8, 1823; m. a *Mr. Hamlin*, and died leaving a son and daughter, names unknown.
2122.	Antoinette,	" Nov. 3, 1825; died in 1835.
2123.	Henry,	" March 1, 1827; m. *Mary Burke*.

1581.

GILBERT BUCKINGHAM, son of William and Lydia (*Kirtland*) Buckingham, born August 27, 1798; married *Fanny Wilkinson*, in Aurora, New York. She died leaving no children. He married, it is said, a second time, and had six children, but no record has been received. He died in 1860.

1582.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, son of William and Lydia (*Kirtland*) Buckingham, born Nov. 26, 1800; married and had one daughter, in Riga, New York, who is also married, but names and dates have not been received. He died July 26, 1855.

1583.

ELISABETH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of William and Lydia (*Kirtland*) Buckingham, born March 27, 1804; was twice married: (1.) To *Newell French*, in Riga, New York, Nov. 8, 1827, a farmer by occupation. He died June 13, 1856. (2.) To *Sterling Shipman*, of Ypsilanti, Michigan, in 1860.

CHILDREN.

2124.	Sarah Eliza, (French,)	born Oct. 9, 1830; died Oct. 1, 1832.
2125.	Helen, "	" Dec. 29, 1834; died Aug. 28, 1838.

1584.

GIDEON BARKER, son of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born March, 1793; married *Cynthia Pratt*, Jan. 8, 1818. He died September 3, 1868—"A father in Israel and pillar in the church, beloved and lamented."

CHILDREN.

2126.	Infant son,	(Barker,)	born Sept. 6, 1818; died without name.
2127.	Addison,	"	" Sept. 28, 1819; died April 23, 1839.
2128.	William P.,	"	" Feb. 18, 1822; m. *Lelia Thompson.*
2129.	George K,	"	" ——; resides in New York.

1585.

Augustine Barker, son of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Feb. 22, 1795; married *Betsey Russell*, June 1, 1820, but had no children.

1586.

Elisabeth Barker, daughter of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Jan. 9, 1797; married *Asa Wilkinson*, May 5, 1824, but left no heirs.

1587.

Ransom Barker, son of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born May 29, 1799; married *Lavinia Rood*, Oct. 11, 1820.

CHILDREN.

2130.	Albina,	(Barker,)	born ——
2131.	Platt,	"	"
2132.	Augustine,	"	"

1588.

Electa Barker, daughter of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born June 7, 1801; married *Michael McGrath*, September 13, 1826.

CHILDREN.

2133.	Ann Elizabeth,	(McGrath,)	born Nov. 2, 1827.
2134.	William Barker,	"	" Oct. 28, 1829.
2135.	John W.,	"	" Dec. 11, 1831.
2136.	Thomas Hunt,	"	" Aug. 21, 1834.
2137.	Electa,	"	" Feb. 21, 1836.
2138.	Thomas Hunt,	"	" Nov. 25, 1840.
2139.	Alice Chace,	"	" Feb. 13, 1844.
2140.	Robert Herman,	"	" Aug. 14, 1846.

1589.

Charles Barker, son of William and Phebe (*Buckingham* Barker, born Nov. 4, 1803; married *Armina Smith*, Nov., 1828.

CHILDREN.

2141. Caroline Electa, (Barker,) born Oct. 26, 1828; married *Lee Hollister.*
2142. Ann Augusta, " " July 29, 1831; m. *Munson Hinman.*
2143. Mary Jane, " " Oct. 12, 1833; m. *Jason Hinman.*

1590.

PHEBE ANN BARKER, daughter of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Nov. 4, 1805; married *Henry Smith*, December 21, 1831.

CHILD.

2144. Elisabeth, (Smith,) born ——

1591.

GEORGE BARKER, son of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Jan. 10, 1808; married *Jane De Lamatre*, Feb. 28, 1833.

CHILDREN.

2145. William, (Barker,) born ——
2146. Anna, " "
2147. Jane, " "
2148. Michael, " "
2149. George, " "

1592.

CAROLINE BARKER, daughter of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born May 8, 1811; married *Rev. Peter Striker Van Nest*, Nov. 1, 1842. Mr. Van Nest was born at Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York, Aug. 21, 1813. They have no children.

1594.

JULIA A. BARKER, daughter of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Nov. 5, 1817; was married to *Capt. Chester Hillard*, of Norwich, Ct., July 31, 1845. Have two children.

CHILDREN.

2150. Charles John (Hillard,) born Dec. 5, 1846, in New York.
2151. Julia Grace, " " Nov. 13, 1850, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1595.

SUSAN BARKER, daughter of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born July 7, 1819; married *Reuben McCreery*, at Aurora, New York, Nov. 4, 1835.

CHILDREN.

2152. William Barker, (McCreery,) born Aug. 27, 1836; m. *Ada Fenton*, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.
2153. Charles Henry, " " Feb. 23, 1838, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.
2154. George Burdett, " " Oct. 9, 1841, at Flint, Michigan.
2155. Julia Grace, " " July 11, 1842, " "

1597.

Benjamin Lewis Buckingham, son of John and Sarah (*Havens*) Buckingham, born May 8, 1803; married *Margaret Shaw*, Aug. 22, 1831. She was born August 3, 1802. Mr. Buckingham died at Watertown, Wisconsin, May 13, 1870.

CHILDREN.

2156. Jonn Radcliff, born Sept. 19, 1832; m. (1.) *Elisabeth Payne;* (2.) *Louisa M. Fobbs.*
2157. Edward L., " Feb. 4, 1834.
2158. William Henry, " Jan. 4, 1835; died May 20, 1836.
2159. William Howe, " Feb. 2, 1836; m. *Ellen Richards.*
2160. Helen A., " Aug. 8, 1838.
2161. Henry Holden, " April 17, 1844; died March 8, 1851.

1598.

Sarah Havens Buckingham, daughter of John and Sarah (*Havens*) Buckingham, born May 29, 1805; married *William Howe Miller*, at Buttermilk Falls, New York, Aug. 9, 1846. They have no children.

1599.

Nancy Howell Buckingham, daughter of John and Sarah (*Havens*) Buckingham, born June 1, 1807; married *David Highland Havens*, April 3, 1834. Residence, Highlands Falls, New York.

CHILDREN.

2162. Emma Celeste, (Havens,) born Mar. 11, 1835; died Sept. 15, 1835.
2163. Gardiner Buckingham, " " July 16, 1837.
2164. Helen Isabelle, " " Nov. 15, 1840; m. *Dr. Albert G. Battell* of Boston, Feb. 22, 1866.
2165. Sarah Elisabeth, " " April 28, 1844.

1600.

Joanna Shultz Buckingham, daughter of John and Sarah (*Havens*) Buckingham, born Sept. 9, 1809; married *Benjamin Burling*, a shipbuilder by trade, also inventor of the great Life Preserver used on the Great Eastern and other vessels. They have no children.

1601.

HELLEN HASBROOK BUCKINGHAM, daughter of John and Sarah (*Havens*) Buckingham, born June 2, 1815; was married: (1.) To *Henry Holden*, a sea captain, August 27, 1833. He died in 1840. (2.) To *S. S. Viele*, in 1843. Mr. Viele was an attorney and counselor at law. They resided at Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin. Mr. Viele died Aug. 21, 1860.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2166.	Edward Mynders,	(Viele,)	born	April 28, 1844.
2167.	Henry Stephen,	"	"	March 14, 1847.
2168.	Helen J.,	"	"	Nov. 18, 1849.
2169.	John Morgan,	"	"	Feb. 18, 1851.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1673.

HENRY BUCKINGHAM, son of Thomas and Triphena (*Hibbard*) Buckingham, born Jan. 13, 1779; married *Harriet Talcott*, of Canterbury, Ct., March 20, 1803, sister of Col. George and Andrew Talcott, who were officers in the Mexican war. She was born Jan. 8, 1778. He was a man much respected, and was for many years Treasurer of the county in which he resided. Mr. Henry Buckingham died of apoplexy, at Newark, Ohio, in 1845. They had several children, only two of whom lived to maturity.

CHILDREN.

2170. George Talcott, born Dec. 1, 1806, at Kingston, Penn.; m. *Lavinia Linsley*.

2171. Fanny, " April 16, 1809, at Wilkesbarre, Penn.; m. *Jonas Benedict*.

1674.

LUCINDA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Henry and Triphena (*Hibbard*) Buckingham, born April 28, 1781; married *Asa Syms*. The date of the marriage not found.

CHILDREN.

2172.	Maria,	(Sims,)	born 1808; died unmarried.
2173.	Amelia Ann,	"	" July 13, 1810; died July 7, 1840.
2174.	Eliza Hurlburt,	"	" July 9, 1812; died July 18, 1840.
2175.	Mary,	"	" July 7, 1814; died Nov. 5, 1833.
2176.	Charles,	"	" about 1816; died about 20, unmarried.

1679.

Salome Buckingham, daughter of Thomas and Triphena (*Hibbard*) Buckingham, born Aug. 24, 1788; married *William Ticknor*, at Lebanon, Ct., March 5, 1807. Mr. Ticknor is still living, at Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, aged 86—(1870).

CHILDREN.

2177.	Charlotte,	(Ticknor,)	born Dec. 3, 1808; m. *Simeon B. Sturges.*
2178.	Lydia,	"	" Feb. 24, 1811; m. *Nathaniel B. Miller;* died Feb. 5, 1837.
2179.	William,	"	" January 2, 1813; died Dec. 22, 1836.
2180.	Harriet Talcott,	"	" May 22, 1815; m. *Alexander Smith.*
2181.	Isaac Nelson,	"	" May 10, 1817; died March 5, 1837.
2182.	Clarissa Ann,	"	" July 12, 1819; died May 5, 1837.
2183.	John Erskine,	"	" May 15, 1823; died Jan. 17, 1846

1680.

John Buckingham, son of Thomas and Triphena (*Hibbard*) Buckingham, born Nov. 10, 1790; married *Sarah Ebert*, at York, Penn., April 2, 1813. Resided some years in the State of Pennsylvania, then removed to Norwalk, and, ultimately, to Clyde, Ohio, where they now reside. Has been employed as a merchant and farmer.

CHILDREN.

2184.	Henry,	born Jan. 20, 1814; died in infancy.
2185.	Mary S.,	" Dec. 15, 1815; m. *Joseph M. Root.*
2186.	Elisabeth,	" March 13, 1818; died unmarried, Aug. 15, 1857.
2187.	Jerome,	" June 10, 1820; m., (1.) *Anne Maria Brice;* (2.) *Harriet A. Thompson.*

1681.

Mary Buckingham, daughter of Thomas and Triphena (*Hibbard*) Buckingham, born April 26, 1793; was married to *Elijah Loveland*, in Kingston, Penn., June 1, 1815. Mr. Loveland was born in Norwich, Vt., Feb. 5, 1788. He died at Kingston, Penn., where he resided, Sept. 3, 1846. Mrs. Mary Loveland died at the same place March 24, 1855, an esteemed member of the Presbyterian

church. Mr. Loveland was an Elder in the Presbyterian church of Kingston from an early age until his death. His children are all members of the same church, and most of them occupy the same position in the church.

CHILDREN.

2188. Thomas B., (Loveland,) born Dec. 20, 1817, at Kingston, Penn.; m., (1.) *Sarah Baird;* (2.) *Emily A. Cady.*

2189. William, " " Aug. 5, 1821, at Kingston, Penn.; m. *Lydia Hurlburt.*

2190. George, " " Nov. 5, 1823, at Kingston, Penn.; m. *Julia L. Noyes.*

2191. Henry, " " Nov. 17, 1825, at Kingston, Penn; m., (1.) *Alma Baird;* (2.) *Nancy Hurlburt.*

2192. John, " " June 23, 1828, at Kingston, Penn. m. *Ellen M. Strong.*

2193. Mary E., " " April 20, 1838, at Kingston, Penn.; m. *Henry Martyn Hoyt.*

1682.

Samuel Buckingham, son of Thomas and Triphena (*Hibbard*) Buckingham, born Aug. 13, 1797; married: (1.) *Thankful Babcock*, in the year 1821, and she died July 2, 1833. (2.) *Julia A. Camp*, March 24, 1842, in Ruggles, Ashland County, Ohio. Mr. Buckingham died Sept. 4, 1864, aged 67 years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2194. Mary, born Sept. 10, 1822; died Jan. 19, 1827.

2195. Dyer, " October 16, 1824; died April 13, 1849; never married.

2196. Caroline Matilda, " April 18, 1826; died April 8, 1861; never married.

2197. William, " Jan. 8, 1828; m. *Margarett Drake.*

2198. George, " May 20, 1829; m. *Ariadne Andrews.*

2199. Jane Fidelia, " Feb. 22, 1831; died June 13, 1850; never married.

2200. Samuel, " April 15, 1832; died Sept. 16, 1857: never married.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2201. Amelia, born July 22, 1843.

2202. Henry G., " May 6, 1847; telegrapher at Cleveland, Ohio.

2203. Frances S., " Sept. 24, 1850; married *George S. ~~Fisher~~.*
F. 54

1683.

Matilda Buckingham, daughter of Thomas and Triphena (*Hibbard*) Buckingham, born Jan. 4, 1799; married *John Bennet*, Feb. 7, 1822. They had no children.

1684.

Fanny Buckingham, daughter of Thomas and Triphena (*Hibbard*) Buckingham, born Jan. 21, 1804; was married to *Stephen Vaughan*, in June, 1832. She died leaving one son, which was adopted by John and Matilda Bennet.

CHILD.

2204. Stephen Buckingham, (Vaughan,) born Sept. 15, 1833; m. *Marion W. Preston.*

1698.

Mary Dorrance Buckingham, daughter of Stephen and Mary (*Dorrance*) Buckingham, born at Columbia, Ct., Jan. 26, 1799; married *Samuel Sutton*, of Exeter, Luzerne County, Penn., Nov. 14, 1822. Mr. Sutton was born at Kingston, Luzerne County, Penn., Nov. 2, 1788, and was drowned in the Susquehannah river, March 25, 1842.

CHILDREN.

2205. Nancy Ann, (Sutton,) born Oct. 13, 1824, at Exeter, died at Wilksbarre, Pa., July 13, 1854.
2206. James, " " Dec. 22, 1825.
2207. Stephen Buckingham, " " Nov. 20, 1827.
2208. Samuel, } (Sutton,) twins, } born July 9, 1830.
2209. Charles Buckingham, } m. *Frances A. Woodward.*
2210. Benjamin Dorrance, (Sutton,) born Nov. 20, 1832; died Jan. 6, 1833.

1699.

Stephen M. Buckingham, son of Stephen and Polly (*Brewster*) Buckingham, born at Columbia, Ct., July 12, 1808; was married at Hartford, Ct., to *Catharine Sarah Morgan*, daughter of William and Orra (*Pellet*) Morgan, Feb. 12, 1868, in Christ Church, by the Rev. John Brainard, of Auburn, New York. She was formerly of Washington, Berkshire County, Mass. He engaged in early life in mercantile pursuits in New York City, and afterward, having formed an advantageous business connection, went to England, where he resided, most of the time, at Manchester, for a period of fifteen years.

Yours very truly
C. J. Buckingham

On retiring he traveled extensively in the East, visiting Egypt, Syria, Nubia, and adjacent countries, returning through France and England to his native country in the summer of 1850. Since that time he has resided at Rosebank, Poughkeepsie, on the east side of the Hudson river. During the period of his active business life he crossed the Atlantic over twenty times, several passages having been made in the depth of winter, in sailing packets, before the establishment of the Cunard line of steamers. During the last six years he has given much of his time and attention to the Vassar Female College, and to several other important trusts committed to him.

1700.

Charles J. Buckingham, son of Stephen and Polly (*Brewster*) Buckingham, born at Columbia, Ct., July 7, 1810; married, Oct. 16, 1839, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., *Emily Williams*, daughter of Josiah and Martha (*Loomis*) Williams. Said Emily Williams was born in the city of New York, Jan. 21, 1818, and died at Poughkeepsie, January 26, 1848.

Charles J. Buckingham prepared for College, at Bacon Academy, in Colchester, Ct., and entered Trinity College in 1829, with a view to the ministry in the Episcopal Church. His health failing, his studies were remitted for some time, but again resuming them, he was at length obliged to make a voyage to the Mediterranean for the recovery of his health. After a third attempt he was finally compelled to relinquish his literary pursuits, and make a second voyage to Europe. Subsequently he engaged in mercantile pursuits, there and in New York City, where he resided until he removed to Poughkeepsie, in 1849. For several years he has devoted much of his time to the public schools in that city, and to other educational interests generally.

CHILDREN.

2211. Emily Adelia, born Nov. 7, 1840, in the city of New York, and died in Poughkeepsie, Dec. 30, 1840.

2212. Charles Henry, " Sept. 13, 1842, in New York City.

2213. Richard Cook, " Jan. 11, 1844, at Hoboken, New Jersey, opposite New York, and died at Brooklyn, L. I., July 20, 1845.

2214. Martha Williams, " Sept. 26, 1845, in Brooklyn, L. I.; m. *George W. Wood*, Dec. 27, 1871.

1711.

Rev. John Dorrance, son of Benjamin and Nancy Anna (*Buckingham*) Dorrance, born Feb. 28, 1800; studied for the ministry, and was settled as pastor of the Presbyterian church at Wilksbarre, Penn., where he labored with marked success for twenty-eight years, and died April 1, 1861, "universally beloved." He married *Penelope Mercer*, Dec. 6, 1827. She died Jan. 7, 1860, the mother of eight children.

CHILDREN.

2215.	Anna Mary,	(Dorrance,)	born Nov. 20, 1828, at Kingston, Penn., and died Jan. 18, 1833.
2216.	Frances Gertrude,	"	" Jan. 23, 1830; m. *Jno. Colt Beaumont.*
2217.	Rev. Benj. Charles,	"	" Nov. 8, 1832; died unmarried, Feb. 2, 1859.
2218.	John Breckenridge,	"	" June 1, 1834; died unmarried, Oct. 18, 1855.
2219.	James Mercer,	"	" August 10, 1836; died unmarried, March 22, 1855.
2220.	Charles Buckingham,	"	" Jan. 31, 1839; entered the Navy, and was killed in action at Mobile Bay, Oct. 9, 1864.
2221.	Margaret Stella,	"	" Dec. 3, 1840; m. *George Murray Reynolds.*
2222.	Emily Augusta,	"	" Sept. 1, 1844; m. *Alexander Farnham.*

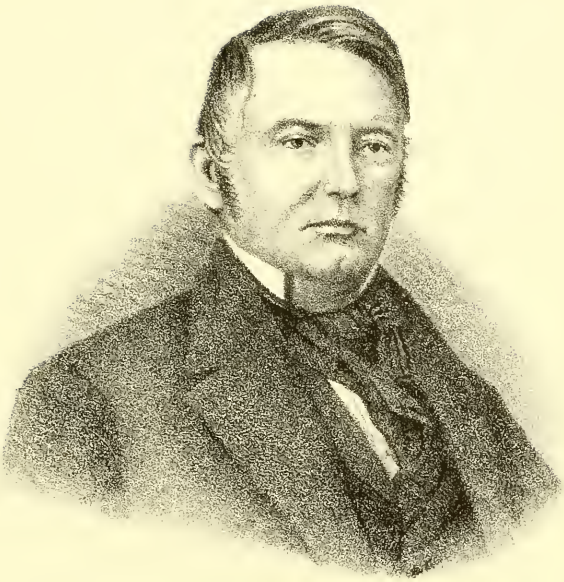
1712.

Col. Charles Dorrance, son of Benjamin and Nancy Anna (*Buckingham*) Dorrance, born Jan. 4, 1805; married *Susan E. Ford*, of Lawrenceville, Aug. 28, 1845. He is a large landholder in Kingston, Penn.

CHILDREN.

2223.	Benjamin F.,	(Dorrance,)	born Aug. 14, 1846.
2224.	Maria L.,	"	" Aug. 31, 1848; died July 27, 1849.
2225.	Annie Buckingham,	"	" May 6, 1850.
2226.	James Ford,	"	" April 19, 1852.
2227.	Charles,	"	" Aug. 2, 1854.
2228.	John,	"	" Sept. 27, 1856.
2229.	Frank Petre,	"	" Jan. 8, 1859; died March 6, 1864.

John Dorrance



Chas Dorrance
Kingston
Penna

1714.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, son of Ambrose W. and Eunice (*Griffing*) Buckingham, born April 19, 1794; married *Mary Abby*, of Hartford, Ct., Nov. 9, 1816.

CHILDREN.

2230.	Emeline,	born	March 27, 1818; m. *Oscar Armstrong.*
2231.	William	"	March 22, 1820; m. *Rachel A. Chumard.*
2232.	Jairns M.,	"	Dec. 10, 1821; m. *Lucy Cobb.*
2233.	George,	"	Jan. 9, 1824; m. *Sarah Finch.*
2234.	Armenia,	"	Feb. 5, 1826; m. *Austin Stanton.*
2235.	Orville,	"	Dec. 24, 1828; m. *Elisabeth Swingle.*
2236.	Henrietta,	"	Feb. 1, 1830; m. *Charles Frace.*
2237.	John M.,	"	April 18, 1832; m. *Harriet Murray.*
2238.	Mary J.,	"	April 7, 1836; m. *John Rodgers.*
2239.	Samuel A.,	"	Sept. 3, 1839.

1715.

EUNICE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ambrose W. and Eunice (*Griffing*) Buckingham, born Aug. 6, 1795, married *Daniel Swingle*, Sept. 26, 1824. They reside at South Canaan, Penn.

CHILDREN.

2240.	Daniel Horatio,	(Swingle,)	born	July 1, 1825; m. *Sarah Francisca.*
2241.	Eunice Louisa,	"	"	Aug. 9, 1827; m. *John Van Sickle.*
2242.	Harriet Jane,	"	"	Sept. 8, 1829; died Aug. 22, 1831.
2243.	Elisabeth,	"	"	Sept. 15, 1831; m. *Moses Bronson.*
2244.	Amanda,	"	"	Sept. 22, 1832; m. *William Hammond.*
2245.	Teresa,	"	"	March 16, 1835; m. *Marvin Morgan.*
2246.	Samuel Harlan,	"	"	July 13, 1837; m. *Harriet Swingle.*

1716.

NANCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ambrose W. and Eunice (*Griffing*) Buckingham, born Oct. 3, 1799; married *Harvey Miller*, Nov. 8, 1818. He died March 5, 1860.

CHILDREN.

2247.	Mary J.,	(Miller,)	born	March 16, 1820.
2248.	Pelctiah T.,	"	"	Feb. 25, 1822; married *Mary D. Simrell.*
2249.	Alfred J.,	"	"	March 1, 1824.
2250.	Nancy D.,	"	"	Aug. 6, 1826; m. *Jacob Miller.*
2251.	Lucinda A.,	"	"	Feb. 10, 1829.
2252.	Mercy,	"	"	July 2, 1831.
2253.	Harvey W.,	"	"	Feb. 18, 1833.
2254.	Harriet A.,	"	"	July 16, 1835.
2255.	Sarah P.,	"	"	Feb. 15, 1838; m. *William McMullen.*

1717.

LUCINA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ambrose W. and Eunice (*Griffing*) Buckingham, born Nov. 8, 1800; married *Asa Jones*, Dec. 7, 1822. Mr. Jones died, in Salem, Pa., May 2, 1864, aged 72. The following lines were contributed by a near friend, at the time of his decease:

There remaineth a rest for the children of God,
  Where the weary ones calmly repose,
And all who are purified there find a home,
  Since Christ from the sepulchre rose.

And yet, knowing this, for our brother we mourn,
  Since he from the earth passed away;
But what is our loss is surely his gain,
  Then why should we wish him to stay?

There's a far better world, a region of bliss,
  To which his freed spirit has flown—
Where sickness and sorrow and death never come,
  And sin with its pains is unknown.

Though hope's brighter visions are shrouded in gloom,
  And ties fondly cherished are riven—
The cold senseless clay lies low in the tomb,
  The spirit is resting in heaven.

No more on this earth shall the aged Christian dwell;
  His spirit returns to the giver;
The cold arms of death encircle his form,
  That warm heart is silent forever.

Though the bond of affliction falls heavily now,
  And sorrow seems bitter and deep;
There cometh a day when the dead shall arise,
  From death's long and cold, dreamless sleep.

CHILDREN.

2256. Polly, (Jones,) born Nov. 23, 1823; m. *R. D. Lesher.*
2257. Sally, " " Dec. 8, 1827; m. *Richard P. Kirby.*
2258. Lura, " " Nov. 18, 1829; m. *George Lawrence.*
2259. Jasper, " " Nov. 30, 1832; died April 5, 1837.
2260. William, " " Jan. 2, 1835; m. *Salinda Andrews.*
2261. Emeline, " " Feb. 11, 1839; died Feb. 2, 1868.
2262. Maria, " " Jan. 24, 1841; m. *William McMullen.*
2263. Amon, " " June 23, 1843; m. *Jane Smith.*

1718.

Betsey Buckingham, daughter of Ambrose W. and Eunice (*Griffing*) Buckingham, born Jan. 3, 1803; married *James Carr*, Oct. 1, 1826. They reside at Waymart, Wayne County, Penn.

CHILDREN.

2264.	John,	(Carr,)	born April 24, 1827.
2265.	James,	"	" Sept. 18, 1829.
2266.	Elisabeth J.,	"	" June 8, 1832.
2267.	Jane,	"	" Oct. 4, 1835.

1719.

Ambrose Buckingham, son of Ambrose W. and Eunice (*Griffing*) Buckingham, born March 27, 1805; married *Mahala Kellee*, Feb. 12, 1827. Resides at Paupac, Penn.

CHILDREN.

2268. Jane G., born Nov. 25, 1827; m. *A. Godfrey Smith.*

2269. Olive, " April 17, 1829; died Dec. 8, 1831.

2270. Fidelia A., " Sept. 2, 1831; m. *Alson B. Vandervoort*, and died Sept. 18, 1854.

2271. Stephen B., " May 15, 1834; m. *Charity Vandervoort.*

2272. Jasper J., " March 25, 1838; m. *Julia Hall.*

2273. Susan W., " May 9, 1840; m. *M. Wardell.*

2274. Eunice B., " March 17, 1842; m. *George F. Chapman.*

2275. Addie M., " July 5, 1844; m. *Lewis Andres.*

2276. Mary E., " Nov. 17, 18—. Miss Mary E. Buckingham is a young lady of decided ability as a teacher and writer. She has taught schools of a high order, in several different localities. At Hazleton, Penn., she was employed seven years. The following brief notice of her success appeared in the Hazleton Sentinel: "It will be gratifying to the many friends and former pupils of Miss Mary E. Buckingham, to learn that her health is so far restored as to enable her to resume the responsibilities of the school-room, in connection with one of the educational institutions of Scranton. Miss B. was engaged in teaching in this place for seven years. She was always capable, conscientious, and enthusiastic in her profession. The '*immensum-infantemque*' is as good a rule for the teacher as the orator—to understand all knowledge, but 'over-much study' prostrated a delicate organism, and failing

health induced her to resign her place. We wish her many days of health and happiness in the future."

Another brief notice appeared in one of the local sheets at a later period: "The first effort of the evening was an original Essay, by Miss Buckingham, of Scranton, on the Esthetic Influence of Music. We cannot do justice to this effort in a bare outline report, and therefore do not attempt it. It was couched in poetic language throughout, and contained sentiments the truth of which no one could question. Every listener was held in close attention to the end."

The Essay above was subsequently published, and is thus noticed by the press:—"We publish in another column an Essay on the Esthetic Influence of Music, which was read before the Teachers' Institute, at Providence, last week. The writer, Miss Buckingham, is well known in this community, having conducted a school in this borough for several years with rare ability and success; and that she is a lady of talents and culture, her Essay affords the best evidence. Since leaving Hazleton she has been teaching in Scranton, and has, in that city, sustained a high reputation in her profession. During the present week she has been on a visit to this place, and at the solicitation of many friends has consented to the publication of the Essay referred to. We doubt not it will be appreciated by our readers."

2277. Ambrose H., born Jan. 19, 1847.

1721.

SUSAN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ambrose W. and Eunice (*Griffing*) Buckingham, born March 22, 1810; married *Mordecai Brink*, of Salem, Penn., and emigrated to Middlebury, Ohio, where he died.

* CHILDREN.

2277 A.	Olive,	(Brink,)	born	1834.
2277 B.	Lucinda,	"	"	1836.
2277 C.	Polly,	"	"	1838.
2277 D.	Jasper,	"	"	1840.
2277 E.	Julia,	"	"	1842.
2277 F.	Jane,	"	"	1844.

* These names were received at too late an hour to number them in place.

1722.

Cornelius Griffing Buckingham, son of Ambrose W. and Eunice (*Griffing*) Buckingham, born Nov. 4, 1813; was twice married: (1.) To *Martha Kelley*, in Sept., 1836. She was born Nov. 12, 1818, and died May 18, 1863. (2.) To *Elisabeth Wells*, Nov. 4, 1863. He is a farmer, and resides at Paupack, Penn.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2278.	Olive,	born Sept. 27, 1837; died Sept. 21, 1841.
2279.	Lucy,	" Aug. 15, 1839; m. *Charles Brink.*
2280.	Martha E.,	" July 16, 1841; m. *S. R. Huff.*
2281.	Lewis S.,	" Dec. 5, 1842; died April 18, 1845.
2282.	John W.,	" Dec. 15, 1845.
2283.	George W.,	" April 15, 1847.
2284.	Cornelius,	" Aug. 15, 1849; died Feb. 27, 1854.
2285.	Marian,	" Oct. 18, 1851.
2286.	Franklin W.,	" Dec. 8, 1853.
2287.	Arminda F.,	" Feb. 21, 1856.
2288.	Margaret A.,	" Dec. 29, 1858.
2289.	Mahala,	" March 14, 1860.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2290.	Elenore,	born Oct. 10, 1864.
2291.	Albert,	" March 16, 1865; died May 6, 1865.
2292.	James,	" April 11, 1866.
2293.	Edwin,	" Sept. 22, 1869.

1723.

Samuel Buckingham, son of Jedediah and Mary (*Parsons*) Buckingham; married *Eliza Cox.* He died in 1814, leaving but one child.

CHILD.

2294.	Lucinda,	born ——; married *M. Leonard.*

1726.

Mary Buckingham, youngest child of Jedediah and Mary (*Parsons*) Buckingham; was married to *Peter Niles*, April 11, 1826.

1735.

George Pratt, son of George and Sally Murdock, and grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Aug. 29, 1807; married *Grace Carter*, daughter of Dr. Samuel Carter, July 4, 1830, and had by her, two children. Mr. Pratt was for several years a merchant, and retired from business, and settled at Stratford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2295. Alexander, (Pratt,) born July 4, 1831.
2296. Junior Carter, " " March, 1850.

1736.

HORATIO PRATT, son of George and Sally (*Murdock*) Pratt, and grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born April 6, 1809: married *Ann Augusta Bushnell*, of Old Saybrook, April 13, 1834, and had by her, four children. Mr. Pratt was for many years a merchant in Westbrook, and died there, April 11, 1843.

CHILDREN.

2297. George, (Pratt,) born March 7, 1835.
2298. Horatio, " " July 31, 1837.
2299. Augustus, " " July 11, 1839.
2300. Joseph, " " Oct. 12, 1841.

1740.

GILBERT PRATT, son of George and Sally (*Murdock*) Pratt, and grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Jan. 15, 1818; married *Sarah Pratt*, daughter of William A. and Sarah Pratt, and had by her, four children. Resides at Old Saybrook. Mrs. Sarah Pratt died June 15, 1852.

CHILDREN.

2301. Edward M., (Pratt,) born Dec. 17, 1840.
2302. Samuel H., " " Aug. 9, 1843.
2303. Charles E., " " Oct. 9, 1845.
2304. Willie A., " " Aug. 22, 1849; died Jan. 11, 1853.

1741.

SARAH MCDONALD MURDOCK, daughter of Hon. Samuel and Sally (*Foote*) Murdock, and granddaughter of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Oct. 11, 1807; married *Orson Davis*, Oct. 20, 1831, and died Dec. 1, 1834.

CHILDREN.

2305. Harriet Smith, (Davis,) born Aug. 1, 1832; m. *James Mayberry*.
2306. Sarah Murdock, " " Aug. 11, 1834; m. *Mr. Lynde*.

1742.

JAMES MURDOCK, son of Hon. Samuel and Sally (*Foote*) Murdock, and grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born June 10, 1810; married *Elizabeth K. Trimble*, March 30, 1831.

CHILDREN.

2307.	Samuel Alexander,	(Murdock,)	born	Feb. 12, 1832; m. *Mary T. Howe.*
2308.	Joseph Buckingham,	"	"	Dec. 30, '33; m. *Lucy A. Warner.*
2309.	James Fayette,	"	"	Feb. 4, 1836.
2310.	Mary Elisabeth,	"	"	May 18, 1840.
2311.	Sarah Catharine,	"	"	July 15, 1843.
2312.	John Trimble,	"	"	March 31, 1846.
2313.	Andrew Young,	"	"	March 29, 1848.

1743.

Samuel Foote Murdock, son of Hon. Samuel and Sally (*Foote*) Murdock, and grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Oct. 12, 1812; was married to *Laura Jane Snell*, Oct. 18, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2314.	James Artemas,	(Murdock,)	born	Aug. 4, 1838; m. *Emma J. Parker.*
2315.	John Campbell,	"	"	March 23, 1841.
2316.	Samuel Foote,	"	"	January, 11, 1843; m. *Julia F. Seaton.*
2317.	Laura Jane,	"	"	Feb. 6, 1846.
2318.	Anna Buckingham,	"	"	May 7, 1848.

1745.

Bryan Ransom Collins, son of Selden and Mary (*Murdock*) Collins, and grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born April 6, 1812; married *Elisabeth M. Inuman*, Jan. 8, 1840, and died July 18, 1862. She died March 23, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2319.	Mary J.,	(Collins,)	born	July 11, 1841.
2320.	Anna E.,	"	"	Aug. 2, 1844; m. *G. W. Barnett,* June 29, 1868.
2321.	William J.,	"	"	Mar. 23, 1846; m. *Agnes McIntyre,* May 5, 1870.
2322.	John Henry Hobart,	"	"	Nov., 1848.
2323.	Laura Louisa,	"	"	Oct. 23, 1850.
2324.	Bryan,	"	"	Sept. 4, 1854.

1746.

Sarah Ann Collins, daughter of Selden and Mary (*Murdock*) Collins, and granddaughter of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born June 28, 1814; married *Roscius W. Judson*, Jan. 8, 1842. They reside in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

1747.

James Alexander Collins, son of Selden and Mary (*Murdock*) Collins, and grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Dec. 15, 1816; married *Lucy Helen Ward*, Oct. 14, 1864. They resided in Utica, where he died March 29, 1868.

1748.

Selden Collins, Jr., son of Selden and Mary (*Murdock*) Collins, and grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Feb. 3, 1819; married *Emeline A. Prentice*, April 22, 1851.

CHILD.

2325. Wallace B., (Collins,) born Sept. 29, 1852.

1754.

Harriet House, daughter of Leonard and Louisa (*Murdock*) House, and granddaughter of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Nov. 7, 1816; married *H. G. Giles*, June 2, 1849.

1756.

Caroline House, daughter of Leonard and Louisa (*Murdock*) House, and granddaughter of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Dec. 9, 1821; was married to *Ralph H. Foster*, Aug. 19, 1863, as his second wife. She has no children. Mr. Foster is a wholesale grocer, and resides in Hartford, Conn.

1757.

Abby House, daughter of Leonard and Louisa (*Murdock*) House, and granddaughter of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born July 10, 1824; married *Alfred Etheridge*, Nov. 6, 1850.

CHILDREN.

2326.	Franklin Alfred,	(Etheridge,)	born Jan. 1, 1852.
2327.	Isabella,	"	" April 1, 1854.
2328.	James,	"	" June, 1858.
2329.	George,	"	" June, 1866.

1759.

Emily H. House, daughter of Leonard and Louisa (*Murdock*) House, and granddaughter of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Oct. 2, 1830; married *J. C. Fuller*, Dec. 20, 1848.

CHILDREN.

2330. Louisa Cutler, (Fuller,) born Dec. 16, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2331. Carrie, " " Sept. 26, 1858, " "
2332. James Edward, " " Dec. 8, 1863, at Orange, N. Y.
2333. Clifford Buckingham, " " Aug. 11, 1865, " "
2334. Arthur Biringer, " " Dec. 9, 1867, " "
died Aug. 18, 1869.

1767.

Sarah Hume Doty, daughter of Baron S. and Esther (*Murdock*) Doty, and granddaughter of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock; married *Rev. Joseph Russel*, a Presbyterian clergyman, at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1842.

CHILDREN.

2335. Esther Julia, (Russell,) born Aug. 21, 1843; m. *Ira B. Humphrey*, Oct. 22, 1863.
2336. Colette Theresa, " " Nov. 14, 1846; m. *Edward Oberton, Jr.*, Jan. 6, 1869.

1775.

Charles Buckingham, son of John and Sally (*Canfield*) Buckingham, born Oct. 23, 1804; married *Juliet Wilbur*. Has been for many years a successful merchant in New York City, but has now retired from business. He, many years since, made, extensive researches for an history and genealogy of the Buckingham family, which have been of service to the compiler of this volume.

CHILDREN.

2337. Charles, born Nov. 25, 1836; m. *Maria West*, in 1864, and has been an Appraiser in the N. York Custom House.
2338. John, " June 5, 1846; graduated at Yale in 1867, and is an architect by profession.

1776.

Joseph Leet Buckingham, son of John and Sally (*Canfield*) Buckingham, born Dec. 31, 1808; married *Julia Silliman*, Oct. 29, 1834; died at Clinton, Louisiana, Oct. 27, 1840. An editor and publisher.

CHILD.

2339. John Thomas, born July 7, 1838.

1777.

Henry A. Buckingham, son of John and Sally (*Canfield*) Buckingham, born Nov. 31, 1812; married *Adelaide Rosssiter*, in May, 1837, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Aug., 1848, leaving no children.

1778.

Eliza M. Buckingham, only daughter of John and Sally (*Canfield*) Buckingham, born Oct. 27, 1815; married *Capt. Charles Mansfield*, in Sept., 1838, a shipmaster, who was lost at sea with his ship, in 1849.

CHILDREN.

2340.	Charles J.,	(Mansfield,)	born Dec. 22, 1843; he studied medicine, and is now a successful practitioner at Meriden, Conn.
2341.	Henry B.,	"	" March 5, 1846, at Brooklyn, N. York, and now a Lieutenant in the Navy.
2342.	Lucy,	"	" May 8, 1849.

1779.

George A. Buckingham, son of John and Sally (*Canfield*) Buckingham, born Oct. 2, 1817; maried *Ann Luff*.

CHILDREN.

2343. George.
2344. Sarah C.
2345. Rebeccah L.
2346. Charles.
2347. Anna.

1781.

Hon. William Alfred Buckingham, son of Deacon Samuel and Joanna (*Matson*) Buckingham, born May 28, 1804; was educated at the public and select schools of his native town, and at Bacon Academy, Colchester. He was engaged in farming until he was twenty years of age, when he entered a dry goods store in Norwich as a clerk, where he remained two years, and after spending a short time in a wholesale store in New York, returned in 1826 and established himself in the dry goods business in Norwich. In 1830 he engaged in the manufacture of ingrain carpeting, and, in 1848, relinquished that as well as the dry goods business, and was one of the principal men who organized the Hayward Rubber Company for the

Wm W Buckingham

manufacture of India Rubber goods. He has been the Treasurer of the Company since its organization. He has taken an active part in the cause of education, has been a liberal benefactor of Yale College, and, with one exception, contributed more money than any other person to endow the Norwich Free Academy, and is the President of the Board of Trustees. He is President of the Connecticut State Temperance Union, a member of the Broadway Congregational Church in Norwich, a corporate member of the American Board of Foreign Missions, and was the Moderator of the National Council of Congregational Churches in Boston, in 1865. He was elected Mayor of the City of Norwich in the years 1849, 1850, 1856, and 1857, and Presidential Elector in 1856, but held no other public office until the year 1858, when he was elected Governor, and re-elected seven times, holding the office eight years, when he declined further service. He was one of the four loyal Governors who held office through the rebellion. At the commencement of that struggle the President called for one regiment of troops from Connecticut, and the Governor organized three by voluntary enlistments, which he uniformed, armed, and furnished with baggage train and camp equipage complete for the field. They were the first troops, sent from any State, that were in all respects equipped for active service. This action was assumed as an imperative public necessity, and taken upon the personal responsibility of the Governor. On the first Wednesday of May the General Assembly was convened, which at once ratified the action of the Governor, authorized him to raise ten thousand troops for the defence of the National Government, and placed money under his control to be used for this purpose at his discretion. A subsequent Legislature removed the restriction which limited the number of men, and gave him ample authority and means to meet any requisition which might be made by the President. Under this authority and by the coöperation of his fellow citizens, he raised fifty-four thousand eight hundred and eighty-two men, which was six thousand and eighty-nine more than the quota assigned to the State by the General Government.

In 1868 he was elected to the Senate of the United States to serve six years from the 4th of March, 1869, which position he is now occupying. Of his private character, his business ability, and his public life, this is not the place to speak at length, nor is it necessary, as they are well known in connection with his public services.

He married *Eliza Ripley*, daughter of Dr. Dwight Ripley, Sept. 27, 1830, by whom he had two children. She died April 19, 1868.

The estimation in which she was held appears in the following extracts from papers published at the time of her decease:

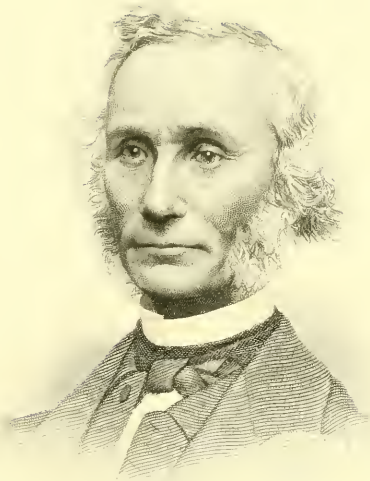
"The community will be saddened this morning to learn of the death of Mrs. William A. Buckingham, which occurred on Sunday afternoon, after a painful illness of a few weeks. This blow will be a very severe one to a very large circle of relatives and friends; and among the most sincere mourners will be many of the poor and unfortunate who have known the bounty of the departed, and with whom her memory will be fragrant. This bereavement to one who has been so honored and beloved as Ex-Governor Buckingham, will awaken a universal sympathy and sorrow throughout the State." "Mrs. Buckingham was a daughter of Major Dwight Ripley, a famous merchant in this city (Norwich) in the early part of the present century. All her life she has been noted as a kind hearted, charitable Christian woman. The poor and needy always found a friend in her, and every good work received from her an earnest and active support." "The deceased in an eminent degree was worthy of the cherished friendship which drew her closely to a wide circle of friends." Her religion consisted in a humble reliance on Christ as her Saviour, in love for him, for his people, and for his cause. She imitated Christ in relieving the wants of the needy, and many poor crowded the house on the day of the funeral, and in tears gave testimony to her unwearied kindness, and to their grief and loss. Her end was peace, and heaven is as much richer as earth is poorer by her departure.

CHILDREN.

2348. Ephraim Ripley, born Oct., 1836; died Dec., 1838.
2349. Eliza Coit, " Dec. 7, 1838; m. *Gen. Wm. A. Aiken,* August 28, 1862.

1784.

Rev. Samuel Giles Buckingham, D. D., son of Deacon Samuel and Joanna (*Matson*) Buckingham, born Nov. 18, 1812; graduated at Yale College in the class of 1833, and at the Theological Seminary in the class of 1836. In May, 1837, he was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church in Milbury, Mass., where he remained until he was invited to the South Congregational Church in Springfield, Mass., of which he was installed Pastor June 16, 1847, in which position he still continues. He has given to the Press, a Sermon on the death of Thomas Bond, Esq., 1852; a Memorial of Mrs. Harriet



S. G. Buckingham.

Dutton, wife of his classmate, Rev. S. W. S. Dutton, delivered in New Haven at her funeral in 1864; a Discourse delivered on the National Thanksgiving for Peace, Dec. 7, 1865, at a United Service in Springfield; and a Memorial of the Pilgrim Fathers in 1867, exhibiting the principles and ecclesiastical polity of the founders of the New England churches. In 1869 he received the honorary title of D. D., from the corporation of Yale College. He married, May 10, 1837, *Harriet Taylor*, second daughter of Rev. Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor, by whom he had one daughter. He has also an adopted daughter of his wife's sister, *Maria Robeson*. In 1856 he visited Europe with his wife, who had suffered much from ill health. She died Oct. 22, 1863, lamented by a wide circle of friends. The funeral sermon was preached in Springfield, by his classmate, Dr. S. W. S. Dutton, who paid an affectionate and just tribute to her memory.

CHILD.

2350. Harriet Taylor, born Feb. 13, 1842.

1785.

Israel Matson Buckingham, son of Dea. Samuel and Joanna (*Matson*) Buckingham, born May 5, 1816; married *Lydia A. Carew*, Oct. 13, 1840. He is a merchant residing at Norwich, Conn. "He commenced business as a dry goods merchant, but is now interested in several manufacturing companies, and especially devoted as a business manager to the Hayward Rubber Company. He is a thorough business man of superior judgment; highly respected for his business ability, his unquestioned integrity, and for his honorable success, as well as noted for his lack of all political ambitions and aspirations; for his enjoyment of his home and taste in making it beautiful, and for his devotion to his friends."

CHILDREN.

2351. Sarah Carew, born June 14, 1842; m. *Charles E. Dyer*, Sept. 2, 1863.
2352. Wlliam Alfred, " May 4, 1847; m. *Mary Day Reynolds*, Nov. 18, 1868.
2353. Walter, " March 14, 1858; died April 3, 1858.

1786.

Nancy Moranda Kelsey, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (*Buckingham*) Kelsey, born Sept. 21, 1796; married *Richard Stannard*, of Westbrook, Nov. 13, 1815. Residence, Westbrook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2354. Henry M., (Stannard,) born July 8, 1817. Mr. Stannard is a merchant in Westbrook, and occupies a prominent position in the community; has been 25 years justice of the peace; has been judge of probate in his district from the time of its organization in 1854 to this date, and has represented the town in the State Legislature.
2355. Lydia B., " " March 14, 1819; m. *Harvey Chalker.*
2356. Eloisa H., " " March 22, 1821.
2357. Richard G., " " April 10, 1823.
2358. Nancy M., " " Nov. 30, 1826.
2359. Alfred W., " " Jan. 22, 1829.
2360. Lucy E., " " March 6, 1831.
2361. Charles, " " Sept 3, 1834.
2362. Samuel, " " March 6, 1837.

1787.

Horace Kelsey, son of Ephraim and Lydia (*Buckingham*) Kelsey, born Feb. 26, 1798; married *Mary Hayden*, daughter of Calvin Hayden, Nov. 19, 1818. They resided in Westbrook, where Mr. Kelsey died, Nov. 22, 1857. Mr. Kelsey was a sea-captain, engaged in the coasting trade.

CHILDREN.

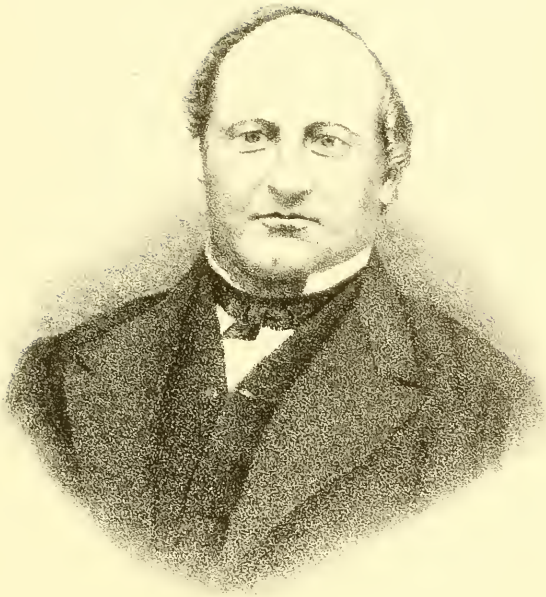
2363. Mary Nett, (Kelsey,) born 1819; died Jan. 29, 1863.
2364. Ephraim, " " Sept. 17, 1821.
2365. Wealthy Ann, " " Jan. 17, 1824.
2366. Hannah, " " Dec. 1, 1826.
2367. Louisa, " " Aug. 14, 1828; died March 10, 1829.
2368. Horace, " " June 20, 1831.
2369. Calvin, " " Feb 18, 1834.
2370. John W., " " April 1, 1835.
2371. Henry Albert, " " April 22, 1840.
2372. Betsey Maria, " " Oct. 8, 1841; died at 7 months.

1788.

Charles E. Kelsey, son of Ephraim and Lydia (*Buckingham*) Kelsey, born March 27, 1800; married *Amelia M. Jones*, daughter of Benjamin and Amelia (*Towner*) Jones, Feb. 26, 1824. They resided at Westbrook, Conn., where Mr. Kelsey was a farmer and died Oct. 1, 1866, aged 66. Mrs. Kelsey died April 13, 1868, aged 67.

CHILDREN.

2373. Charles Frederick, (Kelsey,) born Feb. 1, 1825.
2374. Eliza Antionette, " " Feb. 20, 1829.



Henry W. Stannard

1790.

LUCY ANN KELSEY, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (*Buckingham*) Kelsey, born March 29, 1803; married *Philip M. Kirtland, Esq.*, of Westbrook, Aug. 13, 1822, by whom she has had eleven children. Mr. Kirtland is a farmer; has represented the town of Westbrook in the State Legislature, and been honored by his fellow citizens with other important offices of trust.

CHILDREN.

2375.	Giles Buckingham,	(Kirtland,)	born	Feb. 22, 1823.
2376.	Nathan West,	"	"	Aug. 22, 1824.
2377.	Charles Erastus,	"	"	Dec. 18, 1826.
2378.	Lucy Ann,	"	"	Oct. 12, 1828.
2379.	Philip Webster,	"	"	July 12, 1830.
2380.	Edwin Leander,	"	"	Dec. 27, 1832.
2381.	George,	"	"	July 11, 1834.
2382.	Sarah Electa,	"	"	Oct. 24, 1836.
2383.	Henry Marvin,	"	"	Sept. 5, 1840; died of lockjaw, July 9, 1849.
2384.	Rachel Towner,	"	"	Jan. 17, 1842; died Aug. 31, 1842.
2385.	Abner,	"	"	April 3, 1844.

1791.

HARRIET M. CANFIELD, daughter of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born Jan. 31, 1802, married *Humphrey Lyon*, in 1820. She died in April, 1870.

CHILDREN.

2386.	George W.,	(Lyon,)	born	Feb. 22, 1821; m. *Harriet H. Snow.*
2387.	Ira C.,	"	"	July 3, 1823; m. *Martha K. Myhers.*
2388.	William H.,	"	"	Nov. 2, 1826; died March 1, 1851.
2389.	Martha E.,	"	"	Feb. 15, 1832.

1792.

LOUISA M. CANFIELD, daughter of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born March 12, 1804; married *James H. Brownell*, Dec. 9, 1828.

CHILDREN.

2390.	Franklin Clinton,	(Brownell,)	born	Feb. 11, 1830; m *Mary B. Mather.*
2391.	Emeline Canfield,	"	"	Oct. 16, 1831; m. *Nathaniel C. Boardman.*
2392.	Jane Maria,	"	"	March 11, 1833; m. *David W. Watrous.*
2393.	Henrietta Louisa,	"	"	Aug. 17, 1834; died Nov. 11, 1861.
2394.	Susan Ellen,	"	"	July 16, 1836; m. *Harper Boies.*

1794.

Ira C. Canfield, son of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born April 21, 1808; married *Isabella H. S. Durham*, of Baltimore, Aug. 31, 1843.

CHILDREN.

2396.	Edward Hardy,	(Canfield,)	born July 14, 1844; died March 6, 1846.
2397.	Caroline,	"	" Oct. 27, 1845; m. *Walter R. Bullock*, of Kentucky, Feb. 3, 1870.
2398.	Mary Readell,	"	" Feb. 27, 1847; m. *Rev. Benj. T. Jones*, May 12, 1868.
2399.	Ira C.,	"	" Dec. 18, 1848.
2400.	Joseph A.,	"	" May 8, 1851; died Jan. 11, 1853.
2401.	Isabella,	"	" June 18, 1853.
2402.	Walter B.,	"	" Nov. 26, 1862.

1795.

William Buckingham Canfield, son of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born Dec. 27, 1809; married *Virginia De Cormiss*, Jan. 29, 1846, of Norfolk, Virginia.

CHILDREN.

2403.	Mary,	(Canfield,)	born June 10, 1847; died Oct. 8, 1857.
2404.	Virginia,	"	" Sept. 10, 1848.
2405.	Agnes,	"	" Jan. 26, 1850.
2406.	Isabella,	"	" Oct. 24, 1851; died Jan. 15, 1853.
2407.	Grace Buckingham,	"	" April 18, 1853.
2408.	William Buckingham,	"	" March 10, 1855.

1796.

Jared H. Canfield, son of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born May 19, 1811; married *Mary A. Andrews*, May 19, 1840, of Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2409.	Ira A.,	(Canfield,)	born Aug. 25, 1842.
2410.	Lizzie H.,	"	" Sept. 13, 1844; m. *Wilbur F. Parker*, April 9, 1866.
2411.	Henry,	"	" Nov. 9, 1847.

1797.

Joseph A. Canfield, son of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born April 11, 1813; married *Henriett J. Gates*, May 10, 1842.

1798.

JANE E. CANFIELD, daughter of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born Sept. 18, 1815; married *Henry Kirkland*, of Saybrook, Conn., March 20, 1839.

CHILDREN.

2412.	William H.,	(Kirtland,)	born Dec. 27, 1840.
2413.	Julius S.,	"	" April 19, 1843; died Mar. 21, 1865.
2414.	Ira C.,	"	" Nov. 7, 1845; died July 27, 1861.
2415.	Edward,	"	" Oct. 9, 1847.

1810.

ANNA JANE SHERWOOD, daughter of Buckingham and Susan Sherwood, married *Solomon S. Guthrie*. For her family, see Number 1906.

1812.

HARRIET NEWELL SHERWOOD, daughter of Buckingham and Susan Sherwood, born Nov. 21, 1825; married *Dr. Edward Stanberry*, Oct. 1, 1844, who has since died. She survives him, but has no children.

1813.

MARY CATHARINE SHERWOOD, daughter of Buckingham and Susan Sherwood, born Sept. 27, 1827; married *John F. Miller*, July 19, 1848; a book-keeper by occupation. They have two sons, and reside at Newark, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2416.	Willie Buckingham,	(Miller,)	born Aug. 18, 1850.
2417.	Edward Stanbery,	"	" Oct. 18, 1852.

1814.

SUSAN SHERWOOD, daughter of Buckingham and Susan Sherwood, born Jan. 22, 1829, married *Benjamin D. Parkinson*, Nov. 25, 1854, and has one son, with whom he resides at Newark, Ohio.

CHILD.

2418. John Buckingham (Parkinson,) born May 4, 1856.

1819.

LUCINDA CUSHING, daughter of Zattre and Rachael (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Aug. 13, 1794, at Paris, New York; married *William Barker*, in 1809, and lived in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York. She died in Nov., 1868.

CHILDREN.

2419. Milton C., (Barker,) born Sept. 15, 1811; married, and died before 1860.
2420. Sarah W., " " Aug. 2, 1813; m. *Heroditus Smith*, and died before 1860.
2420½. Lydia C., " " Aug. 3, 1815.
2421. Charles A., " " Oct., 1829; married, and living in 1860.
2422. Bradley H., " " Oct., 1834.

1820.

WALTER BRADLEY CUSHING, son of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born June 3, 1796, at Paris, N. York; married *Louisa Ransom*. They lived some years in Chautauqua County, and moved to Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

2422½. Lucinda, (Cushing.)
2422¾. John "

1821.

LYDIA C. CUSHING, daughter of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born March 14, 1798; married twice: (1.) *Judge Daniel S. Houghton*, May 16, 1813. (2.) *Dr. Squire White*, of Fredonia, New York.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2423. Lord Sterne, (Houghton,) born Jan. 28, 1815; m. *Jane C. Billings*, Dec. 29, 1841.
2424. Martha R., " " October 19, 1816; m. *William F. Wheeler*, in 1843.
2424½. DeWitt, " " Oct. 16, 1818; died April 15, 1820.
2425. Henrietta E., " " July 8, 1821; m. *Lawrence Risley*, June 7, 1842.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2426. Ellen D., (White,) born June 19, 1827; m. (1.) *George L. Bassett*, Aug. 20, 1846. (2.) *Col. Stephen Morgan*, Nov. 9, 1851. (3.) *Jose Quitting*, June 27, 1870.
2427. George H., " " Sept. 11, 1829; m. *Ellen E. Pierce*, July 15, 1858.
2427½. Mary S., " " April 8, 1832; died Sept. 16, 1841.

1822.

MILTON BUCKINGHAM CUSHING, son of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born July 20, 1800; married, (1.) *Abigail B. Tupper*, in Putnam, Ohio, where he was a merchant for many years, and was also much engaged in the cause of education. He was a member of the Baptist denomination. Mrs. Abigail (*Tupper*) Cushing died Nov. 30, 1833, and he married, (2.) *Mary Barker Smith*, of Salem, Mass., in 1836. He died at Gallipolis, Ohio, April 22, 1847.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2428.	Benjamin T.,	(Cushing,)	born June 25, 1825; died at Putnam, Ohio, aged 26; a lawyer by profession.
2429.	Edward,	"	" Sept. 26, 1827; m. *Mary Burr;* died at Putnam, April 4, 1852.
2430.	Rowena S.,	"	" March 29, 1829; m. *Asa Brown;* died at the age of 29, without issue.
2430½.	Elisabeth,	"	" ——; died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2431.	Milton B.,	(Cushing,)	born April 20, 1837, at Columbus, Ohio; m. *Ellen D. Grosvenor*, in 1869.
2432.	Howard B.,	"	" Aug. 22, 1838, at Milwaukee, Wis.; was a Lieut. in the U. S. A., and was killed by Apache Indians in Arizona, May, 1871.
2432½.	Walter,	"	" ——; died in infancy.
2433.	Alonzo H.,	"	" Jan. 19, 1841; graduated at West Point Military Academy, and commanded Battery A, 4th U. S. Artillery. He fell at Gettysburgh, thrice wounded, July 3, 1863, aged 22. "Was brevetted Lieut. Col. for conspicuous gallantry."
2434.	William B.,	"	" Nov. 4, 1842; m. *Kate L. Forbes*, in 1869.
2434½.	Mary R.,	"	" ——; died in infancy.
2435.	Mary J.,	"	" Jan. 1, 1846, at Chicago; m. *E. F. W. Gayle.*

1823.

ZATTRE CUSHING, son of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Dec. 7, 1802; was twice married: (1.) To *Mary A. Cushing*, of Gallipolis, Ohio, in 1828. (2.) To *N. W. Smith.* He was a physician. He resided many years in Kentucky, and died at Covington, Feb. 26, 1869.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2436. James Thomas, (Cushing,) born about 1830; m. *Alice D. Risley*, Dec. 19, 1854.
2437. Thomas, " " ——; died in infancy.
2438. Elisabeth, " "

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2439. Edward, (Cushing,) born ——
2440. Madeline, " "
2441. Romanie, " "
2442. Eugene, " "
2443. Hortense, " "

1824.

CATHARINE P. CUSHING, daughter of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Oct. 6, 1808; married *Philo H. Stevens*, a hatter, who resides at Fredonia, New York, Aug. 7, 1827.

CHILDREN.

2444. Walter C., (Stephens,) born Nov. 26, 1829; m. *Ann M. Sherwood.*
2445. Philo H., " " Nov. 28, 1830; m. *Julia H. Woodford.*
2446. Edward, " " June 29, 1833; m. *Julianna H. Denniston.*
2447. Douglass H., " " Jan. 29, 1835; m. *Sarah Parker.*
2448. Sarah M., " " June 11, 1839; died Aug. 1, 1841.
2449. Frank G., " " April 11, 1842; m. *Belle M. Webster.*
2450. Charles F., " " June 15, 1845; M. D.; died March 26, 1867.

1825.

ALONZO CUSHING, son of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Sept. 27, 1810; m. *Margaret Hereford*, in 1837, in Mason County, Virginia. They have no children.

1826.

RACHEL CUSHING, daughter of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Aug. 24, 1813; married *Edward P. Tupper*, of Putnam, Muskingum County, Ohio, where they lived many years, and where she died, September 18, 1854, and lies buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

2451. Benjamin, (Tupper,) born ——
2452. Elisabeth, " "

2453. Franklin C., (Tupper,) born March 29, 1840; died Jan. 7, 1841.
2454. Edward W., " " June 18, 1841.
2455. Therdon, " " ——; killed at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 4, 1862.
2456. George, " " April, 1844; died Oct. 1, 1854.

1828.

Amanda Buckingham, daughter of Stephen and Esther (*Cooley*) Buckingham, born Feb. 7, 1804; married at Putnam, Ohio, *Eben Perry Sturges*, of Mansfield, Ohio, and is said to have died Sept. 19, 1836.

CHILDREN.

2457. Diamond, (Sturges,) born ——
2458. Stephen Buckingham, " " March 12, 1824: m. *Sarah M. Carty.* Cary
2459. Edward B., " "

1830.

Goodsell Buckingham, son of Stephen and Esther (*Cooley*) Buckingham, born July 14, 1810, at Carthage, Athens County, Ohio; married *Eliza Thompson*, at Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1831. Has resided in Mansfield, McConnelsville, and Putnam, Ohio, and Keokuk, Iowa, as a merchant, and five years at Washington, D. C., in the United States Treasury Department. Afterwards resided a winter in Chicago; a year at Walnut Hills, Ohio, and finally settled in Putnam, Ohio, May 1, 1868.

CHILDREN.

2460. Stephen, born ——, at Mansfield, Ohio, and died Feb. 4, 1832.
2461. James, " 1833, at Mansfield, O.; m. *Lucy Gillmore*, Mar. 10, 1856.
2462. Amanda, " 1836, at Mansfield, Ohio.
2463. William Goodsell, " Feb , 1839, at Mansfield, O.; died Nov. 17, 1839.
2464. Goodsell, " 1841, at McConnelsville.
2465. John, " 1844, at McConnelsville; died in 1844.
2466. Samuel Curtis, " 1846, at Putnam, O.; m. *Emma L. Ryan*, June 27, 1868.
2467. Florence Love, " 1852, at Putnam, Ohio.

1831.

Belinda Buckingham, daughter of Stephen and Esther (*Cooley*) Buckingham, born Jan. 6, 1812; married *Major General Samuel R. Curtis*, Nov. 3, 1831. He was born Feb. 3, 1803, at Champlain,

New York; graduated at West Point, served as Colonel of the 3d Ohio Regiment of Volunteers in the Mexican war, and was member of Congress from 1856 to the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion. He was then Col. of the 2d Iowa Volunteers, and successively, Brigadier and Major General. He died Dec. 26, 1866, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and was buried at Keokuk, at which place his widow, Mrs. Belinda (*Buckingham*) Curtis, now resides.

CHILDREN.

2468.	Amanda,	(Curtis,)	born Sept. 16, 1832; died June 1, 1834.
2469.	Henry Zarah,	"	" Oct. 14, 1836; m. *Julia Dudley*, January 22, 1862, and killed by Quantrell in the army, Oct. 6, 1863.
2470.	Samuel Stephen,	"	" March 7, 1838; m. *Cate Bird*, of N. Y., Nov. 5, 1868; was Major of 2d Colorado cavalry, and Col. of 3d Colorado infantry, in war of the Rebellion.
2471.	Sarah B.,	"	" Jan. 8, 1842; died Nov. 26, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.
2472.	Goodsell Buckingham Hosmer,	"	" Dec. 24, 1844; died July 2, 1851.
2473.	Yale,	"	" March 10, 1851; died June 17, '51.
2474.	Carrie,	"	" Dec. 8, 1852.

1833.

Gen. Catharinas P. Buckingham, son of Ebenezer and Catharine (*Putnam*) Buckingham, born March 14, 1808, at Putnam, on the Muskingum river, Ohio; graduated at the military academy at West Point, in 1829; became 2d Lieut. in the 3d Artillery, and was Assistant Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosphy from October, 1830, to August, 1831; and from 1833 to 1836, was Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, in Kenyon College, Ohio. He then established Iron Works at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. On the outbreak of the civil war in 1861, he was appointed Adjutant General of Ohio, and retained that office until July, 1862, when he was commissioned Brigadier General of Volunteers, and appointed Assistant Adjutant General of the United States.

Mr. Buckingham has been thrice married; (1.) To *Mary Gird*, of Utica, New York, July 5, 1830, by whom he had two children. She died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, July 11, 1834. (2.) To *Mary Park Turner*, Aug. 24, 1835, by whom he had three children. She was born

March 31, 1818, and died Aug. 24, 1844. (3.) To *Marion A. Hawkes*, Aug. 26, 1845, by whom he has had eight children. She was born October 5, 1820. They reside at Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2475. Mary, born Aug. 27, 1831; m. *Dean K. Fenner*, Jan. 29, 1856.
2476. Eunice, " April 12, 1834; m. to *A. J. Welch*, April 12, 1859, and died Feb. 1, 1867.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2477. Frederick, born March 30, 1837.
2478. Ebenezer Putnam, " July 28, 1840; died August 12, 1844.
2479. Catharine, " Feb. 17, 1843; m. *R. H. Lamson*.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

2480. Helen, born July 6, 1846.
2481. Edward H., " Dec. 31, 1847.
2482. Charles, " Sept. 15, 1849.
2483. John, " Aug. 24, 1851.
2484. Sarah, " July 25, 1853.
2485. William, " April 25, 1855.
2486. Arthur Dean, " Sept. 15, 1856; died Jan. 10, 1861.
2487. Roswell Hawkes, " Oct. 3, 1858.

1836.

SARAH STURGES BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (*Hale*) Buckingham, born May 2, 1817, at Putnam, Ohio; married July 13, 1837, *Rev. George Beecher*, son of Lyman Beecher, D.D.

Mr. Beecher graduated at Yale College in the class of 1828, and at the Yale Theological Seminary in the class of 1832; was settled as Pastor of a Presbyterian church at Rochester, N. Y., and subsequently at Chilicothe, Ohio, where he died in the summer of 1843. The circumstances of his death were deeply affecting. He was shooting birds on his cherry trees with a double-barrelled gun; had fired off the charge in one barrel, and while blowing into the empty barrel the other went off, and the full charge entered his head, killing him instantly. He was a man universally esteemed in the community where he resided, as well as by his early associates in the college and seminary, and by none more so than by the author of this work, who was his classmate through his academic and theological course, and a very intimate friend.

CHILDREN.

2488. Catherine Beecher, born ——; died at Rochester, N. Y.
2489. George B., "

1837.

CATHARINE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (*Hale*) Buckingham, born April 19, 1819, at Putnam, Ohio; married *Charles C. Convers*, April 4, 1839, of Zanesville, Ohio. Mr. Convers is Judge of the Superior Court of Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2490.	Ebenezer Buckingham,	(Convers,)	born Sept. 14, 1840, at Putnam; m. *Jane G. Andrews.*
2491.	Cleveland Daniel,	"	" Nov., 1842; died Sept., 1843.
2492.	Catharine Buckingham,	"	" Oct. 4, 1844; m. *Wm. W. Woolsey.*
2493.	Alice,	"	" Aug. 25, 1848.
2494.	Clara,	"	" Jan. 19, 1853.

1838.

MARTHA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (*Hale*) Buckingham, born Nov. 25, 1820, at Putnam, Ohio; married *William H. Trimble*, of Hillsborough, Ohio, about 1848.

CHILDREN.

2495.	Catharine,	(*Trimble,*)	born ——
2496.	William,	"	" June 19, 1851; died Aug., 1853.
2497.	Clarence, } twins,	"	" Aug. 19, 1854; died Aug. 19, 1854.
2498.	Allen, }		

1840.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (*Hale*) Buckingham, born July 26, 1825, at Putnam, Ohio; has been twice married: (1.) To *Harriet L. Bennet*, daughter of Thaddeus and Deborah L. Bennet, of Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1847, by whom he had three children. She died May 26, 1860. (2.) To *Kate Mosely Buck*, of Wethersfield, Nov. 6, 1866, by whom he had two children. He and his brother Ebenezer are largely engaged as Elevators, in Chicago, Ill., and several other cities.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2499.	Alice,	born Nov. 28, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2500.	Eva,	" June 22, 1851, at Fairfield, Conn.
2501.	John,	" May 25, 1860, " "

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2501¼. Henry Winthrop, born Nov. 23, 1868, at Wethersfield, Conn.
2501½. Arthur Hale, " Oct. 27, 1870; died Aug. 3, 1871.

1841.

EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, JR., son of Ebenezer and Eunice (*Hale*) Buckingham, born Jan. 16, 1829, at Putnam, Ohio; married *Lucy Sturges*, daughter of Solomon and Lucy (*Hale*) Sturges, May 5, 1853, and removed to Chicago in the fall of 1859, where he now resides as partner in business with his brother, John Buckingham.

CHILDREN.

2502.	Clarence,	born Nov. 2, 1854, at Putnam, Ohio.
2503.	Kate Sturges,	" Aug. 3, 1858, " "
2503½.	Lucy Maud,	" Sept. 9, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

1843.

EBENEZER SPRAGUE, son of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born Dec. 4, 1800, at Cooperstown, N. Y; married *Harriet Darling*, May, 1831, Chautauqua County, and soon went West, and has never been heard from since.

1844.

AURILLA J. SPRAGUE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born January 12, 1805, at North East, New York; married *Orain Ford*, April 11, 1824, in Chautauqua County, N. Y. They lived there many years, and then removed to New Market, Canada West, north of Toronto.

CHILDREN.

2504.	Aurilla,	(Ford,) born Feb. 5, 1825; m. *J. B. Sherwood*, Aug. 12, 1845.
2505.	Mary,	" " March 19, 1827; m. *James Rollo*, Jan. 7, 1858.
2506.	Sarah,	" " April 2, 1829; died May 11, 1829, in Chautauqua County.
2507.	Nancy,	" " March 31, 1831; m. *A. B. Smith*, Aug. 20, 1857.
2508.	Lydia Ann,	" " April 12, 1835; m. *L. Grover*, Oct. 12, 1853; died in Listawell, Canada West.
2509.	Sarah Sprague,	" " May 22, 1837; m. *J. Botsford*, Aug. 5, 1857.
2510.	Martha Buckingham,	" " Aug. 25, 1839.
2511.	Julia C.,	" " Nov. 5, 1843.

1845.

Ann Sprague, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born July 25, 1807; married *Edward Augustus Whipple*, son of Levi Whipple, of Putnam, Ohio, in Laona, Chautauqua County, New York, where they resided many years, and removed to Lacon, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2512.	Ann Eliza,	(Whipple,)	born April 4, 1832, in Putnam, Ohio, and married *Rev. J. K. Armstrong*, Jan. 1, 1856.
2513.	Sarah Lucy,	"	" Jan. 13, 1835, at Washington, Ill.
2514.	Levi Sprague,	"	" Jan. 4, 1838.

1846.

Julia Ann Sprague, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born Jan. 31, 1809, at Putnam, Ohio; married *Lucius Skinner*, April 17, 1827, in Chautauqua County, New York, where they resided for many years, and then removed to Duquoin, Perry County, Illinois, where he died, March 28, 1851.

CHILDREN.

2515.	Julianna,	(Skinner,)	born July 17, 1828; in Chautauqua County, N. Y., m. *G. S. Smith*, Oct. 7, 1844.
2516.	Sarah,	"	" Feb. 14, 1831; m. *Edwin Smith*, May 22, 1851.
2517.	Lucius Bradford,	"	" Oct. 8, 1832.
2518.	Augustus Whipple,	"	" Feb. 1, 1837.
2519.	Hiram Root,	"	" Feb. 22, 1843, at Duquoin, Illinois.
2520.	Abigail Maria,	"	" Dec. 13, 1846, " "
2521.	Benjamin Sprague,	"	" April 19, 1850. " "

1847.

Joseph Jilson Sprague, son of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born May 4, 1811; married *Phebe Jackson*, Dec. 3, 1839, in Chautauqua County, N. Y. She was born Aug. 13, 1822.

CHILDREN.

2522.	William Henry,	(Sprague,)	born Oct. 25, 1840.
2523.	Wallace Eaton,	"	" Sept. 1, 1842.
2523½.	Mary Emily,	"	" Nov. 22, 1844; died Aug. 11, 1845.
2524.	Edward Jackson,	"	" June 13, 1846.
2524½.	Benjamin,	"	" Oct. 22, 1853.
2525.	Alonzo Bailey,	"	" Dec. 28, 1856.

1848.

BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, JR., son of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born May 7, 1813; was twice married: (1.) To *Abigail M. Jackson*, Feb. 13, 1838, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., who died at Duquoin, Illinois, Dec. 30, 1855. (2.) *Jane Hunt*, Dec. 11, 1856, at Duquoin, Perry County, Illinois. He has no children.

1849.

SARAH SPRAGUE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born April 1, 1815; married *Hiram Hinkley*, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., March 28, 1838.

CHILDREN.

2526.	George E.,	(Hinkley,)	born	May 18, 1840,	in Duquoin,	Ill.
2527.	Frances M.,	"	"	Aug. 29, 1842,	"	"
2528.	Sarah M.,	"	"	Nov. 9, 1847,	"	"

1850.

JAMES B. SPRAGUE, son of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born Sept. 26, 1817; married twice: (1.) *Angeline Greene*, Dec. 1, 1839, in Chautauqua County, who died at Fredonia, N. Y., May 8, 1851. (2.) *Emeline Goff*, in Chautauqua County, July 9, 1853.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2529.	Ann E.,	(Sprague,)	born	April 7, 1841,	in Chautauqua	County.
2530.	Mary J.,	"	"	Aug. 28, 1842,	"	"
2531.	Helen S.,	"	"	Oct. 25, 1845,	"	"
2532.	George B.,	"	"	June 27, 1848, died Sept. 11, 1848.	"	"

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2533.	Edward A.,	(Sprague,)	born	April 19, 1854, in Chautauqua County, N. Y.; died Sept. 27, 1856.
2534.	Mary M.,	"	"	June 3, 1856, in Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
2635.	Henry J.,	"	"	June 20, 1858.

1851.

ALVAH J. SPRAGUE, son of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born Oct. 5, 1822; married *Mary E. Branch*, April 2, 1844, in Duquoin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2536.	Olive J.,	(Sprague,)	born April 1, 1846,	in Duquoin, Ill.
2537.	Mary Helen,	"	" Aug. 28, 1848,	" "
2538.	Guy Carlton,	"	" March 28, 1850, died same day.	" "
2539.	Alvah Guy,	"	" April 22, 1852,	" "
2540.	Anna M.,	"	" Sept. 13, 1857, died Oct. 19, 1858.	" "
2541.	Joseph J.,	"	" Sept. 17, 1859,	" "

1852.

Olive Sprague, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born Sept. 28, 1824; married *Joseph H. Burgess*, Feb. 2, 1842, in Chautauqua County, New York.

CHILDREN.

2542.	Clara,	(Burgess,)	born Feb. 10, 1843,	in New York.
2543.	Chas. Buckingham,	"	" Sept. 28, 1844,	in Pennsylvania.
2544.	Sarah M.,	"	" Dec. 3, 1847,	in Duquoin, Ill.
2545.	Albert H.,	"	" April 7, 1852,	" "
2546.	Frank N.,	"	" June 15, 1856,	" "

1853.

Sally (or Sarah) Scott, daughter of Mr. and Esther (*Buckingham*) Scott, born ——; married *Michael Dulty*, of Zanesville, Ohio, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

2547.	Sarah Ann Scott,	(Dulty,)	born ——; m. *Arthur* ——
2548.	Mary,	"	"
2549.	Esther,	"	" ——; m. —— *Cassidy*.

1854.

Aurilla Scott, daughter of Mr. and Esther (*Buckingham*) Scott, born ——; married *Peter Miser*, a blacksmith, of Putnam, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2550.	William,	(Miser,)	born ——
2551.	Lucy,	"	" ——; died aged 21.
2552.	Eunice,	"	"
2553.	George,	"	"

1855.

RICHARDSON FAIRLAMB, son of Samuel and Esther (*Buckingham*) Fairlamb, born Feb., 28, 1806; married Miss —— Cassidy, Dec. 15, 1851, of Zanesville, Ohio, by whom he had three children, it is said, but no names have been furnished.

1856.

MARIA FAIRLAMB, daughter of Samuel and Esther (*Buckingham*) Fairlamb, born Feb. 15, 1810; married ——, April 6, 1855. Resides in California, but has no children.

1857.

WILLIAM FAIRLAMB, son of Samuel and Esther (*Buckingham*) Fairlamb, born Sept. 2, 1813; married ——, Oct. 10, 1833.

CHILDREN.

2554.	Caroline	(Fairlamb,)	born ——
2555.	William,	"	"

1858.

CAROLINE ELOISE FAIRLAMB, daughter of Samuel and Esther (*Buckingham*) Fairlamb, born July 14, 1817; married *William Van Buskirk*, of Newark, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2556.	Frances,	(Buskirk,)	born	April 1, 1837; died April 13, 1842.
2557.	Mary,	"	"	Dec. 30, 1838; m. *A. S. Clark*, of Wheeling, Va., Dec. 10, 1865.
2558.	Richardson,	"	"	Jan. 22, 1841; m. ——, Oct. 21, 1865.
2559.	Elisabeth,	"	"	Jan. 10, 1844.
2560.	Michael,	"	"	Oct. 14, 1846.
2561.	Eloise,	"	"	Dec. 15, 1849.
2562.	Frederick,	"	"	Aug. 9, 1852; died Aug. 16, 1861.
2563.	Frederick,	"	"	April 22, 1857.

1859.

ANN ELIZA FAIRLAMB, daughter of Samuel and Esther (*Buckingham*) Fairlamb, born Aug. 14, 1819; married *Mr. Radcliff*, of Putnam, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1856. She has no children.

1860.

Mary Fairlamb, daughter of Samuel and Esther (*Buckingham*) Fairlamb, born Oct. 21, 1821; married *A. S. Clark*, of Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1844, and died leaving three children. No names have been received.

1861.

Catharine Fairlamb, daughter of Samuel and Esther (*Buckingham*) Fairlamb, born Nov. 21, 1823; married *Alonzo D. Buckingham*, of Newark, Ohio. No children.

1863.

Fidelia Buckingham, daughter of Bradley and Maria (*Darlington*) Buckingham, born Aug. 16, 1812; married *Rev. James Harrison*, Dec. 8, 1831. Now living at Waterloo, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

2564.	Horace Buckingham,	(Harrison,)	born	Oct. 4, 1832; died Nov. 6, 1832.
2565.	Ann Maria,	"	"	Sept. 13, 1833; died Oct. 6, 1834.
2566.	George Buckingham,	"	"	Oct. 13, 1835; m. *Martha Cleveland*, Jan. 3, 1865.
2567.	James Henry,	"	"	Dec. 3, 1838.
2568.	Maria,	"	"	Jan. 5, 1840.
2569.	Mary Ellen,	"	"	March 3, 1842; died Oct. 6, 1843.
2570.	Theodore Frelinghuysen,	"	"	June 25, 1844; died Jan. 28, '49.
2571.	Ebenezer, } twins,	"	"	Oct. 4, 1847; died Oct. 12, 1848.
2572.	Elias, } twins,	"	"	Oct. 4, 1847.

1864.

Rev. Ebenezer Buckingham, D. D., son of Bradley and Maria (*Darlington*) Buckingham, was born Sept. 18, 1814. At the age of 13 he entered the preparatory department of the Ohio University at Athens, and graduated at that institution in Sept. 1833. In the spring of 1834 he entered the Western Theological Seminary, at Alleghany City, Pa., where he remained two years; then spent nine months as a teacher in Edgeworth Female Seminary, at Braddock's Field, Penn. In Sept. 1836, he was licensed to preach the gospel by the Presbytery at Lancaster, in Granville, Ohio, and ordained by the same Presbytery, at Lawinsville, Ohio, in Sept. 1838. On the 9th of May, 1837, he was married in Circleville, to *Laura S. Horr*, a native of Poultney, Vt. The first year after his Licensure was spent with the church in

Very truly -
C. Buckingham -

Sandy Spring; the second year in the churches of Hebron and Fairmound, Licking County. In May, 1839, he removed to Coshocton, and took charge of the Second Presbyterian Church, and remained its settled Pastor until May, 1846. He then removed to Canton, and took charge of the First Presbyterian Church, where he still continues in his work. In March, 1866, he buried his wife—"One whose counsels, and prayers, and sympathies, and labors, greatly aided him in his work for the Master. Her name, her virtues, her self-denying labors, are remembered with gratitude, by very many in the congregation in which her life as a Pastor's wife was spent."

In June, 1868, he was married in Hannibal, Missouri, to *Miss Elisabeth Horr*, a native of Lansingburgh, New York, who for sixteen years was principal of a school for young ladies in Hannibal.

Mr. Buckingham received the honorary degree of D. D. from Western Reserve College, in June, 1869, and was at the same time elected a member of the Board of Trustees of that institution. He was also, at the meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, elected as one of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary.

CHILDREN.

2573. Maria, born Feb. 16, 1838, at Buckville, O.; died Feb. 19, 1838.

2574. Helen, " April 18, 1839, in Jacksontown, Licking Co., Ohio; graduated at Holyoke, Mass., in 1862, and married *Benjamin F. Colt*, May 5, 1864.

2575. Bradley, " June 15, 1841; died in Coshocton, Feb. 19, 1842,

2576. Elisabeth Horr, " April 30, 1843; in Coshocton; graduated at Holyoke, Mass., in 1864; m. *Rev. Lewis Gregory*, of Wilton, Conn., Aug. 12, 1868.

2577. Ann Maria, " Aug. 9, 1845; died Feb. 7, 1846.

2578. Benjamin Horr, " Feb. 11, 1848, at Canton, Ohio; graduated at United States Naval Academy, 1869.

2579. Ebenezer Hartwell, " May 26, 1850; entered Yale College in 1869.

2580. Laura Adams, " Dec. 7, 1853, at Canton, O., and is now (1871) a member of Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary.

1865.

WELLINGTON BUCKINGHAM, son of Bradley and Maria (*Darlington*) Buckingham, born Feb. 16, 1817; married *Juliet St. Clair*, June 30, 1842. She died Jan. 30, 1849.

CHILD.

2581. Ella Juliet born ——

1866.

Ann Maria Buckingham, daughter of Bradley and Maria (*Darlington*) Buckingham, born March 9, 1819; married *Charles Dickinson*, in the fall of 1837, who died at Dresden, Ohio, in Jan., 1858. She was residing, in 1860, at Waterloo.

CHILDREN.

2582.	Charles,	(Dickenson,)	born ——
2583.	Catharine,	"	"
2584.	Alonzo,	"	"
2585.	Anne,	"	"

1868.

Martha Buckingham, daughter of Bradley and Maria (*Darlington*) Buckingham, born Feb. 6, 1825; married *P. D. Foster*, of Keokuk, Iowa, March 19, 1857. Nothing further is known.

1869.

Mary Buckingham, daughter of Bradley and Maria (*Darlington*) Buckingham, and twin sister of Martha Buckingham, born Feb. 6, 1825; was twice married: (1.) To *B. F. Mills*, Oct. 3, 1844, who died at Fort Wayne, Indiana, Dec. 8, 1844. (2.) To *Philip Towle*, a farmer, Aug. 3, 1853, and resides at Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri.

CHILDREN.

2586.	Caroline Buckingham,	(Towle,)	born Sept. 15, 1854.
2587.	Cora Blanche,	"	" Aug. 26, 1858.
2588.	Edward Foster,	"	" Aug. 26, 1868.

1870.

John J. Buckingham, son of Bradley and Maria (*Darlington*) Buckingham, born Aug. 22, 1827; married *Matilda Gill*, July 1, 1851, and resides in Newark, Ohio, and is engaged in the Express business.

CHILDREN.

2589.	Frederick J.,	born July 1, 1853.
2590.	Minnie M.,	" July 23, 1856.
2591.	Samuel C.,	" Feb. 14, 1859.
2592.	Mary R.,	" May 20, 1862.
2593.	Kate E.,	" March 19, 1864.
2594.	Charley D.,	" March 29, 1870.

1871.

George W. Buckingham, son of Bradley and Maria (*Darlington*) Buckingham, born Feb. 28, 1830; married twice. The names of his wives, and the dates of marriage, have not been ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2595.	James Raymont,	born ——
2596.	Amanda Thompson,	"
2597.	Samuel Curtis,	"
2598.	Florence Love,	"

1872.

Emma W. Buckingham, daughter of Bradley and Eveline (*Wilson*) Buckingham, born March 23, 1836; married *James Lewis*, April 1, 1859.

1876.

Walter Buckingham, son of Milton and Belinda (*Cooley*) Buckingham, born Oct. 19, 1812; married *Priscilla Strother*, Dec. 9, 1844, and died March 12, 1849, while residing at Van Wert, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2599.	Charles G.,	born ——
2600.	Walker A.,	"

1877.

Stephen Buckingham, son of Milton and Belinda (*Cooley*) Buckingham, born Oct. 16, 1814; married *Anna Maria Young*, June 16, 1841; resided in Bellfontaine, and Springfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2601.	Walter,	born ——
2602.	Julius,	"
2603.	Anna,	"

1878.

Sarah S. Buckingham, daughter of Milton and Belinda (*Cooley*) Buckingham, born March 15, 1817; married *C. L. Avery*, Oct. 8, 1836, of Mansfield, Ohio. She died Feb. 24, 1851.

CHILDREN.

2604.	Rufus,	(Avery,)	born ——
2605.	Belinda,	"	"
2606.	Ellen,	"	"

1881.

Dr. Ebenezer Milton Buckingham, son of Milton and Belinda (*Cooley*) Buckingham, born Aug. 15, 1824; has been twice married: (1.) To *Mary Berdan*, of Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1850. She died Nov. 29, 1865. (2.) To *Caroline E. Starring*, April 25, 1867. Is one of the first physicians of Springfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

(Four, of whom but two names have been received, without date.)

2607. John Milton, born ——
2608. Alice Pamela, "

1882.

Esther Belinda Buckingham, daughter of Milton and Belinda (*Cooley*) Buckingham, born Dec. 27, 1829; married *C. L. Avery*, of Mansfield, Ohio, June 9, 1852, as his second wife, and had no children.

1883.

Catharine Buckingham Miles, daughter of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (*Buckingham*) Miles; born Nov. 11, 1809; was twice married: (1.) To *Christopher Dart*, May 14, 1832. (2.) To *James Burk*. She died in Texas, Feb. 5, 1866.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2609. Joseph Buckminster, (Dart,) born ——
2610. Catharine Spalding, " "
2611. Ellen Margaret, " "
2612. Christopher, " "

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2613. James, (Burk,) born ——
2614. Frederick, " "

1884.

Lucy Williams Miles, daughter of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (*Buckingham*) Miles, born Dec. 2, 1811; married *Lewis A. Alderson*, Sept. 24, 1832, and died Feb. 5, 1833.

1877.

Belinda C. Miles, daughter of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (*Buckingham*) Miles, born Dec. 3, 1813; married *Jared Sperry*, a merchant at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, April 15, 1843.

CHILDREN.

2615.	Wilmot,	(Sperry,)	born April 14, 1844.
2616.	Elisabeth Buckingham,	"	" July 15, 1845.
2617.	Anna Whittlesey,	"	" Aug. 15, 1853.

1887.

Benjamin Eustace Miles, son of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (*Buckingham*) Miles, born Oct. 11, 1818; married *Jane M. Crane*, of Washington, Illinois, Nov. 27, 1845. Residence, Washington, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2618.	Philo Buckingham,	(Miles,)	born Dec. 12, 1849.
2619.	Charles Crane,	"	" Aug. 1, 1852.
2620.	Elisabeth Martha,	"	" May 29, 1855.
2621.	Matthew Crane,	"	" April 7, 1859; died Aug. 1, 1860.
2622.	Lucy Aldersen,	"	" July 30, 1861.
2623.	Joseph Crane,	"	" Nov. 27, 1865.
2624.	Catharine Belinda,	"	" March 2, 1868.

1888.

Elisabeth Buckminster Miles, daughter of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (*Buckingham*) Miles, born Dec. 21, 1819; married *Henry E. Morrill*, Sept. 7, 1837, and died Sept. 25, 1837.

1889.

Benjamin Hale Buckingham, son of Alvah and Ann (*Hale*) Buckingham, born July 26, 1820; married Nov. 11, 1845, *Martha Enretta Potwin*, of Putnam, Ohio.

He resided in his birthplace, at Putnam, Ohio, until Nov., 1851, when he moved to New York City with his family, being a produce commission merchant until June, 1857, when he moved to Chicago, Ill., and died while on a visit to Madison, N. J., Nov. 6, 1864. He was a very fine penman, and gathered a full genealogy of the descendants of Ebenezer Buckingham and Esther Bradley, in a volume embracing between three and four hundred names, which has been of essential service to the compiler of this work in making out this branch of the family.

CHILDREN.

2625.	Anna Sophia,	born Oct. 8, 1846, at Putnam, Ohio.
2626.	Isabel Potwin,	" July 3, 1849, " "
2627.	Infant son,	" Dec. 2, 1858, at Chicago, Ill.; died Dec. 3, '58.
2628.	Rosalie Amelia,	" July 5, 1860. " "

1892.

JULIA ANN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Alvah and Ann (*Hale*) Buckingham, born March 9, 1829; married, Oct. 9, 1849, *Samuel S. Cox*, son of E. T. Cox, of Zanesville, Ohio, and has no children.

1893.

JAMES BUCKINGHAM, son of Alvah and Ann (*Hale*) Buckingham, born Oct. 22, 1831; married *Jane Wills*, daughter of Dr. David Wills, of Chilicothe, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1856. Is a merchant, residing at Zanesville, Ohio, and has aided, materially, the compiler in gathering the statistics of the Buckingham family in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2629.	Elise,	born Jan. 16, 1858, near Duncan's Falls, Ohio.
2630.	Mary Humphrey,	" Dec. 6, 1859. " " " "
2631.	Philo Hale,	" Dec. 27, 1861, " " " " died Aug. 19, 1869.
2632.	Ellen W.,	" Oct. 19, 1863, at Putnam, Ohio.
2633.	Julia,	" July 16, 1867, " "

1894.

ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Alvah and Ann (*Hale*) Buckingham, born Sept. 23, 1836; married *J. A. Hardenburgh*, son of Rev. Dr. James Hardenburgh, of New York City, Sept. 24, 1864.

CHILD.

2634. Alvah Buckingham, (Hardenburgh,) born June, 1866.

1896.

MATILDA COOLEY, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born Oct. 5, 1813; married *Walterman Lewis*, March 4, 1833; now living at Cooleyville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2635.	Barton,	(Lewis,) born March 15, 1834; died Aug. 19, 1834.
2636.	Laura,	" " Aug. 11, 1835; m. *Charles Nesmith.*
2637.	Caleb Henry,	" " March 12, 1838; died July 28, 1839.
2638.	Lavantha,	" " Oct. 8, 1840; died April 10, 1862.
2639.	Eber Slater,	" " Dec. 6, 1842; died May 10, 1844.
2640.	Mary Elma,	" " Nov. 10, 1846; died April 10, 1862.
2641.	Carson,	" " Jan. 6, 1851.
2642.	Martha Adda,	" " Dec. 27, 1854.

1897.

MILTON COOLEY, son of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born April 25, 1815; married *Martha Vinal*, of Springfield, Ohio, 1840. Nothing farther is known to the compiler.

1899.

ELIZA BUCKINGHAM COOLEY, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born Oct. 31, 1820; married *Russell Nash Fuller*, April 19, 1840. Mr. Fuller has been a physician in successful practice over thirty years.

CHILDREN.

2643.	Charles Resolved,	(Fuller,)	born March 6, 1841.
2644.	Mary Ella,	"	" Nov. 6, 1844.
2645.	Emma,	"	" July 24, 1846.
2646.	Milton Cooley,	"	" June 27, 1848.
2647.	Kate,	"	" Aug. 13, 1850.
2648.	John,	"	" Aug. 26, 1852.
2649.	Henry Herbert, } twins,	"	" Nov. 23, 1854.
2650.	Adela Esther, }		

1900.

CHARLES HENRY COOLEY, son of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born Dec. 4, 1822; married *Esther N. Fuller*, of Cooleyville, Ohio, April 26, 1847, and resides at Cloverdale, Sonoma County, California.

CHILDREN.

2651.	Mariett,	(Cooley,)	born Dec. 18, 1847; m. *Wm. D. Sink.*
2651½.	John Buckingham,	"	" Jan. 25, 1853.
2652.	Charles H.,	"	" Nov. 10, 1855; died Jan. 26, 1856.
2653.	Milton Van Horn,	"	" July 21, 1859.
2654.	Edward Andrew,	"	" March 9, 1863.

1902.

ADELA COOLEY, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born Jan. 18, 1826; married *Robert T. Van Horn*, member of Congress from Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2655.	Caleb Henry,	(Van Horn,)	born May 24, 1850; died June 12, 1858.
2656.	Dick,	"	" Nov. 15, 1851.
2657.	Robert Cannon,	"	" July 26, 1853.
2658.	Charles Cooley,	"	" Feb. 17, 1861.

1903.

Esther Cooley, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born June 16, 1828; has been twice married: (1.) To *Augustus Nichol*, in the spring of 1847, and he died in Dec., 1855. (2.) To *O. Z. Westover*, March 15, 1857.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2658½.	Edward,	(Nichol,)	born in the sping of 1849; died in summer of 1856.
2659.	Maud,	"	" October 26, 1850; m. *R. J. Walker.*
2660.	Eliza,	"	" March 9, 1852; m. *Wm. J. Walker.*
2661.	Fanny,	"	" Jan. 25, 1854.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2662.	Minnie,	(Westover,)	born Dec. 11, 1857.
2663.	Charles Henry,	"	" Jan. 12, 1859.

1905.

Waldo Buckingham Guthrie, son of Julias Chappel and Pamelia (*Buckingham*) Guthrie, born July 22, 1818; married *Jane Clark*, in June, 1844, of Cleveland, Ohio. He lived and died in the house where he was born, and left no issue, aged 50.

1906.

Solomon S. Guthrie, son of Julius Chappel and Pamelia (*Buckingham*) Guthrie, born Aug. 20, 1819; spent his childhood with his father, until the winter of 1837–8, when he went to Gambier, Ohio, to school. In the spring of 1838, returned to his father's store as clerk. In the fall of 1838, his father and brothers established a store, of which he took charge, at Rehoboth, Perry County, Ohio, where he continued until the fall of 1840, when he went to Athens University; and, after six months, returned to the assistance of his father, in his store at Putnam. He remained there till the spring of 1851, when he associated in business with his uncle, Alvah Buckingham, and his sons, Benjamin and Philo, and moved to Buffalo. They opened a commission house, in the name of Buckingham and Guthrie, establishing houses at the same time in Chicago, Toledo, and New York. They continued together in business until the fall of 1855, and in the spring of 1856, Mr. Guthrie associated himself with Cyrus Clarke and Edward Sturges, under the name of "Clarke, Guthrie, and Sturges." They continued together untill the fall of 1857, when

Mr. Guthrie withdrew, and embarked in business on his own account, and has thus continued until the present time.

As a proof of his business capabilities, he has been honored by his fellow citizens with many important offices of trust;—has always been an attendant of Sabbath schools, and for many years acting Superintendent. He is at this time, Superintendent of one of the finest Mission Schools in Buffalo. He connected himself at the age of 15, with the Presbyterian Church—has always been a strict temperance man, never indulging in the use of any beverage but water, and discarding entirely tobacco in every form; in all respects regular and rigid in his habits. Although too old to be drafted, he furnished a substitute for the Union army.

He married, Aug. 30, 1844, *Ann Jane Sherwood*, daughter of Buckingham and Susan Sherwood, of Newark, Ohio. This Buckingham Sherwood was the son of Albert and Anna (*Buckingham*) Sherwood. Said Anna Buckingham was born in 1737, the daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth (*Sherwood*) Buckingham.

CHILDREN.

2664.	Franklin Sherwood,	(Guthrie,)	born Nov. 13, 1846;	died in 1860.
2665.	Edward Buckingham,	"	" July 25, 1849;	Senior in Yale College, 1870.
2666.	Henry Sturges,	"	" June 29, 1856.	
2667.	Maud,	"	" ——;	died in infancy.
2668.	Frederick,	"	" ——;	" "

1908.

Sarah Elisabeth Guthrie, daughter of Julius Chappel and Pamelia (*Buckingham*) Guthrie, born Feb. 14, 1823; was twice married: (1.) To *Chauncey Kelly*, of Carmel, New York, Jan. 7, 1847, who died Aug. 31, 1847. (2.) To *Hon. Hugh J. Jewett*, of Zanesville.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2669. Caroline Chauncey, (Kelly,) born March 7, 1848; died Aug. 2, 1855.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2670.	William Kenion,	(Jewett,)	born Jan. 1, 1857,	at Putnam, Ohio.
2671.	Helen Pamelia,	"	" Aug. 19, 1858,	" "
2672.	Sarah Guthrie,	"	" March, 1862,	" "

1913.

Ebenezer Buckingham Guthrie, son of Julius Chappel and Pamelia (*Buckingham*) Guthrie, born July 9, 1835; married *Hattie Seymour*, of Buffalo, New York. Is an enterprising merchant in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2673.	Kate,	(Guthrie,)	born Sept. 5, 1859; died June 4, 1863.
2674.	Seymour,	"	" June 19, 1864.

1915.

Julius Chappel Guthrie, Jr., son of Julius Chappel and Pamelia (*Buckingham*) Guthrie, born Oct. 30, 1836; married, at Cincinnati, Ohio, *Eliza A. Tracy*, daughter of the late C. Tracy, attorney at law in Portsmouth, Ohio, June 11, 1863. Resides, as a commission merchant, at Chicago, Ill. Was for a time in the Union army during the civil war.

CHILD.

2675,	Waldo Tracy,	(Guthrie,)	born Feb. 2, 1865, at Chicago.

1916.

Charles B. Guthrie, son of Julius Chappel and Pamelia (*Buckingham*) Guthrie, born Aug. 4, 1838; married *Clara Granger*, daughter of Oliver Granger, of Zanesville, Ohio, in 1865. Was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and is a merchant, residing in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

2676.	Olive,	(Guthrie,)	born June 3, 1866, at Buffalo, New York.
2677.	Hugh,	"	" March 28, 1869, " " "

1917.

Herbert Franklin Guthrie, son of Julius Chappel and Pamelia (*Buckingham*) Guthrie, born April 26, 1842; was three and a half years in the Union army, and passed through many a hard battle unharmed. He married after the close of the war, but the name of of his wife is not known to the compiler. He resides in the State of Kansas, and has one son.

CHILD.

2678.	Waldo,	(Guthrie,)	born ——

1918.

LILLIE PAMELIA GUTHRIE, daughter of Julius Chappel and Pamelia (*Buckingham*) Guthrie, born May 28, 1846; married *Christopher C. Wert*, of Toledo, Ohio, at Putnam, at the house of Hon. H. J. Jewett, October 22, 1868.

1919.

MARY ANN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Deacon Amasa and Mary (*Bartholomew*) Buckingham, born June 4, 1811; married *Darius Stone*, April 17, 1842. Resides at Warwick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2679.	Sarah J.,	(Stone,)	born Jan. 2, 1844.
2680.	Frederick Theodore,	"	" July 26, 1846; died Oct. 5, 1848.
2681.	Frederick Taylor,	"	" March 3, 1849.
2682.	Mary E.,	"	" Sept. 28, 1851.

1920.

SAMUEL C. BUCKINGHAM, son of Deacon Amasa and Mary (*Bartholomew*) Buckingham, born March 8, 1814; married *Nancy Brainard*, May 10, 1835. Is a boot manufacturer, and resides at Bloomfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2683.	Ellen,	born Oct. 24, 1838; m. *Levi E. Latimer*, April 2, '63.
2684.	Harriet,	" Jan. 29, 1840; m. *David Tiffts*, Oct. 10, 1859.

1922.

HARRIET NEWELL BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Deacon Amasa and Mary (*Bartholomew*) Buckingham, born Oct. 25, 1816; married *George Peck*, of Deansville, Feb. 18, 1852, where she died, leaving one daughter, March 26, 1862.

CHILD.

2685.	Charlotte E.,	(Peck,)	born Feb. 1, 1854.

1923.

EDWARD DOTY BUCKINGHAM, born Feb. 22, 1819; was twice married: (1.) To *Frances M. Stiles*, of Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1841. She died Nov. 17, 1841. (2.) To *Susan S. Bunson*, of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1846. Resides in Utica; a dealer in music and musical instruments.

CHILDREN.

2686.	Fannie M.,	born May 20, 1848.
2687.	Adella E.,	" Aug. 7, 1851.
2688.	Isabella B.,	" June 1, 1853.
2689.	Alice M.,	" Sept. 28, 1861.
2690.	Anna,	" Oct. 7, 1863.
2691.	Zayda,	" June 27, 1865; died Oct. 16, 1867.

1924.

Nancy Ward Buckingham, daughter of Deacon Amasa and Mary Bartholomew Buckingham, born Jan. 8, 1821; married *John Gladding*, of Deep River, June 3, 1843. Mr. Gladding is a house carpenter, and resides at Deep River.

CHILDREN.

2692.	Frank Levi,	(Gladding,)	born May 24, 1844; died Oct. 2, 1848.
2693.	Mary Isabell,	"	" Dec. 20, 1846; died Oct. 7, 1848.
2694.	Frank Edward,	"	" Aug. 14, 1849.
2695.	Jennette Starkey,	"	" Oct. 29, 1852; died March 7, 1855.
2696.	Harriet Ellen,	"	" July 8, 1857.

1925.

Amasa Sheffield Buckingham, son of Deacon Amasa and Mary (*Bartholomew*) Buckingham, born May 26, 1826; is said to have married and had children, but no returns have been forwarded.

1926.

Mary Silena Buckingham, daughter of Dr. Levi Buckingham and Almira (*Gridley*) Buckingham, born June 24, 1820; married *Augustine Penfield*, November 1, 1842. They reside at Waterville, Oneida County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2697.	Mary Minerva,	(Penfield,)	born April 1, 1846.
2698.	Charles Levi,	"	" Sept. 1, 1848.
2699.	Lizzie Maria,	"	" Aug. 29, 1852.
2700.	William A.,	"	" Dec. 17, 1857.
2701.	Edward Gridley,	"	" Feb. 21, 1865.

1928.

Edward Lafayette Buckingham, son of Dr. Levi and Almira (*Gridley*) Buckingham, born April 9, 1824; married, Sept. 1, 1849, *Esther Botsford*. He resides in Virginia City, State of Nevada.

CHILD.

2702.	Wallace,	born March, 1851.

1929.

SAMUEL W. BUCKINGHAM, son of Dr. Levi and Almira (*Gridley*) Buckingham, born March 17, 1826; married *Jane Moore*, Nov. 1, 1851. Residence, Deansville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2703.	Edward Dwight,	born Jan. 29, 1853.
2704.	Lillian May,	" Jan. 7, 1855.
2705.	Lucy Janette,	" Nov. 1, 1859.
2706.	Carrie Augusta,	" Dec. 25, 1864.
2707.	Frederick Gridley,	" Dec. 1, 1868; died Sept. 30, 1870.

1930.

GEORGE L. BUCKINGHAM, son of Dr. Levi and Almira (*Gridley*) Buckingham, born Nov. 9, 1828; married *Ann Jane Gladding*, Dec. 31, 1851. They reside in Waterville, Oneida County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2707½.	Flora Janet,	born May 10, 1853; Died Feb. 9, 1854.
2708.	George Wallace,	" Aug. 13, 1854.
2709.	Carrie,	" July 25, 1858.
2710.	Benjamin,	" July 25, 1860.
2711.	Myra,	" May 10, 1862.
2711½.	Katie,	" Nov. 25, 1868.

1931.

LEVI MARSHALL BUCKINGHAM, son of Levi and Almira (*Gridley*) Buckingham, born Nov. 14, 1831; married, (1.) *Melissa Adams*, March 22, 1854. She died July 7, 1863, leaving one child. (2.) *Airisteen E. Hanchet*, Dec. 26, 1870.

CHILD.

2712.	Minerva Maria,	born Jan. 4, 1858.

1932.

MYRA ANN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Dr. Levi and Almira (*Gridley*) Buckingham, born May 8, 1834; married *Delos Seeley*, Nov. 25, 1868. Their residence is at Deansville, N. Y.

CHILD.

2713. Fred. Buckingham, (Seeley,) born Oct. 5, 1869.

1933.

Albert Buckingham, son of Dr. Levi and Sally B. (*Kinney*) Buckingham, born Feb. 6, 1840; married *Sarah L. Adams*, Sept. 5, 1866. They have no children. Residence, Phelps, Ontario County, New York.

1936.

John Dwight Buckingham, son of Levi and Sally B. (*Kinney*) Buckingham, born Feb., 1846; married *Sarah Brigham*, Oct. 31, 1866. Resides at Rochester, Minnesota. Mrs. Sarah Buckingham died April 21, 1870.

CHILDREN.

2714.	Minnie,	born Sept. 25, 1867.
2715.	Sarah Louisa,	" April 8, 1870.

1940.

Dan Platts Buckingham, son of Samuel and Philena (*Williams*) Buckingham, born May 26, 1816, at Old Saybrook, Conn., near Essex; left his native place when twelve years old, and resided in the State of New York. He married *Harriet L. Titus*, March 18, 1840. Resides at Utica, New York, and is a wholesale dealer in stationery and fancy goods.

CHILDREN.

2716.	*Lieut. Charles Levi,	born Jan. 17, 1841. For a history of his life, see the account below.
2717.	Catharine Adaline,	" May 30, 1843; died June 15, 1844.
2718.	Emily Adelaide,	" May 12, 1845; m. *Frederick B. Hart.*
2719.	Horace Platts,	" Oct. 9, 1847; m. *Mattie Sanford.*

---

* From the Utica Telegraph of July 24, 1865:—" Charles Levi Buckingham, son of Dan P. and Harriet L. Buckingham, was born in Deansville, Oneida County, New York, Jan. 17, 1841, and fitted for College at the Clinton Literary Institute. He entered Hamilton College, and graduated in the class of 1862. Few young men leave college with so many and such various tokens of intellectual superiority. He won prizes in English composition, in elocution, in mathematics, in chemistry, in original oratory, and graduated with one of the highest honors of his class. He studied law a little more than a year in the office of Hon. Charles H. Doolittle, of Utica. But his heart was not with the law books. While he was reading, the fire of patriotism burned within him, and gave him no rest. October 10, 1863, he received a commission as Second Lieutenant in the 146th N. York Volunteers, and immediately started for his regiment. His first engagement was in the battle of the Wilderness, where he was severely wounded, and barely escaped being captured. While at home in July he was

commissioned as First Lieutenant. Three days after rejoining his regiment, September 2, 1864, he was shot by a Rebel sharp-shooter, on the Weldon Road, Va., and died three hours after."

The following extract from a comrade's letter shows the circumstances under which he fell:

"The Lieutenant had just been exchanging papers with a rebel officer, and was returning to his own lines, when a cowardly rebel, deliberately and in cold blood, sent after him the death-dealing bullet. It was nothing but downright murder, and as such calls for and will receive the reprobation of all honorable soldiers. This war has revealed so many such instances of cowardice on the part of the rebels, that they cease to claim that attention which their honorable foes merit."

Another account, by a correspondent of the New York Herald, of Sept. 4:

"Yesterday there was a sad occurrence on the picket line of the Weldon Road, near head-quarters. On Thursday two of our officers went out to the farthest line of pickets and established a truce a short time with two rebel officers. A pleasant chat was had and an interchange of newspapers, and when about separating an invitation was given to renew the intimacy on the following day. The next day (Friday), Lieut. Buckingham of the 146th New York Volunteers, who had just recovered from wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness, and Lieut. Greene of the 5th New York, went out to meet the officers by appointment. They noticed that the rebels were cold and distant; but, not suspecting treachery, exchanged papers, and prepared to leave for our lines. They had not proceeded far when both had occasion to regret their temerity in visiting men who had so often proved themselves false to all sentiments of honor and humanity. Two sharp-shooters, concealed from view, fired upon them, wounding Lieut. Buckingham in the bowels, the ball passing through him. He lived but three hours. Lieut. Greene was wounded in the leg, but though painful the wound will not prove fatal. To characterize the act as anything else than cold-blooded murder would be compounding with felony and ignoring the first principles of honor and the recognized usages of both ancient and modern warfare."

The body of young Buckingham was conveyed to his home in Utica, where appropriate funeral rites were performed.

The following account of the funeral ceremonies is found in the Utica Morning Herald of September 15th:

"The body of the brave and gifted young Buckingham was yesterday committed to its final resting place in Forest Hill Cemetery. A large concourse of friends, classmates, acquaintances and others, assembled at the Church of the Reconciliation, at two o'clock, and listened with hushed interest, solemn faces, and sympathizing hearts, to the last sad services over the loved and lifeless form. The funeral cortege entered the church preceded by President Fisher and Prof. Upson of Hamilton College, and the Rev. Dr. Fowler of this city. White flowers and the dear flag, in fit and beautiful arrangement, adorned and draped the coffin, symbolizing or suggesting the brave mortal life and its well earned fame and the immortal future of the rejoicing soul. An opening piece having been sung by the choir, 'Cast thy burdens upon the Lord,' &c., Prof. Upson read the 90th Psalm; then was sung Mrs. Sigourney's hymn:

"As bowed by sudden storms the rose
Sinks on the garden's breast,
Down to the grave our brother goes
In silence, there to rest."

Rev. Dr. Fowler offered a touching prayer, which was followed by the hymn:

"Farewell, what power of words can tell
The sorrows of a last farewell."

Dr. Fowler now addressed the congregation and mourners some excellent remarks, fraught with instructive consolation. He said that "Great causes demanded great sacrifices. This is the universal law of the Divine administration. God does not even exempt himself from it. He gave his only begotten Son to save the world. If we would save ourselves and others, if we would bless our community, our country, and our race, we must submit to sacrifice and suffering, and the greater the end to be attained, the greater the sacrifice that must be made. We can see the wisdom of the arrangement. To be happy, holy, noble, we must destroy our selfishness, and it must be killed by violence. The magnates of the world have been the martyrs of the world. We have fallen upon times that try men's souls—try them in the sense of testing them, whether mean and selfish, or good, generous, noble,—times which discipline them too. A cause is at stake involving human Freedom, for our day, at least, and human destiny to a great extent throughout the world.

Thank God that men are found to make the sacrifices it requires. Noble men they are. But those who go to the conflict are not the only sacrificing ones. To give up father, brother, husband, son—there is no greater sacrifice than this. To-day we have gathered around the body of a youth who has given himself for a great cause. This is his sufficient Eulogy. Fraternal and filial as a brother and son, genial and generous in his disposition. Genius and intellect conferred upon him their highest gifts. At college, academy, and school, he outstripped all his associates."

Referring to the graduation of the deceased, Dr. Fowler briefly sketched his career from that time to his death. "He died five hours after being struck by the murderous bullet, retaining his consciousness during the time; composed, and occupying his dying moments in sending messages of affection to the loved ones at home. Addressing himself to the mourning friends, the speaker asked if there was not some sweetness to relieve their bitterness, and pointed out the compensations."

Prof. Upham paid a high tribute to the memory of young Buckingham. Referring to their former relations of teacher and pupil in Hamilton College, he said he had rarely met a young man who had so ready an intellect. He grasped the most difficult problems and propositions with astonishing quickness, and was especially distinguished as a speaker and writer. He spoke with an eloquence that is rare among men. Of the six young men selected from his class to compete for an honorable prize (the Clark prize), three had already died for their country, and the successful competitor was now lying there before them. Out of a class of thirty to which he belonged five had laid down their lives in the same cause. Is it a waste? No! Thank God it is not a waste. Thank God that we have young men ready to lay down their lives for their country, and that we have a country for which they may die. The names of Bacon, Curran, and Buckingham will be forever immortal in the history of this country. *We* have not yet done all we could. Life is not measured by years. Young Buckingham has acquired a wealth of honor, by his death, which none of us can acquire by a long life."

President Fisher added his tribute to those that had been spoken. In the summer of 1861 the students of Hamilton College purchased a flag for the college.

It was unfurled and presented to him one afternoon. The friend whose body lay before him was appointed by his fellow students to make the presentation. In doing so he made a short, eloquent, most pertinent speech, in which he expressed his desire to serve his country. He has served his country, and his body now lies here. I feel as if I was a mourner, and as if we were all mourners. He has died for you—for you and me. He took our place, and as our substitute fought and fell. I trust we come hither with a feeling of gratitude for what he has done for us. The speaker said that young Buckingham entered college the year he took the Presidency. His was one of the brightest minds he ever knew. The rapidity with which he mastered his studies was wonderful. Usually students excel in some particular branch of study, but Buckingham seemed to excel in all. His mind seemed to act in one direction almost as well as another. Whatever he undertook he mastered with wonderful facility, and was able to present it with great clearness and power. I had anticipated the time when he should stand forth as one of the brightest minds in the nation. But he has won a brighter fame than he could in civil pursuits, for he has died for his country. President Fisher closed his remarks by eloquently urging upon his hearers the claims of patriotism in this trying hour. A prayer by Dr. Fisher and singing by the choir concluded the interesting services, when the remains were conveyed to the cemetery."

1941.

JOHN A. BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Catharine (*Platts*) Buckingham, born Oct. 1, 1823; married *Clarissa Norton*, of Madison, Conn., Jan. 25, 1849. Residence, Clinton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2720.	Catharine L.,	born Feb. 5, 1850; m. *John E. Stannard.*
2721.	Eugene H.,	" May 28, 1852; died March 25, 1862.
2722.	Joseph Platt,	" March 18, 1854.
2723.	Emily L.,	" Feb. 4, 1856; died Feb. 12, 1856.
2724.	Mary Jane,	" Feb. 16, 1857.
2725.	Louise,	" June 26, 1859.
2726.	Eva Eugenie,	" Dec. 7, 1862.
2727.	Charles Lane,	" Oct. 22, 1865.
2728.	Clara Moore,	" May 17, 1868.

1942.

JOSEPH P. BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Catharine (*Platts*) BUCKINGHAM, born July 17, 1826; married *Caroline A. Chandler*, Nov. 28, 1846. Resides at Chicopee, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2729.	Catharine Louisa,	born Dec. 7, 1847; m. *Addison D. Moore*, Oct. 17, 1866.
2730.	Sarah Josephine,	" Aug. 12, 1852; died Oct. 27, 1852.
2731.	Ella Maria,	" Aug. 20, 1855.
2732.	Carrie Augusta,	" Nov. 13, 1858; died April 13, 1860.
2733.	Susan Elisabeth,	" Aug. 7, 1862.
2734.	Hattie Belle,	" July 15, 1865; died Aug. 8, 1865.
2735.	William Clifford,	' April 19, 1869.

1943.

Peter Ward Post, son of Ward and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Post, born March 4, 1792; was thrice married: (1.) To *Lydia Page*, about 1815. (2.) To *Elisabeth Stacey*. (3.) To *Rosett Baldwin*. The dates of marriage have not been found.

CHILDREN.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST WIFE.

2736. Sarah Buckingham, (Post,) born Sept., 1816; m. *Eliphalet Tucker*.
2737. Ward, " " Jan. 28, 1819.
2738. Harriet Smith, " " Oct. 22, 1821.

CHILD BY THE THIRD WIFE.

2739. Oscar Alanson, (Post,) born May 28, 1854.

1944.

Eunice Mather Post, daughter of Ward and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Post, born May 26, 1793; married *Capt. Gideon Parker*, a seafaring man, of Essex, Conn., May 6, 1813, who was born June 6, 1790.

CHILDREN.

2740. Sarah Lay, (Parker,) born Aug. 16, 1814; m. *Reuben P. Calkins*, of Lyme, Mar. 19, '38.
2741. John Lafarge, " " Jan. 1, 1818; m. *Rebeccah E. Shailer* of Haddam, Sept. 18, 1845, who was born May 10, 1820, and died March, 1861.
2742. Gideon Marcena, " " May 26, 1821; m. *Jane E. Mills*, of Alabama, Nov. 5, 1843.
2743. Ebenezer Jerome, " " April 14, 1823; m. *Augusta J. Brainerd*, Jan. 25, 1851.
2744. Abigail Augusta Smith, " " April 1, 1825; m. *Isaac Calkins*, March 9, 1846.
2745. Susan Harriet, " " May 30, 1827, m. *Alexander Pratt*, Oct. 16, 1852.
2746. Eunice Sophia, " " March 13, 1829; m. *Curtis P. Williams*.
2747. Henry Clay, } twins, " " April 28, 1831.
2748. Timothy Green, }
2749. Samuel St. John, " " June 13, 1832.
2750. Eliza Sweet, " " Sept. 6, 1834; died May 24, '35.

1945.

SALLY ANN POST, daughter of Ward and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Post, born Jan. 25, 1795; was married twice: (1.) To *Asa Williams.* (2.) To *Jesse Murray.*

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2751. Eunice Elisabeth, (Williams,) born Aug. 9, 1819; m. *William Treat,* Dec. 25, 1842.
2752. Susan Submit, " " Oct. 16, 1821.

1946.

MONISA POST, daughter of Ward and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Post, born Oct. 22, 1796; married *Judah M. Simmons.* She died Dec. 15, 1860, aged 64.

CHILDREN.

2753. Abigail Small, (Simmons,) born July 5, 1825.
2754. Monisa Antoinette, " " May 24, 1827; m. *Isaac M. French,* and resides at Glens Falls, N.Y.
2755. Narcissa B., " " Sept. 23, 1829; m. *Rev. G. G. Hawkins,* of New York.
2756. Joseph Ward, " " May 1, 1832; m. a *Mack.*
2757. Helen Augusta, " " March 22, 1834.
2758. Gideon Parker, " " Feb. 9, 1839; m. *Alice Tyler.*

1947.

ALANSON POST, son of Ward and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Post, born June 5, 1798; married *Mary Chase,* and died in 1833.

CHILDREN.

2759. Alanson Ward, (Post,) born September, 1824.
2760. John Chase, " " .

1948.

NARCISSA POST, daughter of Ward and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Post, born July 13, 1800; married *Chauncey Brainerd,* Feb. 5, 1822. They lived first in East Haddam; afterwards, some years, in Middletown, and then in New York.

CHILDREN.

2761. Edward Chauncey, (Brainerd,) born Nov. 17, 1823.
2762. Nancy Buckingham, " " Nov. 21, 1825.
2763. Silas Ward, " " Nov. 27, 1827.
2764. Augustus James, } twins, " " July 17, 1829.
2765. Augusta Jane, }

2766.	Alanson Post,	(Brainerd,)	born July 24, 1831.
2767.	John Henry,	"	" Sept. 10, 1833; died Sept. 5, 1835.
2768.	Sarah Elisabeth,	"	" March 20, 1836.
2769.	John Henry, 2d,	"	" May 17, 1838.
2770.	Wilbur Fisk,	"	" April 6, 1840.
2771.	Edgar Jerome Parker,	"	" Dec. 17, 1841.

1949.

Amanda Post, daughter of Ward and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Post, born June 20, 1802; married *Allen Clark*. No record of children has been received.

1950.

Lucy Post, daughter of Sala and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Post, born Feb. 3, 1797; married *Samuel Webb*, of Chester, Conn., Sept. 25, 1822. He was born Jan. 20, 1800. She died Dec. 27, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2772.	An infant son,	(Webb,)	born March 23, 1823; died same day.
2773.	Sala Post,	"	" Jan 1, 1825; died Oct., 1861.
2774.	George W.,	"	" July 29, 1827; died April 29, 1852.
2775.	Stephen J.,	"	" June 8, 1830.
2776.	Infant daughter,	"	" June 8, 1831; died June 11, 1831.
2777.	Ralph E.,	"	" Nov. 16, 1833.
2778.	Lucy B.,	"	" Nov. 14, 1836.

1952.

Ambrose Ward Post, son of Sala and Lucy (*Buckingham*) Post, born March 5, 1799; married *Beulah Russell*, March 4, 1823.

CHILDREN.

2779.	Jennet R.,	(Post,)	born Dec. 22, 1825; m. *John Child*.
2780.	Lucy A.,	"	" Sept 8, 1827.
2781.	Emma,	"	" June 1, 1830; died May 24, 1831.
2782.	James R.,	"	" Nov. 25, 1832; m. —— *Hayden*.
2783.	Oliver R.,	"	" Sept. 14, 1834.
2784.	Arthur L.,	"	" March 3, 1842.

1955.

Mabel Post, daughter of Dea. Reuben and Elisabeth (*Buckingham*) Post; married *Charles Conklin*, in 1818.

CHILDREN.

2785. Frederick W., (Conklin,) born Nov. 16, 1819; m. *Lydia Towner.*
2786. Charles R., " " June 17, 1821; died July 8, 1822.
2787. Charles R., 2d, " " Jan. 30, 1823; m. *Sarah Beardsley.*
2788. Elisabeth L., " " April 12, 1825; m. *C. Bunnel.*
2789. Susan C., " " May 12, 1829; died Jan. 15, 1834.

1958.

FANNY POST, daughter of Dea. Reuben and Elisabeth (*Buckingham*) Post, born Aug. 6, 1805; married *Abner H. Stannard.*

CHILD.

2790. William Christopher, (Stannard,) born Jan. 5, 1827; died July 20, '53.

1959.

LURA POST, daughter of Dea. Reuben and Elisabeth (*Buckingham*) Post, born Aug. 14, 1807; married *Elihu M. Pratt*, Oct. 30, 1828. They reside in Essex, and are members of the Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

2791. An infant son, born Oct. 22, 1829; died Oct. 22, 1829, without name.
2792. Julia Evelyne, (Pratt,) " Oct. 25, 1830.
2793. William Amasa, " " Sept. 15, 1833.
2794. Susan S., " " June 23, 1836.
2795. Adoniram J., " " May 29, 1839.
2796. Jerome M., " " April 6, 1842; died Sept. 2, 1843.
2797. Abilene Post, " " May 10, 1844.
2798. Jerome Adelbert, " " March 12, 1846.

1963.

CHARLES H. BUCKINGHAM, son of Gideon and Nancy (*Harrington*) Buckingham, born April 16, 1807; married *Ann M. Johnson.* No record of children has been furnished.

1964.

GIDEON MATHER BUCKINGHAM, son of Gideon and Nancy (*Harrington*) Buckingham, born Jan. 10, 1811; married *Adaline Fuller.* Nothing further has been received.

1965.

Reuben Buckingham, son of Gideon and Nancy (*Harrington*) Buckingham, born June 9, 1813; married *Caroline Johnson.* Nothing further has been furnished.

1967.

Alvah Upham, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Upham, was born Aug., 1801, at Camden, N. Y. He graduated at the Medical College, at Philadelphia, Penn., in 1822, but appears not to have practiced medicine. He married in 1828, but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. He was for many years a successful carriage maker; was, in 1840, a wholesale dry goods merchant in New Orleans, where he died of cholera in 1846.

CHILDREN.

2799.	Benjamin R.,	(Upham,)	born Feb. 27, 1830.
2800.	J. Marcina,	"	" Dec. 19, 1832.
2801.	Alvah L.,	"	" Oct. 6, 1834.
2802.	Amy Lucinda,	"	" April 26, 1836.

1968.

Julius Buckingham Upham, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Upham, born Oct. 8, 1803; married in 1833. The name of the lady he married is not known to the compiler. In 1835 he moved to Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio. He was a successful carriage maker; accumulated a handsome property, and died March 14, 1864, leaving a wife and four children.

CHILDREN.

2803.	Egbert W.,	(Upham,)	born Nov. 12, 1834; m. Dec., 1859.
2804.	Sharon H.,	"	" April 6, 1841.
2805.	Amelia H.,	"	" Jan. 18, 1843; m. Sept., 1865.
2806.	Myron J.,	"	" June 26, 1856.

1969.

Marcena W. Upham, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Upham, born Oct. 21, 1805; married April 11, 1824, and died in 1831.

CHILDREN.

2807.	Lucinda M.,	(Upham,)	born Jan. 16, 1827; m. April 11, 1847.
2809.	George A.,	"	" Jan. 16, 1827; m. Sept., 1847.
2810.	Alvah W.,	"	" Feb. 3, 1831; m. in 1857.

1970.

POLLY P. UPHAM, daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Upham, born May 3, 1808; married *Asahel Allen*, Sept. 2, 1832. He is a painter by trade, connected with the fine arts.

CHILDREN.

2811. Julius, (Allen,) born Aug. 18, 1833; m. May 24, 1866; served in the Union army during the war.
2812. Albert B., " " Aug. 26, 1840; served in the Union army during the war.

1971.

BETSEY UPHAM, daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Upham, born Dec. 16, 1810; married *Chester Cranson*, in Jan., 1834. She died in 1848, and left children, but no record of them has been received.

1972.

LUCINDA M. UPHAM, daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Upham, born Feb. 17, 1813; married *Daniel C. Coats*, Sept. 4, 1840, at Warren, Ohio. He was born at Stonington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1813. She died Jan. 15, 1866. He died Jan. 29, 1856, at Youngstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2813. Emma E., (Coats,) born Sept 2, 1841, at Youngstown, Ohio, and m. *Archie Armstrong*, Aug. 27, 1860.
2814. Charles C., " " Sept. 15, 1843, at Youngstown, Ohio.

1973.

JULIA O. BUCKINGHAM, oldest child of Jedediah and Olive (*Follet*) Buckingham, born Sept. 18, 1812; married *Robert G. Porter*, of Parkman, Ohio, July 20, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2815. Tilden, (Porter,) born Dec. 8, 1838. A lawyer, of the firm of Hallaway and Porter, of Chardon, Ohio; m. *Miss White*, Jan. 1, 1868.
2816. Cornelia, " " June 30, 1840.
2817. Abbie, " " July 15, 1848; m. *W. C. Brainerd*, Sept. 5, 1867.

1977.

ALTANA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Jedediah and Olive (*Follet*) Buckingham, born Nov. 11, 1813; married *Parley Warden*, in the fall of 1837.

CHILDREN.

2818. Milton, (Warden,) born ——
2819. Mary, " " ——; m. *Chauncy Boughton.*
2820. Edgar, " " ——; enlisted, and died in the war of the Rebellion.

1979.

MARIET BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Jedediah and Olive (*Follet*) Buckingham, born Nov. 14, 1822; married *John Richmond*, Sept., 1848, a farmer in Chardon, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2821. Gordon, (Richmond,) born in 1849; died in infancy.
2822. Carrie, " " in 1851; died at the age of 6.
2823. Ward, } twins, " " in 1854.
2824. Wade, } Died at the age of 4, and buried in the same grave with his sister Carrie.
2825. Floyd, " " in 1863.

1980.

FIDELIA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Jedediah and Olive (*Follet*) Buckingham, born Sept. 27, 1824; married *Orson Alden*, in the fall of 1852, and died of consumption, in 1855.

CHILD.

2826. Ernest, (Alden,) born in 1855.

1981.

PHILETUS BUCKINGHAM, son of Jedediah and Olive (*Follet*) Buckingham, born March, 1826; was married twice: (1.) To *Jane Moore*, in 1847. She died in 1862. (2.) To *Julia Shearer.*

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2827. Garrison, born about 1849.
2828. Fidelia, " " 1851.
2829. Estella, " " 1853.
2830. Alice, " " 1856.
2831. Jennie, " " 1859.

1983.

NATHAN BUCKINGHAM, son of Reuben, Jun., and Caty (*Cook*) Buckingham, born Dec. 26, 1811; married *Ruth Jevel*, June 8, 1833. He died in the army, Sept. 8, 1862, leaving, as is supposed, no children.

1984.

JULIUS BUCKINGHAM, son of Reuben, Jun., and Caty (*Cook*) Buckingham, born Dec. 24, 1812; married *Jane Salisbury*, Oct. 15, 1840. He died Nov. 19, 1852.

CHILDREN.

2832.	Frances,	born June 9, 1842; m. *Ferris Rose*, in 1865.
2833.	Oliver,	" April 23, 1847; unmarried.

1985.

SOLOMON BUCKINGHAM, son of Reuben, Jun., and Caty (*Cook*) Buckingham, born Sept. 16, 1814; married *Lydia A. Hilliard*, Dec. 26, 1841. He died Dec. 10, 1865, in Michigan. She died Nov. 8, 1860.

CHILDREN.

2834.	Mary,	born ——; m. *Mr. Elliot.*
2835.	Charles,	"
2836.	Dwight,	"
2837.	Katie Roselle,	"
2838.	Jay,	"

1986.

JOEL BUCKINGHAM, son of Reuben, Jun., and Caty (*Cook*) Buckingham, born June 30, 1816; married *Sally M. Card*, July 8, 1841. Residence, Otselic, Chenango County, New York.

CHILDREN.

2839.	Nettie,	born May 7, 1845.
2840.	Cassius,	" Nov. 23, 1849.
2841.	Clayton,	" Oct. 3, 1852.
2842.	Arthur,	" Oct. 31, 1856; died March 16, 1862.

1987.

EDMUND BUCKINGHAM, son of Reuben, Jun., and Caty (*Cook*) Buckingham, born June 12, 1818; married *Phebe J. Cooley*, Jan. 12, 1860.

CHILDREN.

2843.	Mabel,	born March, 1861.
2844.	Harry,	" Aug. 4, 1864; died Sept. 11, 1867.
2845.	Mary Ella,	" Oct. 11, 1867.

1988.

LOVINA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Reuben, Jun., and Caty (*Cook*) Buckingham, born March 8, 1820; was twice married: (1.) To *David Compton*, June 11, 1840. (2.) To *Amaziah Parker*.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2846.	Ambrosia,	(Compton,)	born Sept. 16, 1842; m. *Frank Keeth*, June 9, 1867.
2847.	Burdlette,	"	" Aug. 4, 1847.

CHILD BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2848.	Madula,	(Parker,)	born Dec. 4, 1861.

1989.

JEDEDIAH BUCKINGHAM, son of Reuben, Jun., and Caty (*Cook*) Buckingham, born Aug. 13, 1821; married *Lydia Clark*, March 14, 1843.

CHILDREN.

2849.	De Ette,	born June 1, 1845; m. *Psarron H. Walwrath*.
2850.	Emma,	" Feb. 17, 1847; m. July 9, 1867.
2851.	Clark,	" 1849; died in infancy.
2852.	Charlotte,	" Nov. 1, 1850; died Jan. 18, 1864.
2853.	Reuben D.,	" Feb. 29, 1856.

1990.

MABEL BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Reuben, Jun., and Caty (*Cook*) Buckingham, born March 31, 1826; married *Delos Parker*, July 7, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2854.	Catharine,	(Parker,)	born April 8, 1846; died March 19, 1862.
2855.	Revillo,	"	" March 27, 1848.
2856.	Francelia,	"	" Aug. 7, 1850.

2856.	Lucinda,	(Barker,)	born	March 2, 1853.
2858.	Mary,	"	"	August 28, 1855.
2859.	James D.,	"	"	August, 1857, died in Nov. 1858.
2860.	Frank,	"	"	April 4, 1860, died April 18, 1862.
2861.	Adelbert,	"	"	March 9, 1863.
2862.	Katie A.,	"	"	April 16, 1864.
2863.	Henry,	"	"	Sept. 26, 1866.

1992.

Reuben P. Buckingham, son of Reuben, Jun., and Caty (*Cook*) Buckingham, born Dec. 8, 1827 ; married *Ann Barnhart*, Nov., 1858. Had no children.

1993.

Joseph Hosmer Hill, son of Joseph and Hester (*Butler*) Hill, and grandson of Samuel and Hester (*Buckingham*) Butler, born Sept. 27, 1801 , married *Emily Thompson*, Aug., 1831, and died Aug. 29, 1836.

CHILD.

2864. Mary Edna, (Hill,) born April 19, 1835.

1994.

Samuel Butler Hill, son of Joseph and Hester (*Butler*) Hill, and grandson of Samuel and Hester (*Buckingham*) Butler, born Sept. 25, 1805 ; married *Hannah Coan*, Feb. 13, 1838.

CHILDREN.

2865.	An infant,		born Aug. 19, 1839, died the same day without name.
2866.	Eugene Childs,	(Hill,)	" March 14, 1845 ; m. *Emma G. Gladding*, June 3, 1868.

1995.

James Hill, son of Joseph and Hester (*Butler*) Hill, and grandson of Samuel and Hester (*Buckingham*) Butler, born July 29, 1809 ; married *Elisabeth F. Stannard*, Jan. 18, 1837. She was born Dec. 19, 1817. They reside at North Madison, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2867.	Joseph Hosmer,	(Hill,)	born	March 18, 1838.
2868.	Josephine Hester,	"	"	Oct. 11, 1840.
2869.	Mary Elizabeth,	"	"	May 4, 1843; died July 9, 1860.
2870.	Edyna Temperance,	"	"	Dec. 9, 1847.
2871.	James Richard Prosper,	"	"	Jan. 28, 1853.
2872.	Ellsworth Willie,	"	"	Feb. 8, 1856.

2005.

Caroline Gladwin, daughter of Russell and Deborah (*Prout*) Gladwin, and granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Dec. 9, 1804; was married to *Ashbel K. Arnold*, Mar. 11, 1830.

CHILDREN.

2873.	Russell Gladwin,	(Arnold,)	born	June 23, 1831; m. *Caroline A. Norton.*
2874.	Emeline H.	"	"	June 12, 1835; died Jan. 1, 1857.
2875.	Phebe Prout,	"	"	June 19, 1842; m. *James Norton.*

2006.

John P. Gladwin, son of Russell and Deborah (*Prout*) Gladwin, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born March 16, 1807; has been four times married: (1.) To *Loretta Frayer*, Sept. 17, 1828, and had by her one child. Mrs. Loretta (*Frayer*) Gladwin died Jan. 1, 1830. (2.) To *Margaret Sutton*, Sept. 14, 1831, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Margaret Gladwin died ——. (3.) To *Almira Putnam*, May 24, 1842, by whom he had three children. Mrs. Almira (*Putnam*) Gladwin died June 12, 1864. (4.) To *Melissa Upham*, Jan. 15, 1865. He is a farmer, and resides at Mt. Morris, New York.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2876.	Loretta,	(Gladwin,)	born	Sept. 24, 1829; m. *Albert Wisner*, Feb. 6, 1851.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2877.	Caroline Mary,	(Gladwin,)	born	Sept. 6, 1832; m. *Wesley Dalrymple.*
2878.	Lydia Ann,	"	"	Sept. 2. 1835; died Jan. 28, 1839.

CHILDREN BY THE THIRD MARRIAGE.

2879.	Roscoe Henry,	(Gladwin,)	born March 29, 1843; m. *Emma Fuller.*
2880.	Emeline Lucinda	"	" June 23, 1844.
2881.	Alice J.,	"	" Sept. 9, 1848; died Sept. 21, 1849.

2007.

HIRAM HAYDEN GLADWIN, son of Russell and Deborah (*Prout*) Gladwin, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born March 11, 1809; married *Lydia Jane Lake*, May 35, 1834.

CHILDREN.

2882.	Ruth Ellen,	(Gladwin,)	born April 17, 1835; m. *John Curtis Prout.*
2883.	Charles Hayden,	"	" Oct. 8, 1836; m. *Emily Shaw.*
2884.	Nathan Bangs,	"	" March 15, 1839.
2885.	Harriet L.,	"	" Dec. 25, 1840.

2008.

MARY ALSOP GLADWIN, daughter of Russell and Deborah (*Prout*) Gladwin, and granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Aug. 14, 1810; married *William Sutton*, Dec. 1, 1831. They reside in Ashland, Greene County, New York.

CHILDREN.

2886.	Giles,	(Sutton,)	born Feb. 22, 1833; m. *Ellen Corvine.*
2887.	Lois P.,	"	" Sept. 18, 1834; m. *Daniel Ferris.*
2888.	Emily M.,	"	" June 16, 1836; m. *Reuben Warne.*
2889.	Russell Gladwin,	"	" Oct. 21, 1838; m. *Louisa Blinn.*
2890.	Henry Prout,	"	" Jan. 28, 1841; died Feb. 23, 1842.

2009.

NORMAN O. GLADWIN, son of Russell and Deborah (*Prout*) Gladwin, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born April 18, 1812; married *Orrenda Cobb*, July 12, 1836. They reside in the State of Missouri.

CHILDREN.

2891.	Lewis Oscar,	(Gladwin,)	born July 29, 1839. He is said to have been married, but no returns have been received.
2892.	Eunice C.		

2012.

SARAH G. MANNING, daughter of Thaddeus and Sally (*Gladwin*) Manning, and granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born April 17, 1820: married *Albert McNary*, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 13, 1845. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2893.	Frances H.,	(McNary,)	born Feb. 17, 1847.
2894.	Florence.	"	" Oct. 11, 1852; died April 7, 1854.
2895.	Charles A.,	"	" Oct. 11, 1857.

2014.

SALLY ANN KNOWLES, daughter of Wells and Esther (*Gladwin*) Knowles, and granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born March 29, 1810; married *Lucius L. Walkley*, of Haddam, Dec. 27, 1830. They reside in Westbrook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2896.	Ann Starr,	(Walkley,)	born Nov. 2, 1832.
2897.	Lucia,	"	" June 8, 1839; m. *Sidney Jones*, Feb. 25, 1864.

2015.

ALPHEUS WELLS KNOWLES, son of Wells and Esther (*Gladwin*) Wells Knowles, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Nov. 30, 1812; married *Amorett Pardee*, of Southington, in March, 1834. Reside in Centrebrook, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2898.	Oscar F.,	(Knowles,)	born May 1, 1835; m. *Julia A. Lynde.*
2899.	Cornelia,	"	" Feb. 27, 1837.
2900.	Ellen,	"	" April 29, 1839; m. *Jos. E. Stannard.*
2901.	Edson Alpheus,	"	" May 12, 1841; died July 29, 1859.
2902.	Amorette,	"	" Jan. 25, 1845; died April 14, 1846.
2903.	Selden Sheriden,	"	" June 31, 1847; died Sept. 28, 1848.
2904.	Minerva Ann,	"	" Sept. 18, 1849.

2016.

TAMSIN HART KNOWLES, daughter of Wells and Esther (*Gladwin*) Knowles, and granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Knowles, born May 24, 1818; was married to *Francis B. Kelsey*, of Clinton, Conn., April 4, 1841. They reside in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2905. Lydia Melissa, (Kelsey, born Feb. 26, 1843; m. *Joseph Waterman.*
2906. Edward Alpheus, " " Sept. 21, 1845.
2907. Wilbur Fiske, " " March 15, 1850.
2908. Stephen Olin, " " March 17, 1854.
2909. Benjamin F., " " May 21, 1857.
2910. An infant son, " " April 7, 1860; died April 17, 1860, without name.

2017.

Hezekiah Knowles, son of Wells and Esther (*Gladwin*) Knowles, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born April 1, 1820; married *Sophia B. Wheeler*, of East Haddam, Oct. 20, 1844. They reside in Brooklyn, New York.

CHILD.

2911. Hezekiah Elmer, (Knowles,) born April 1, 1861.

2018.

Selden Willis Knowles, son of Wells and Esther (*Gladwin*) Knowles, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born March 4, 1822; married *Marie E. B. Turner*, of Middletown, Dec. 18, 1855.

CHILD.

2912. Marie Seldine, (Knowles,) born June 2, 1858.

2020.

Josiah B. Gladwin, son of Nathan B. and Sally (*Miller*) Gladwin, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Jan. 15, 1817; has been twice married: (1.) To *Eliza A. Munger*, May 13, 1838. She died Feb. 10, 1843. (2.) To *Mary J. Wilcox*, of Madison, May 5, 1844.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2913. Nathan, (Gladwin,) born Sept. 2, 1842; m. *Josephine McKinstry.*

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2914. Joseph M., (Gladwin,) born Dec. 13, 1845; died Aug. 11, 1859.
2915. Egbert L., " " June 28, 1847.
2916. Sarah J., " " July 5, 1850.

2021.

STEPHEN M. GLADWIN, son of Nathan B. and Sally (*Miller*) Gladwin, born Oct. 19, 1819; married *Hannah Lewis*, of Middletown. He resided for some years in Brooklyn, doing business in New York, where he is still in business. He has a large family, but all effort to obtain a record of his children has failed.

2022.

ORPHA MATILDA GLADWIN, daughter of Selden and Lydia H. (*Lane*) Gladwin, and granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Oct. 14, 1817; married *Willis North*, Nov. 25, 1841. Mr. North was killed instantly by a piece of steel flying from a bar which he was working, and entering his heart. Mrs. North resides in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2917. Selden Willis, (North,) born 1843.
2918. Ralph Hayden, " " 1850.

2023.

GILBERT SELDEN GLADWIN, son of Selden and Lydia H. (*Lane*) Gladwin, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born May 8, 1820, married *Sarah E. Gladwin*, Oct. 17, 1847.

CHILD.

2919. Selden Russell, (Gladwin,) born 1848.

2024.

TAMSIN ELISABETH GLADWIN, daughter of Selden and Lydia H. (*Lane*) Gladwin, and granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born June 20, 1822; married *Daniel Scovil*, June 5, 1849. She died June 9, 1859.

CHILD.

2920. Fanny, (Scovil,) born 1857; died Sept. 20, 1860.

2025.

ANDREW HOSMER GLADWIN, son of Selden and Lydia H. (*Lane*) Gladwin, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born June 8, 1826; married *Emily N. Kilbourne*, Jan. 24, 1853.

CHILDREN.

2921. Isabel S., (Gladwin,) born Oct. 24, 1855.
2922. Fanny E, " " Nov. 19, 1860; died Oct. 25, 1862.

2026.

Rovira J. Gladwin, son of Selden and Lydia H. (*Lane*) Gladwin, and grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born March 13, 1833; married *Armenia Reed*, June 30, 1867. Residence, Higganum, Conn.

2027.

Ellen Calista Gladwin, youngest child of Selden and Lydia H. (*Lane*) Gladwin, and granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born July 8, 1839; was married to *Horace Fenn*, Nov. 26, 1861.

CHILDREN.

2923. Willys Judson, (Fenn,) born June, 1863.
2924. Jerry Lincoln, " " Nov. 1, 1864.

2031.

Almus W. Buckingham, son of Nathan and Mary E. (*Pratt*) Buckingham, born May 8, 1832; married *Zelina Cheever*. Dates have not been received.

CHILDREN.

2925. Nathan Francis,
2926. Jane,
2927. Almos,

2032.

Mary Jane Buckingham, daughter of Nathan and Mary E. (*Pratt*) Buckingham, born Aug. 24, 1835; married *Mr. Disbrow*. The dates of the marriage and of the children's births, have not been received.

CHILDREN.

2928. Flora, (Disbrow,)
2929. Frances, "
2930. Mary J., "

2034.

Lydia Hester Buckingham, daughter of Roswell and Ange-

lina (*Babcock*) Buckingham, born Nov. 27, 1841; married *Gideon B. Lewis*, Oct. 31, 1863.

CHILD.

2931. Wealthy Ann, (Lewis,) born Aug. 19, 1867.

2039.

KATE LEONORA BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ralph and Catharine (*Brockway*) Buckingham, born Feb. 18, 1836; married *John A. Conklin*, Jan. 29, 1868.

2046.

JANE ELIZA WILLIAMS, daughter of William and Abigail (*Pratt*) Williams, and granddaughter of Gideon and Abigail (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born Nov. 12, 1824; married *Henry Wooster*, of Essex, Conn.

2048.

MARY JANE REDFIELD, daughter of Elias and Lillie L. (*Buckingham*) Redfield, born March 20, 1822; was married to *Gurdon Robbins, Jr.*, of Hartford, April 25, 1849.

CHILDREN.

2932. Charles Hosmer, (Robbins,) born Aug. 6, 1850; died April, 1851.
2933. Mary McCrea, " " Jan. 15, 1854.
2934. Gurdon, " " Oct. 29, 1857.

2050.

EDWARD WALKER REDFIELD, son of Elias and Lilly L. (*Buckingham*) Redfield, born Nov. 26, 1825; married *Louisa Bates Aurault*, of Wethersfield, Conn., April 28, 1853. He is a merchant, resides in Essex, Conn., and represented the town in the General Assembly of the State in 1858.

CHILDREN.

2935. Mary Aurault, (Redfield,) born Jan. 27, 1854.
2936. Hosmer Parmelee, " " Feb. 9, 1858.

2051.

ANN JENNETT REDFIELD, daughter of Elias and Lilly L. (*Buckingham*) Redfield, born Aug. 26, 1827; was married to *Capt. Hosmer Buckingham Parmelee*, Oct. 21, 1846. They reside in Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2937.	Edward Redfield,	(Parmelee,)	born Dec. 26, 1848.
2938.	Anna Jane,	"	" March 6, 1850.
2939.	An infant,	"	" June 12, 1852; died Sept., 1852. without name.

2056.

JOSEPH ALONZO BUCKINGHAM, son of Richard and Minerva (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born Aug. 25, 1824; married *Abbie Wickwire*, of Salem, Sept. 10, 1849. Lives in Oakland, Cal.; a mason by trade, and has no children.

2057.

AURELIUS AMANDER BUCKINGHAM, son of Richard and Minerva (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born Oct. 28, 1825; married *Ellen Proctor Smith*, March 14, 1854. He was a sea captain, resided in San Francisco, Cal., and was lost on the bar at the mouth of the harbor, April 11, 1857.

CHILDREN.

2940.	Aurelius Enyond,	born April 4, 1855.
2941.	George Hiram,	" Sept. 16, 1857.
2942.	Edith Dorcas,	" Jan. 8, 1859.
2943.	Ella Florence,	" May 13, 1861.

2058.

NATHAN NEWTON BUCKINGHAM, son of Richard and Minerva (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born Feb. 10, 1827; married *Jane Christie*, Sept. 18, 1855. Was an engineer on the United States Steamer "Huntsville"; was transferred to the "De Soto," and died with yellow fever in New York, July 5, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2944.	Ellen Minerva,	born between 1856 and 1865.
2945.	Elbert,	
2946.	Emma Jane,	

2059.

HENRY ELMER BUCKINGHAM, son of Richard and Minerva (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born Oct. 6, 1828; married *Celia A. Baily*, Jan. 18, 1856. Is a mariner.

CHILDREN.

2947.	Isabel,	born (?)
2948.	Millard Filmore,	"

2061.

Delia Eveline Buckingham, daughter of Richard and Minerva (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born April 1, 1833; married *Dudley Clark*, of Haddam, in July, 1861.

CHILD.

2949. Aurelius, (Clark,) born (?)

2063.

Herbert Sumner Buckingham, son of Richard and Minerva (*Tiffany*) Buckingham, born Feb. 15, 1836; has been twice married: (1.) To *Ursula A. Watrous*, of Deep River, Dec. 28, 1861. Have had two children. Mrs. Buckingham died March 11, 1869. (2.) To *Sarah E. Holt*, Aug. 24, 1870.

CHILDREN.

2950. Mary M., born March 6, 1863; died March 30, 1864.
2951. Jennie A., " Sept. 3, 1865; " April 17, 1867.

2065.

Deacon Gilbert Fletcher Buckingham, son of Hosmer and Adelia A. (*Pratt*) Buckingham, born Oct. 9, 1831; married *Sarah M. Ware*, Oct. 20, 1855. Resides at Deep River, Conn., and is a deacon of the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN.

2952. Lillie Snow, born July 10, 1860.
2953. William Fletcher, " April 4, 1864.
2954. Anna Adelia, " Feb. 2, 1870.

2067.

Daniel Webster Buckingham, son of Hosmer and Adelia A. (*Pratt*) Buckingham, born July 28, 1834; married *Mary Williams*, Jan. 11, 1859. Residence, Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2955. Aaron Starkey, born July 17, 1860; died May 6, 1863.
2956. Grace Weltha, " Jan. 8, 1862.
2957. Ida May, " March 17, 1864.
2958. George Ernest, " Sept. 29, 1868.

2069.

HIRAM PRATT BUCKINGHAM, son of Hosmer and Adelia A. (*Pratt*) Buckingham, born Oct. 8, 1839; married *Sarah Ann Gibbs*, Oct. 1, 1866.

2070.

ULYSSES AUGUSTUS BUCKINGHAM, son of Hosmer and Adelia A. (*Pratt*) Buckingham, born Dec. 1, 1841; married *Ida M. Pollard*, May 1, 1870. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

2072.

OSCAR A. BUCKINGHAM, son of Hosmer and Adelia A. (*Pratt*) Buckingham, born Nov. 9, 1846; married *Mary Woodstock*, May 23, 1871, and resides in Meriden, Conn.

2073.

JULIA A. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hosmer and Adelia Buckingham, born Aug. 8, 1850; was married to *Egbert Bull*, of Centerbrook, Nov. 15, 1871.

2091.

LEVINIA WETHERELL, daughter of Reuben and Elisabeth (*Pratt*) Wetherell and granddaughter of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born Oct. 24, 1807; married *Moses Camp*, Oct. 6, 1836, and died June 8, 1838. No children.

2092.

SALLY A. WETHERELL, daughter of Reuben and Elisabeth (*Pratt*) Wetherell, and granddaughter of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born Nov. 25, 1809; married *Charles N. Beecher* (a farmer in Genesee, New York), Nov. 19, 1829.

CHILDREN.

2959.	Emily A.,	(Beecher,)	born July 6, 1840.
2960.	Caroline W.,	"	" Feb. 11, 1843.
2961.	Edward C.,	"	" June 23, 1852.

2093.

WILLIAM B. WETHERELL, son of Reuben and Elisabeth (*Pratt*)

Wetherell, and grandson of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born April 28, 1813; married *Sophronia Goodale*, and had three children.

CHILDREN.

2962. Charles B., (Wetherell,) born Sept. 12, 1846.
2963. George Franklin, " " July 10, 1848.
2964. Mary T., " " Sept. 9, 1852.

2096.

Peabody Wetherell, son of Reuben and Elisabeth (*Pratt*) Wetherell, and grandson of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born Oct. 5, 1821; was twice married: (1.) To *Melvina Fish*, Oct. 26, 1842, who died April 11, 1844. (2.) To *Aulinel Jacoby*, Dec. 1845.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2965. Melvina Fish, (Wetherell,) born March 25, 1844.

2098.

Sophia Wetherell, daughter of Reuben and Elisabeth (*Pratt*) Wetherell, and granddaughter of Peabody and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Pratt, born Sept. 23, 1826; married *Romulas Eddy*, May 2, 1850.

2105.

Charles Electus Buckingham, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (*Terry*) Buckingham, born Aug. 15, 1826; married *Harriet Barkeloo*, of Brooklyn, L. I., May 5, 1856. He resides in California.

CHILD.

2966. Frederick Endicott, born Sept. 15, 1857, in San Francisco.

2106.

Mary Helen Buckingham, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (*Terry*) Buckingham, born June 1, 1832; married *Charles E. Breck*, of San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 17, 1856. He resides in Newburgh, N. Y.

CHILD.

2967. Frank Fullerton, (Breck,) born March 29, 1861, in Newburgh, N. Y.

2123.

Henry Buckingham, son of William and Clarissa (*Warren*) Buckingham, born March 1, 1827 ; married *Mary Burke*, at Saline, Michigan, in 1853, but has no children.

2128.

Rev. William P. Barker, son of Gideon and Cynthia (*Pratt*) Barker, and grandson of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Feb. 18, 1822 ; married *Lelia Thompson*, at Avon, Conn., May 8, 1853. He graduated at New York University, was ordained in the Presbyterian Church, and went, with his wife, a missionary to India, in 1853.

CHILD.

2968. Mary H., (Barker,) born Oct. 9, 1857. Born at Mission Station at Ahmednugger, Western India.

2141.

Caroline Electa Barker, daughter of Charles and Armina (*Smith*) Barker, and granddaughter of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Oct. 26, 1828 ; married *Lee Hollister*, of Salisbury, Conn., April 30, 1847.

CHILDREN.

2969. Mary L., (Hollister,) born Aug., 1856, at Akron, Peoria County, Ill.
2970. Eddie, " " Sept., 1860, at Perryton, Mercer Co., Ill.
2971. Clara, " " Sept., 1862, " " "
2972. Alice, " " Oct., 1868, " " "

2142.

Ann Augusta Barker, daughter of Charles and Armina (*Smith*) Barker, and granddaughter of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born July 29, 1831 ; married *Munson Hinman*, of Pitcher, Chenango County, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1850. A blacksmith by trade.

CHILDREN.

2973. Julia A., (Hinman,) born April, 1854.
2974. Francis P., " " April, 1856.
2975. Alice E., " " Oct., 1858.

2143.

Mary Jane Barker, daughter of Charles and Armina (*Smith*) Barker, and granddaughter of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Oct. 12, 1833; married *Jason Hinman*, of Pitcher, Chenango County, N. Y., April 27, 1864. Nothing farther has been received.

2152.

Col. William Barker McCreery, son of Reuben and Susan (*Barker*) McCreery, and grandson of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Aug. 27, 1836; was in the war of the Rebellion, was taken prisoner and confined for a time in Libby Prison. Married *Ada Fenton*. They reside at Flint, Mich.

CHILD.

2976. William Barker, (McCreery,) born, ?

2153.

Rev. Charles H. McCreery, son of Reuben and Susan (*Barker*) McCreery, and grandson of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Feb. 23, 1838. Was an officer in the Union Army; also, graduated at the New York University and Theological Seminary, and ordained over a Presbyterian Church in Southern Kansas. He is supposed to have married, but no names or dates have been forwarded.

2154.

George B. McCreery, son of Reuben and Susan (*Barker*) McCreery, and grandson of William and Phebe (*Buckingham*) Barker, born Oct. 9, 1841; married *Caroline Avery*, in 1866. Have one child; name not returned.

2156.

John Radcliff Buckingham, son of Benjamin Lewis and Margaret (*Shaw*) Buckingham, born Sept. 19, 1832; was twice married: (1.) To *Elisabeth Payne*, Feb. 14, 1854. (2.) To *Louisa M. Fobbs*, Nov. 20, 1866.

CHILD BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

2977. Charles Henry, born Jan. 31, 1855, at Evansville, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

2979. Mary Eva, born Dec. 5, 1868; died at Watertown, Wisconsin, Oct. 26, 1869.
2980. Benjamin L., " Nov. 17, 1870.

2159.

WILLIAM HOWE BUCKINGHAM, son of Benjamin L. and Margaret (*Shaw*) Buckingham, born Feb. 2, 1836; married *Mary Ellen Richards*, Nov. 1, 1860.

CHILD.

2981. William L., born Sept. 6, 1863, at Rome, Wis., and died Aug. 16, '65.

2160.

HELEN A. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Benjamin L. and Margaret (*Shaw*) Buckingham, born Aug. 8, 1838; was married to *Charles W. Dorr*, July 31, 1867, and resides at Winneconnie, Wis.

2164.

HELEN ISABELLE HAVENS, daughter of David Highland, and Nancy Howell (*Buckingham*) Havens, born Nov. 15, 1840; was married to *Dr. Albert G. Battelle*, of Boston, Feb. 22, 1866.

NINTH GENERATION.

2170.

GEORGE TALCOTT BUCKINGHAM, son of Henry and Harriet (*Talcott*) Buckingham, born Dec. 1, 1806, at Kingston, Pa.; married *Lavinia Linsley*, of Huron County, Ohio. He was a journalist, and died in 1847. She died in 1840, and was buried at Norwalk, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2982. Henry, born May 28, 1830. Editor in Leavenworth, Kansas. Married *Amanda V. Marshall*.
2983. Harriet Talcott, " March 31, 1832; m. *Samuel A. Clark*, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 23, 1852.
2984. Allen Linsley, " July 22, 1834. Unmarried.
2985. Sarah, " June 8, 1836; m. *Cyrus Woodruff*.

2171.

FANNY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Henry and Harriet (*Talcott*) Buckingham, born April 16, 1809, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; was married to *Jonas Benedict*, in 1829; died March 4, 1840, and was buried in Norwalk, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2986. Platt, (Benedict,) born May 24, 1830. Burned to death by his night-clothes taking fire when two or three years of age.
2987. David De Forest, " " Aug. 1, 1833; m. *Hattie M. Deaver*.
2988. Mary Starr, " " Sept. 29, 1836; died at the age of seven or eight, having her back broken by falling on a stove.
2989. Fannie Buckingham, " " Aug. 14, 1839; m. *Louis H. Severance*.

2173.

AMELIA ANN SIMS, daughter of Asa and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Sims, born July 13, 1810; married *Simeon B. Sturges*, of Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1832, and died July 7, 1840.

CHILD.

2990. Simeon B., (Sturges,) born, 1834; died at three years of age.

2174.

ELIZA H. SIMS, daughter of Asa and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Sims, born July 9, 1812; married *George A. Boalt*, as his second wife, Jan. 6, 1835; he having previously married her younger sister Mary.

CHILDREN.

2991. Eliza Amelia, (Boalt,) born Aug. 31, 1835; m. *John M. Burt*.
2992. Anna Maria, " " Dec. 20, 1836; m. *Eben J. Dennis*, Oct. 19, 1864—died July 17, 1867.
2993. George Simeon, " " Nov. 7, 1838.

2175.

MARY SIMS, daughter of Asa and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Sims, born July 7, 1814; married *George A. Boalt*, Oct. 10, 1832, and died Nov. 5, 1833.

CHILD.

2994. Mary Sims, (Boalt,) born Oct. 22, 1833.

2177.

CHARLOTTE TICKNOR, daughter of William and Salome (*Buckingham*) Ticknor, born Dec. 3, 1808; married *Simeon B. Sturges*, of Norwalk, Ohio, as his second wife, July 12, 1841. He died a few years after marriage.

CHILD.

2995. An infant son, born 1842; died soon after birth.

2178.

LYDIA TICKNOR, daughter of William and Salome (*Buckingham*) Ticknor, born Feb. 24, 1811; married *Nathaniel B. Miller*, about 1833, and died Feb. 5, 1837.

CHILDREN.

2996. George, (Miller,) born 1834; died Dec. 3, 1838.
2997. William, " " April 15, 1835; m. *Nina Sthal.*

2180.

HARRIET T. TICKNOR, daughter of William and Salome (*Buckingham*) Ticknor, born May 22, 1815; married *Alexander Smith*, and died Jan. 12, 1839.

CHILD.

2998. George, (Smith,) born Sept. 10, 1837.

2185.

MARY S. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of John and Sarah (*Ebert*) Buckingham, born Dec. 15, 1815; married *Joseph M. Root*, of Norwalk, Ohio, June 22, 1835. Mr. Root is a lawyer; was a member of Congress from the 21st Ohio District, from 1845 to 1851. They now live at Sandusky City, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2999. Sarah, (Root,) born May 1, 1836; m. *Charles E. Dyer.*
3000. Martha, " " Aug. 15, 1838.
3001. Amelia, " " May 28, 1840; m. *James H. Brownell.*

2187.

JEROME BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Sarah (*Ebert*) Buckingham, born June 10, 1820; was educated at Kenyon and Western Re-

serve Colleges, Ohio, and graduated at the Law School in Harvard University, and settled at Newark, Ohio, in 1844. Mr. Buckingham has had a very successful and extensive practice in his profession, has been honored by his fellow-citizens with various responsible trusts; is president of the First National Bank of Newark, and was appointed, Oct. 14, 1869, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, in place of Judge Brumback, resigned. He has manifested a deep interest in the preparation of this work, and furnished the record of a large number of the Ohio Buckingham families. He has been twice married: (1.) To *Ann Maria Brice*, June 8, 1848. She died April 15, 1849. (2.) To *Harriet A. Thompson*, at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1853. Residence, Newark, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3002. Ann Maria, born July 2, 1854.
3003. Harriet, " Feb. 5, 1856; died at five months old.
3004. Elisabeth, " Feb. 15, 1857.
3005. Sarah, " July 15, 1859.
3006. Margaret, " Sept. 8, 1860.
3007. John Robert, " Nov. 19, 1863; died at nine months old.
3008. Mary Louise, " Aug. 27, 1865.

2188.

Thomas Buckingham Loveland, son of Elijah and Mary (*Buckingham*) Loveland, born Dec. 20, 1817; was twice married: (1.) To *Sarah Baird*, Oct. 21, 1852. (2.) To *Emily Cady*, May 4, 1864.

CHILDREN BY THE FIRST MARRIAGE.

3009. Mary, (Loveland,) born May 21, 1855.
3010. Nannie, " " June 7, 1858; died July 14, 1860.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND MARRIAGE.

3011. Edward Cady, (Loveland,) born Feb. 17, 1866.
3012. Helen Stoddard, " " Feb. 3, 1868.

2189.

William Loveland, son of Elijah and Mary (*Buckingham*) Loveland, born Aug. 5, 1821, at Kingston, Luzerne County, Pa.; married *Lydia Hurlburt*, June 17, 1856, of Arkport, N. Y.

George Loveland
Wilkes Barre
Pa.

CHILDREN.

3013.	Ellen Tiffany,	(Loveland,)	born	at Kingston, Pa., Aug. 31, 1857; died Oct. 31, 1858.
3014.	Mary Buckingham,	"	"	at Kingston, Pa., Sept. 16, 1859.
3015.	Fanny Vaughan,	"	"	" " July 23, 1861.
3016.	Elijah Shepard,	"	"	" " March 6, 1864.
3017.	Emilie,	"	"	" " Aug. 25, 1865.
3018.	William,	"	"	" " Feb. 15, 1869; died Feb. 28, 1870.
3018¼.	John Walter,	"	"	at Kingston, Pa., Oct. 28, 1870; died Nov. 30, 1871.

2190.

George Loveland, Esq., son of Elijah and Mary (*Buckingham*) Loveland, born Nov. 5, 1823; married, Sept. 29, 1869, *Miss Julia L. Noyes*, of Lyme, Conn. He resides at Wilkesbarre, Pa., and has rendered the compiler of this work essential aid in collecting the families descended from Thomas and Triphena Buckingham.

CHILD.

3018½. George, (Loveland,) born Oct. 25, 1871.

2191.

Henry Loveland, son of Elijah and Mary (*Buckingham*) Loveland, born Nov. 17, 1825; was twice married: (1.) To *Mary Alma Baird*, of Maple Grove, Clinton Co., Pa., July 12, 1854. She died Sept. 12, 1857, without children. (2.) To *Nancy Hurlburt*, of Arkport, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1860.

CHILDREN BY THE SECOND WIFE.

3019.	Henry Buckingham,	(Loveland,)	born	Dec. 9, 1860.
3020.	Ellen Hurlburt,	"	"	Oct. 25, 1862; died July 11, '64.
3021.	Christopher Hurlburt,	"	"	March 16, 1865.
3022.	William,	"	"	Feb. 21, 1867.
3023.	Elisabeth Horton,	"	"	Jan. 5, 1869.

2192.

John Loveland, son of Elijah and Mary (*Buckingham*) Loveland, born June 23, 1828, at Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; married *Helen M. Strong*, March 14, 1860. She was born May 30, 1830. Resided at Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., and died July 18, 1871.

CHILDREN.

3024.	Edward Strong,	(Loveland,)	born	Dec. 12, 1860; died Sept. 19, '61.
3025.	Nelson H. Gaston,	"	"	June 15, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1862.
3026.	George,	"	"	Nov. 16, 1863; died July 14, '65.
3027.	John Winthrop,	"	"	Oct. 1, 1866.

2193.

Mary E. Loveland, daughter of Elijah and Mary (*Buckingham*) Loveland, born April 20, 1833; married *Henry Martin Hoyt*, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 25, 1855. Mr. Hoyt was principally instrumental in raising the 52d Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, in the early part of 1861, for the Union army, going into the service as Lieutenant-Colonel; subsequently became Colonel of the regiment, and was breveted Brigadier-General for gallant and meritorious services. His regiment was the first to plant the Union flag on Fort Sumpter. He has filled the position of Judge of his district and Collector of the 12th District of Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

3028.	Henry Martyn,	(Hoyt,)	born	Dec. 5, 1856.
3029.	Matilda Buckingham,	"	"	July 12, 1859.
3030.	George Loveland,	"	"	Feb. 20, 1861; died March 20, 1862.
3031.	John Sidney,	"	"	Jan. 28, 1866; died Feb. 7, 1866.

2197.

William Buckingham, son of Samuel and Thankful (*Babcock*) Buckingham, born Jan. 8, 1828; married *Margaret Drake*, Dec. 23, 1861. He is a farmer, and resides in Beaver, Winona Co., Wis.

CHILDREN.

3032.	Willis,	born	Jan. 22, 1863.
3033.	Arthur,	"	May 23, 1866.
3034.	Bruyton,	"	Aug. 9, 1868.

2198.

George Buckingham, son of Samuel and Thankful (*Babcock*) Buckingham, born May 20, 1829; married *Ariadne Andrews*, Dec. 9, 1851. He was a carriage-maker. Died June 6, 1856.

CHILDREN.

3035. Charles, born Oct., 1852.
3036. George, " Jan. 24, 1855.

2204.

STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM VAUGHAN, son of Stephen and Fanny (*Buckingham*) Vaughan, born Sept. 15, 1833; was married to *Marion W. Preston*, in 1867.

CHILD.

3037. Fanny Buckingham, (Vaughan,) born July 29, 1868.

2209.

CHARLES BUCKINGHAM SUTTON, son of Samuel and Mary Dorrance (*Buckingham*) Sutton; married *Frances A. Woodward*, at White Haven, Luzerne Co., Pa., May 27, 1863.

CHILDREN.

3038. Charles Henry, (Sutton,) born May 20, 1865, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.
3039. Frank, " " June 30, 1869, " "

2214.

MARTHA W. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Charles J. and Emily (*Williams*) Buckingham, was married to *George W. Wood*, Dec. 27, 1871.

2216.

FRANCES GERTRUDE DORRANCE, daughter of Rev. John and Penelope (*Mercer*) Dorrance, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Nancy Ann (*Buckingham*) Dorrance, born Jan. 23, 1830; married *Jonathan Colt Beaumont*, a commander in the U. S. Navy, Oct. 27, 1852. She died June 15, 1855.

CHILD.

3040. John Dorrance, (Beaumont,) born Sept. 22, 1853.

2221.

MARGARET STELLA DORRANCE, daughter of Rev. John and Penelope (*Mercer*) Dorrance, born Dec. 3, 1840; married *George Murray Reynolds*, May 24, 1866.

CHILD.

3041. Helen Murray, (Reynolds,) born Jan. 29, 1868.

2222.

Emily Augusta Dorrance, daughter of Rev. John and Penelope (*Mercer*) Dorrance, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Nancy Ann (*Buckingham*) Dorrance, born Sept. 1, 1844; married *Alexander Farnham*, July 18, 1865. Mr. Farham was born Jan. 16, 1833.

CHILD.

3042. John Dorrance, (Farnham,) born Dec. 28, 1867.

2230.

Emeline Buckingham, daughter of John and Mary (*Abbey*) Buckingham, born March 27, 1818; married *Anson Armstrong*, in 1841.

CHILDREN.

3043. Oscar, (Armstrong,) killed in the war of the Rebellion.
3044. John, "
3045. Charles, "

2231.

William Buckingham, son of John and Mary (*Abbey*) Buckingham, born March 22, 1820; married *Rachel A. Chumard*, April 8, 1843. He died Oct. 24, 1854.

CHILDREN.

3046. Albert E., born Nov. 22, 1844.
3047. Francis M., " Aug. 28, 1846.
3048. Marietta E., " Dec. 31, 1847; m. *Edgar B. Wells.*
3049. John W., " Jan. 3, 1851.
3050. William E., " Nov. 9, 1852.

2232.

Jairus M. Buckingham, son of John and Mary (*Abbey*) Buckingham, born Dec. 10, 1821; married *Lucy Cobb*, April 4, 1844. He was in the war of the Rebellion, commanded a company in Gen. Wadsworth's Division, and "went through the war without receiving a scratch, or being laid up with sickness."

CHILDREN.

3051.	Emma,	born	Jan. 13, 1845.
3052.	Mary,	"	Dec. 11, 1847.
3053.	Jane,	"	Oct. 29, 1849.
3054.	Anne,	"	July 26, 1851.
3055.	John C.,	"	June 30, 1854.
3056.	Alvin,	"	June 27, 1858.
3057.	William L.,	"	Aug. 8, 1860.
3058.	Kate,	"	April 11, 1864.

2233.

George Buckingham, son of John and Mary (*Abbey*) Buckingham, born Jan. 9, 1824, married *Sarah Finch*, July 4, 1843. They reside at Dunnings, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3059.	Jerome,	born	May 21, 1850.
3060.	Byron,	"	March 7, 1852.
3061.	Burton,	"	May 4, 1862.
3062.	Eugene, } twins,	"	July 15, 1866.
3063.	Mary, }		
3064.	Martha Jane,	"	July 23, 1867.

2234.

Armenia Buckingham, daughter of John and Mary (*Abbey*) Buckingham, born Feb. 5, 1826, married *Austin Stanton*, 1842. Nothing farther has been received.

2235.

Orville Buckingham, son of John and Mary (*Abbey*) Buckingham, born Dec. 24, 1828; married *Elisabeth Swingle*, in 1850.

CHILD.

3065. Cornelius, born, 1853.

2236.

Henrietta Buckingham, daughter of John and Mary (*Abbey*) Buckingham, born Feb. 1, 1830; married *Charles Frace*, in 1852.

CHILD.

3066. George, (Frace,) born 1854.

2237.

JOHN M. BUCKINGHAM, son of John and Mary (*Abbey*) Buckingham, born April 18, 1832; married *Harriet Murray*, Jan. 1, 1866. He is a carpenter and joiner, and resides at Maple Grove, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3067. Emma A., born March 22, 1867.
3068. Nettie M., " April 18, 1869.

2238.

MARY J. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of John and Mary (*Abbey*) Buckingham, born April 7, 1836; married *John Rodgers*, in 1854.

CHILDREN.

3069. Albert, (Rodgers,) born, 1855.
3070. Frank, " " 1857.
3071. Mary, " " 1859.

2240.

DANIEL HORATIO SWINGLE, son of Daniel and Eunice (*Buckingham*) Swingle, born July 1, 1825; married *Sarah Francisco*, Dec. 26, 1846.

CHILDREN.

3072. Ursula, (Swingle,) born May 3, 1848.
3073. Amanda M., " " May 4, 1850.
3074. Delne Ann, " " April 3, 1852.
3075. Simeon, " " Nov. 19, 1853.
3076. Mary, " " July 22, 1856.
3077. Melinda S., " " Sept. 2, 1858.
3078. Sarah F., " " July 4, 1861.
3079. Daniel H., " " Sept. 21, 1862.
3080. Elbert N., " " June 2, 1865.
3081. Margaret Ann, " " Sept. 9, 1868.

2241.

EUNICE L. SWINGLE, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (*Buckingham*) Swingle, born Aug. 9, 1827; married *John Van Sickle*, Feb. 5, 1842.

CHILDREN.

3082. Eunice L., (Van Sickle,) born Nov. 29, 1847.
3083. Julian P., " " Jan. 12, 1851.

2243.

ELISABETH SWINGLE, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (*Buckingham*) Swingle, born Sept. 15, 1831 ; married *Moses Bronson*, July 2, 1851.

CHILDREN.

3084. Amanda, (Bronson,) born Aug. 20, 1852.
3085. Amelia M., " " June 5, 1854.
3086. William J., " " July 19, 1857.
3087. John W., " " March 10, 1860

2244.

AMANDA SWINGLE, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (*Buckingham*) Swingle, born Sept. 22, 1832 ; married *William Hammond*, April 14, 1850.

CHILDREN.

3088. Amanda, (Hammond,) born Nov. 15, 1851.
3089. Alden, " " Oct. 31, 1854.

2245.

THERESA SWINGLE, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (*Buckingham*) Swingle, born March 16, 1835 ; married *Marvin Morgan*, Jan. 1853.

CHILD.

3090. Emma Jane, (Morgan,) born Jan. 14, 1854.

2246.

SAMUEL HARLAN SWINGLE, son of Daniel and Eunice (*Buckingham*) Swingle, born July 13, 1836 ; married *Harriet Swingle*. Nothing farther has been received.

2248.

PELETIAH T. MILLER, son of Harvey and Nancy (*Buckingham*) Miller, born Feb. 25, 1822 ; married *Mary D. Simrell*, July 4, 1847. Mrs. Mary D. Miller died in 1866.

CHILDREN.

3091. Emeline M., (Miller,) born in 1849; died Aug. 1, 1869.
3092. Henriett J., " " 1851.
3093. George H., " " 1853.
3094. Stirling F., " " 1855.
3095. Charles E., " " 1857.
3096. Albert J., " " 1859.
3097. Frank E., " " 1861.
3098. Lizzie, " " 1863; died in 1865.

2250.

NANCY D. MILLER, daughter of Harvey and Nancy (*Buckingham*) Miller, born Aug. 16, 1826; married *Jacob Miller.*

CHILDREN.

3099. Matilda E., (Miller,) born June, 1845; m. *Dr. Leach,* and has three children.
3100. Alexander E., " " May 18, 1847.
3101. Armenia, " " Jan. 31, 1850.
3102. S. Frances, " " May 3, 1853.

2256.

POLLY JONES, daughter of Asa and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Jones, born Nov. 23, 1823; married *R. D. Lesher*, Oct. 20, 1853.

CHILDREN.

3103. Sarah, (Lesher,) born Oct. 5, 1855.
3104. Lillian, " " May 13, 1857.
3105. Richard, " " Sept. 10, 1861.
3106. Gertrude, " " May 15, 1863.
3107. Eugene, " " Nov. 4, 1865.
3108. Emeline M., " " Oct. 20, 1869.

2257.

SALLY JONES, daughtar of Asa and Lucina (*Buckingham*) Jones, born Dec. 8, 1827; married *Richard P. Kirby*, May 10, 1857. She died Feb. 7, 1870.

CHILDREN.

3109. Asa, (Kirby,) born Jan. 27, 1860.
3110. Clorinda, " " Jan. 14, 1867.

2258.

LURA JONES, daughter of Asa and Lucina (*Buckingham*) Jones. born Nov. 18, 1829; married *George Lawrence*, Feb. 1, 1855. Mr, Lawrence was born Feb. 6, 1815; he died March 15, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3111. Clara E., (Lawrence,) born Jan. 12, 1856.
3112. John D., " " Dec. 12, 1858.
3113. William L., " " Aug. 25, 1862.
3114. Lura Ann, " " Sept. 20, 1864.

2260.

WILLIAM JONES, son of Asa and Lucina (*Buckingham*) Jones, born Jan. 2, 1835; married *Salinda Andrews*, March 7, 1868. She was born Sept. 2, 1846.

CHILDREN.

3115. Abner, (Jones,) born Aug. 18, 1869.
3116. Asa, " " March 5, 1871.

2261.

MARIA JONES, daughter of Asa and Lucina (*Buckingham*) Jones, born Jan. 24, 1841; married *William McMullen*, and died soon after marriage—Feb. 15, 1867—and left no children. The following lines were contributed soon after her decease:—

" Weep not for me," the sufferer said,
  " I do not fear to die,
I know that I am going home
  To that bright world on high.

" 'Tis sad to leave my husband here
  To tread life's path alone;
But Jesus calls, I must obey,
  And stand before his throne."

And thus she calmly sank away
  To her eternal rest;
They placed her in that narrow bed,
  The sods above her breast.

Sad-hearted friends who mourn for her,
  Though tears of sorrow fall,
Remember that in heaven and earth,
  Jehovah ruleth all.

Time, soon or late, to all must bring
  The dreamless sleep of death;
O'er earth he spreads his languid wing
  To crush our feeble breath.

2263.

Amon Jones, son of Asa and Lucina (*Buckingham*) Jones, born June 23, 1843; married *Jane Smith*, Nov. 30, 1870.

2268.

Jane G. Buckingham, daughter of Ambrose and Mahala (*Kellee*) Buckingham, born Nov. 25, 1827; married *A. Godfrey Smith, Esq.*, of Palmyra, Pa., Aug. 23, 1846.

CHILDREN.

3117.	Ella,		(Smith,)	born Aug. 1847; died Feb. 1851.
3118.	Elisabeth M.,		"	" Dec. 1, 1849.
3119.	Frances V.,		"	" Aug., 1853.
3120.	John E.,	twins,	"	" Sept. 14, 1857.
3121.	Emma J.,	twins,	"	" Sept. 14, 1857; died, April, 1858.
3122.	Helen G.,		"	" Jan., 1859.
3123.	Clara J.,		"	" Feb., 1861.
3124.	George W.,		"	" Oct, 1869.

2270.

Fidelia A. Buckingham, daughter of Ambrose and Mahala (*Kellee*) Buckingham, born Sept. 2, 1831; married *Alson B. Vandervoort* of Newark, N. J., Feb., 1851, and died Sept. 16, 1854, at the age of 23.

CHILDREN.

3125.	Franklin A.,	(Vandervoort,)	born Jan. 1, 1852.
3126.	Sarah F.,	"	" Sept., 1854.

2271.

Stephen B. Buckingham, son of Ambrose and Mahala (*Kellee*) Buckingham, born May 15, 1834; married *Charity Vandervoort*, of Newark, N. J., March 17, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3127.	Emma,	twins,	(Vandervoort,)	born March 6, 1861.
3128.	Mary Ella,	twins,		Died in 1861.
3129.	Alson E.,		"	" Sept. 13, 1862.
3130.	Charles W.,		"	" May 28, 1865.
3131.	Nellie E.,		"	" July 13, 1867.
3132.	Willie A.,		"	" March 6, 1869; died Feb. 17, 1870.

2272.

JASPER J. BUCKINGHAM, son of Ambrose and Mahala (*Kellee*) Buckingham, born March 25, 1838; married *Julia Hall*, March, 1867, and has no children. He resides in Canada East.

2273.

SUSAN W. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ambrose and Mahala (*Kellee*) Buckingham, born May 9, 1840; married *Major M. Wardell*, of Daleville, Pa., Nov. 3, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3133. Zaidee M., (Wardell,) born Nov. 15, 1863.
3134. Lillian A., " " March 30, 1865.
3135. Edward W., " " Aug. 21, 1866.
3136. Simni S., " " Dec. 18, 1867; died Dec. 21, 1867.
3137. Edith May, " " March 17, 1869.

2274.

EUNICE B. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ambrose and Mahala (*Kellee*) Buckingham, born March 17, 1842; married *George F. Chapman*, son of Ralph Chapman, a native of Portland, Conn., July 15, 1865.

CHILD.

3138. Freddie, (Chapman,) born Aug. 18, 1868.

2275.

ADDIE M. BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Ambrose and Mahala (*Kellee*) Buckingham, born July 5, 1844; married *Lewis Andres*, of New York, Nov. 19, 1868.

CHILD.

3139. Louie, (Andres,) born Aug. 30, 1869.

2279.

LUCY BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Cornelius and Martha (*Kelley*) Buckingham, born Aug. 15, 1839; married *Charles Brink*, Jan. 1, '63.

CHILDREN.

3140. Elmer, (Brink,) born 1864.
3141. Albert, " " 1866.
3142. Mary, " " 1868.

2280.

Martha E. Buckingham, daughter of Cornelius and Martha (*Kelley*) Buckingham, born July 16, 1841; married to *S. R. Huff*, May 11, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3143. Curtis, (Huff,) born April 14, 1863.
3144. Bertie, " " Dec. 5, 1866.

2307.

Samuel Alexander Murdock, son of James and Elisabeth K. (*Trimble*) Murdock, and great-grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Feb. 22, 1832; married *Mary T. Howe*, Sept. 19, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3145. James Howe, (Murdock,) born Sept. 16, 1861.
3146. Laura Kate, " " May 29, 1865.
3147. Edgar Sanford, " " April 13, 1867.
3148. Willard Child, " " May 25, 1870.

2308.

Joseph Buckingham Murdock, son of James and Elisabeth K. (*Trimble*) Murdock, and great-grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Dec. 30, 1833; married *Lucy A. Warner*, Jan. 1, 1862.

CHILDREN.

3149. Mary Elisabeth, (Murdock,) born Oct. 30, 1863.
3150. Virgil Blanchard, " " May 13, 1867.
3151. Isabel Graham, " " Aug. 5, 1869.

2314.

James A. Murdock, son of Samuel F. and Laura J. (*Snell*) Murdock, and great-grandson of Rev. James and Ann (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born May 4, 1838; married *Emma J. Parker*, Jan. 18, '66.

2316.

Samuel F. Murdock, Jun., son of Samuel F. and Laura J. (*Snell*) Murdock, born Jan. 11, 1843; married *Julia F. Seaton*, May 17, 1864.

2320.

ANNA E. COLLINS, daughter of Bryan R. and Elisabeth M. (*Inman*) Collins, and great-granddaughter of Rev. James and Anna (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Aug. 2, 1844; married *G. W. Barnett*, June 29, 1868.

2321.

WILLIAM J. COLLINS, son of Bryan R. and Elisabeth M. (*Inman*) Collins, and great-granddaughter of Rev. James and Anna (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born March 23, 1846; married *Agnes McIntyre*, May 5, 1870.

2335.

ESTHER JULIA RUSSELL, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Sarah Hume (*Doty*) Russell, born Aug. 21, 1843; married *Ira B. Humphrey*, Oct. 22, 1863. Nothing farther is known.

2336.

COLETTA THERESA RUSSELL, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Sarah Hume (*Doty*) Russell, and great-granddaughter of Rev. James and Anna (*Buckingham*) Murdock, born Nov. 14, 1846; married *Edward Oberton*, Jan. 6, 1869.

2337.

CHARLES BUCKINGHAM, JUN., son of Charles and Juliet (*Wilbor*) Buckingham, born Nov. 25, 1836; married *Maria West*, in 1864, who died, childless, in 1870. Mr. Buckingham graduated at Yale in 1867, and is now an architect residing in New York City.

2339.

JOHN THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, son of Joseph and Julia (*Silliman*) Buckingham, born July 7, 1838; married *Louisa Howe*, in 1861.

CHILD.

3151½. William S., born Feb. 7, 1863, in New York.

2349.

ELIZA COIT BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Hon. William A. and Eliza (*Ripley*) Buckingham, born Dec. 7, 1838; married *Gen. Wm. A. Aiken*, Aug. 28, 1862.

Gen. Aiken was one of Gov. Buckingham's staff during the war of the Rebellion, and was the first to reach the seat of government with dispatches from the North, when Washington was beset with enemies, and the avenues of approach to the Capital were obstructed. The account of Gen. Aiken's trip to Washington with dispatches for the government, brings fresh to mind the intense excitement of those days, and it contains some very striking touches of description of the state of things at the Capital.

"Gen. Aiken left Norwich at 6 o'clock, A. M., on Monday, April 22, 1861. On reaching Philadelphia that evening, he found the city extremely stirred up, and all regular communication with Washington suspended. He there met a gentleman who also wished to reach Washington, and the two spent most of the night in searching for the means of proceeding.

At four next morning, they got permission to set out on a special train, with a Pennsylvania regiment, and, after a very slow journey, in consequence of the danger of finding the track torn up, reached Perryville, on the Susquehannah road, at ten. Gen. Butler had carried off the ferry boats to Annapolis, and, after delay and search, our two travelers hired a skiff, and crossed to Havre de Grace, where they found not only the town was full of reports of railroads and telegraphs broken up, in all directions, but that there were plenty of men watching to see "how many d——d Yankees," as they called them, were going towards Washington. Gen. Aiken and his friend, however, after a time, chartered a covered wagon and rode to Baltimore, about nine and a half, P. M. The streets were brilliantly lighted and full of people, some of them in uniforms, and most of them wearing rebel badges, and even the few words which the travelers heard as they passed along the crowded halls of their hotel, apprized them that no man could avow Unionism there, and preserve his life in safety for a moment. They accordingly went at once to their rooms, and kept out of sight until morning, when the hotel proprietor, a personal friend of Gen. Aiken's companion, and also of the leading Baltimore rebels, procured them papers signed by Gen. Winder and countersigned by Marshal Kane. Having these, they paid fifty dollars for a carriage which took them to Washington. Reaching Washington at ten, P. M., on Wednesday, Gen. Aiken found its silence and emptiness a startling contrast to the hot-blooded crowd at Baltimore. He says, "Half a dozen people in the hall of the hotel crowded around to ask questions about the North. I then began to realize the isolation of the city. Hurrying to Gen. Scott's headquarters, the old chief was found with only two of his staff. Upon reading the Governor's let-

ter he rose, and said, excitedly, "Sir, you are the first man I have seen with a written dispatch, for three days. I have sent men out every day, to bring intelligence of the Northern troops. Not one of them has returned. Where are the troops?" The number and rapidity of the questions and his very excited manner, gave me a further realization of the critical nature of the situation."

Calling on Secretary Cameron, Gen. Aiken was received very much in the same manner. A friend in one of the Departments advised very strongly against a return by the same route, "as my arrival was known and the general nature of my business suspected by rebel spies, with which the city abounded, and in some quarters least suspected. How the knowledge of my affairs could have been gained has always been a mystery, for I had realized, since leaving Philadelphia, that my personal safety depended entirely upon secrecy and prudence. At ten, A. M., I called on the President, and saw him for the first time in my life. It was an interview I can never forget. No office-seekers were about the presence that day. There was no delay in getting an audience. Mr. Lincoln was alone, seated in his business room up stairs, looking towards Arlington Heights, through a widely opened window. Against the casement stood a very long spy-glass, which he obviously had been using. I gave him all the information I could from what I had seen and heard during my journey. He seemed depressed beyond measure as he asked, slowly and with great emphasis, 'what *is* the North about? Do they know our condition?' I said, no, they certainly did not when I left. This was true enough. He spoke of the non-arrival of the troops under Gen. Butler, and of having had no intelligence from them for two or three days.

I have referred to the separation of the city from the North. In no one of many ways was it brought home more practically to my mind than in this. The funds in my possession were in New York City Bank notes. Their value in Washington had suddenly and totally departed. They were good for their weight in paper—no more. During my interview with the president my financial dilemma was referred to. I remarked that I had not a cent, although my pockets were full. He instantly perceived my meaning, and kindly put me in possession of such an amount of specie as I desired. Having delivered my despatch and the Governor's words of encouragement, and enjoyed an interview protracted by the President's desire beyond ordinary length, I left." The New York 7th reached the city just as

Gen. Aiken had walked from the President's house to the State Department, and when the flag announcing their arrival at the Baltimore Railroad Station was hoisted, says Gen. Aiken, "such a stampede of humanity, loyal and rebel, as was witnessed that hour in the direction of the Baltimore Railroad Station, can only be imagined by those who, like myself, took part in it. One glance at the gray jackets of the 7th put hope in the place of despondency in my heart." Gen. Aiken returned by taking a private conveyance and obscure roads until, north of the Pennsylvania line, he reached a railroad, and at Hanover, the first telegraph station, reported progress to Gov. Buckingham, having been unable to communicate with him during four days, and not having seen the United States flag once during the whole trip from Philadelphia around to the Pennsylvania line, except on the Capitol at Washington. Gen. Aiken, in concluding his account, says, undoubtedly with correctness, "There has been no hour since that when messages of sympathy, encouragement, and aid, from the loyal governor of a loyal State were more truly needed, or more effective upon the mind of our late President, than those I had the honor to deliver."

CHILDREN.

3152. Eliza Buckingham, (Aiken,) born May 21, 1862.
3152¼. William Buckingham, " " Jan. 24, 1864.
3152½. Mary Appleton, " " April 5, 1866.
3153. Jane McGregor, " " Aug. 4, 1867.
3153¼. Alfred Lawrence, " " July 6, 1870.
3153½. John, " " Nov. 3, 1871.

2357.

Sarah Carew Buckingham, daughter of Israel M. and Lydia (*Carew*) Buckingham, born June 14, 1842; married *Charles E. Dyer*, Sept. 2, 1863, and died childless, Oct. 13, 1864.

2358.

William Alfred Buckingham, Jun., son of Israel M. and Lydia (*Carew*) Buckingham, born May 4, 1847; married *Mary Day Reynolds*, Nov. 18, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3154. Helen Reynolds, born Jan. 2, 1870.
3155. William Alfred, " Feb. 28, 1871.

2386.

George W. Lyon, son of Humphrey and Harriet M. (*Canfield*) Lyon, and grandson of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born Feb. 22, 1821; married *Harriet H. Snow*, Jan. 27, 1852.

CHILDREN.

3156. Emma J., (Lyon,) born Feb. 1, 1853.
3157. William H., " " Aug. 11, 1855.
3158. Charles A., " " Nov. 7, 1858.

2387.

Ira C. Lyon, son of Humphrey and Harriet M. (*Canfield*) Lyon, and grandson of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born July 3, 1823; married *Martha K. Myhers*, in Aug., 1855.

CHILDREN.

3159. Susie M., (Lyon,) born Sept., 1856.
3160. Ira C., " " Oct., 1858.

2390.

Franklin Clinton Brownell, son of James H. and Louisa M. (*Canfield*) Brownell, and grandson of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born Feb. 11, 1830; married *Mary B. Mather*, April 3, 1857.

2391.

Emeline Canfield Brownell, daughter of James H. and Louisa M. (*Canfield*) Brownell, and granddaughter of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born Oct. 16, 1831; married *Nathaniel C. Boardman*, Aug. 2, 1852.

2392.

Jane Maria Brownell, daughter of James H. and Louisa M. (*Canfield*) Brownell, and granddaughter of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born March 11, 1833; married *David W. Watrous*, Sept. 29, 1868.

2394.

Susan Ellen Brownell, daughter of James H. and Louisa M.

(*Canfield*) Brownell, and granddaughter of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born July 16, 1836; married *Harper Boies*, July 9, 1868.

2397.

Caroline Canfield, daughter of Ira C. and Isabella H. S. (*Durham*) Canfield, and granddaughter of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born Oct. 27, 1845; married *Walter R. Bullock*, of Kentucky, Feb. 3, 1870.

2398.

Mary Readell Canfield, daughter of Ira C. and Isabella H. S. (*Durham*) Canfield, and granddaughter of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born Feb. 27, 1847; married *Rev. Benjamin F. Jones*, of Maryland, May 12, 1868.

CHILD.

3161. Benjamin Canfield, (Jones,) born March 26, 1869.

2410.

Lizzie H. Canfield, daughter of Jared H. and Mary A. (*Andrews*) Canfield, and granddaughter of Ira and Melinda (*Buckingham*) Canfield, born Sept. 13, 1844; married *Wilber F. Parker*, April 9, 1866.

2423.

Lord Sterne Houghton, son of Judge Daniel S. and Lydia C. (*Cushing*) Houghton, and grandson of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Jan. 28, 1815; married *Jane C. Billings*, Dec. 29, 1841, and died Dec. 14, 1866.

CHILDREN.

(1)	* Fredonia,	(Houghton,)	born Aug. 28, 1844;	m. *Louis McKinstry*, of Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1868; child *Grace*, born Feb., 1870.
(2)	Sarah Lavinia,	"	" May 10, 1846;	m. *James P. Knox*, of Peoria, Ill., Nov. 17, 1871.
(3)	Antoinette,	"	" March 21, 1850.	
(4)	Douglass,	"	" March 31, 1854.	
(5)	Olivia,	"	" July 30, 1856.	
(6)	Frances Ayer,	"	" July 6, 1859.	

* This and several succeeding names were received after the manuscript was in the printer's hands—too late to be numbered in their regular order.

2424.

MARTHA R. HOUGHTON, daughter of Judge Daniel S. and Lydia C. (*Cushing*) Houghton, and granddaughter of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Oct. 19, 1816; married *William F. Wheeler*, in 1843.

CHILDREN.

(1) Houghton, (Wheeler,) born Nov., 1844.
(2) Ida, " " July, 1850; died Nov. 19, 1866.

2425.

HENRIETTA E. HOUGHTON, daughter of Judge Daniel S. and Lydia C. (*Cushing*) Houghton, and granddaughter of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born July 8, 1821; married *Lawrence Risley*, June 7, 1842.

CHILDREN.

(1) Evelyn, (Risley,) born Feb. 26, 1843; m. *George H. Stetson*, of Bangor, Maine, Nov. 22, 1871.
(2) George Herbert, " " April 13, 1847; m. July 24, 1868.

2426.

ELLEN D. WHITE, daughter of Dr. Squire and Lydia C. (*Cushing*) White, and granddaughter of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born June 19, 1827; has been thrice married: (1.) To *George L. Barrett*, Aug. 20, 1846. (2.) To *Col. Stephen Morgan*, Nov. 9, 1851. (3.) To *Jose Quitting*, of Dentz, Cologne, Germany, June 27, 1870. No children have been returned.

2427.

GEORGE H. WHITE, son of Dr. Squire and Lydia C. (*Cushing*) White, and grandson of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Sept. 11, 1829; married *Ellen E. Pierce*, July 15, 1858.

CHILDREN.

(1) Squire, (White,) born June 11, 1859.
(2) Austin Pierce, " " May 16, 1864; died March 22, 1865.

2429.

EDWARD CUSHING, son of Milton Buckingham and Abigail B. (*Tupper*) Cushing, and grandson of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Sept. 26, 1827; married *Miss Burr*, of Wilmington, N. C., and died at Putnam, Ohio,—the place of his birth—April 4, 1852.

2430.

Rowena Sophia Cushing, daughter of Milton and Abigail B. (*Tupper*) Cushing, and granddaughter of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born March 27, 1829; married *Asa Brown, Esq.* of Wilmington, N. C., and died at the age of 29, leaving no children.

2431.

Milton Buckingham Cushing, son of Milton B. and Mary B. (*Smith*) Cushing, and grandson of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born April 20, 1837, at Columbus, Ohio; is a paymaster in the United States Navy, at present attached to U. S. Frigate "Constellation." He was married, in 1869, to *Ellen D. Grosvenor*, of Buffalo, N. Y.

2432.

William B. Cushing, son of Milton B. and Mary B. (*Smith*) Cushing, and grandson of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Nov. 4, 1842, in Wisconsin; led the expedition that destroyed the rebel ram Albemarle, and distinguished himself during the war by several daring exploits. He married *Kate L. Forbes*, of Fredonia, N. Y., in 1870. He is now waiting orders and with his family, in Fredonia, and is a commander in the U. S. Navy. Commanded six different vessels during the war, and received the thanks of Congress, Oct. 27, 1864.

CHILD.

(1) Mary L., (Cushing,) born Dec. 15, 1871.

2435.

Mary Isabel Cushing, daughter of Milton B. and Mary B. (*Smith*) Cushing, and granddaughter of Zattre and Rachel (*Buckingham*) Cushing, born Jan. 1, 1846, at Chicago, Ill., married *E. F. W. Gayle, Esq.*, of Boston, Mass., and resides at No. 7 Bowdoin Square.

2475.

Mary Buckingham, daughter of Catharinas P. and Mary (*Gird*) Buckingham, born Aug. 27, 1831; married *Dean K. Fenner*, Jan. 29, 1856, and died Feb. 10, 1870.

CHILDREN.

3162. Ina B., (Fenner,) born 1858.
3163. Alice, " " 1864.
3164. Frederick, " " ?

2476.

EUNICE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Catharinas P. and Mary (*Gird*) Buckingham, born April 12, 1834; married *A. S. Welch*, April 12, 1859, and died Feb. 1, 1867.

2479.

CATHARINE BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Catharinas P. and Mary (*Park*) Buckingham, born Feb. 17, 1843; married *R. H. Lamson*, Nov. 14, 1867.

2490.

EBENEZER B. CONVERSE, son of Charles C. and Catharine (*Buckingham*) Converse, born Sept. 14, 1840; married *Jane G. Andrews*, at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1868. Mr. Converse graduated at Yale in the class of 1861, and is an attorney-at-law in New York City.

2492.

CATHARINE B. CONVERSE, daughter of Charles C. and Catharine (*Buckingham*) Converse, born Oct. 4, 1844; married *William Walton Woolsey*, at New York City, June 1, 1869.

2504.

AURILLA FORD, daughter of Orrin and Aurilla J. (*Sprague*) Ford, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born Feb. 5, 1825; married *J. B. Sherwood*, Aug. 12, 1845.

2505.

MARY FORD, daughter of Orrin and Aurilla J. (*Sprague*) Ford, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born March 18, 1827; married *James Rollo*, Jan. 7, 1858.

2507.

NANCY FORD, daughter of Orrin and Aurilla J. (*Sprague*) Ford, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born March 31, 1831; married *A. B. Smith*, Aug. 20, 1857.

2508.

Lydia Ann Ford, daughter of Orrin and Aurilla J. (*Sprague*) Ford, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born April 12, 1835; married *L. Grover*, Oct. 12, 1853, and died in Listowell, Canada West.

2509.

Sarah Sprague Ford, daughter of Orrin and Aurilla J. (*Sprague*) Ford, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born May 22, 1837; married *J. Botsford*, Aug. 5, 1857.

2512.

Ann Eliza Whipple, daughter of Edward A. and Ann (*Sprague*) Whipple, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born April 4, 1832; married *Rev. J. K. Armstrong*, Jan. 1, 1856.

2515.

Julianna Skinner, daughter of Lucius and Julia Ann (*Sprague*) Skinner, married *G. L. Smith*, Oct. 7, 1844.

2516.

Sarah Skinner, daughter of Lucius and Julia Ann (*Sprague*) Skinner, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Sarah (*Buckingham*) Sprague, born Feb. 14, 1831; married *Edwin Smith*, May 22, 1851.

2557.

Mary Buskirk, daughter of William and Caroline Eloise (*Fairlamb*) Buskirk, and granddaughter of Samuel and Esther (*Buckingham*) Fairlamb, born Dec. 30, 1838; married *A. S. Clark*, of Wheeling, Virginia, Dec. 10, 1865.

2566.

George Buckingham Harrison, son of Rev. James and Fidelia (*Buckingham*) Harrison, born Oct. 13, 1835; married *Martha Cleveland*, Jan. 3, 1865.

2574.

HELEN BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Elisabeth (*Horr*) Buckingham, born April 18, 1839, at Jackson Town, Licking County, Ohio; graduated at Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, Mass., in 1862, and married *Benjamin F. Colt*, May 5, 1864.

2576.

ELISABETH HORR BUCKINGHAM, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (*Horr*) Buckingham, born April 30, 1843; graduated at Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, Mass., in 1864, and married *Rev. Lewis Gregory*, of Wilton, Conn., Aug. 12, 1868.

2636.

LAURA LEWIS, daughter of Walterman and Matilda (*Cooley*) Lewis, and granddaughter of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born Aug. 11, 1835; married *Charles Nesmith.* Nothing further is known.

2651.

MARRIETT COOLEY, daughter of Charles Henry and Esther N. (*Fuller*) Cooley, and granddaughter of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born Dec. 18, 1847; married *William D. Sink*, Dec. 18, 1864.

CHILDREN.

3165.	Carrie,	(Sink,)	born Nov. 29, 1865.
3166.	Walter,	"	" Feb. 11, 1868.
3167.	Frederick Wm.,	"	" March 21, 1870.

2659.

MAUD NICHOL, daughter of Augustus and Esther (*Cooley*) Nichol, and granddaughter of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born Oct. 20, 1850; married *R. J. Walker*, Dec. 18, 1865.

CHILDREN.

3168.	Elisabeth Ann,	(Walker,)	born April 6, 1867.
3169.	Minnie Esther,	"	" Sept. 13, 1868.
3170.	Samuel,	"	" June 6, 1870.

2660.

Eliza Nichol, daughter of Augustus and Esther (*Cooley*) Nichol, and granddaughter of Caleb and Matilda (*Buckingham*) Cooley, born March 9, 1852; married *William J. Walker*, April 20, 1870.

2683.

Ellen Buckingham, daughter of Samuel C. and Nancy (*Brainard*) Buckingham, born Oct. 24, 1838; married *Levi E. Latimer*, April 2, 1863. They reside in West Eau Clare, Wis.

CHILD.

3171. Eugene Buckingham, (Latimer,) born Oct. 20, 1867.

2684.

Harriet Buckingham, daughter of Samuel C. and Nancy (*Brainard*) Buckingham, born Jan. 29, 1840; married *David Tiffts*, Oct. 10, 1859. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILD.

3172. William Buckingham, (Tiffts,) born Nov. 11, 1863.

2718.

Emily Adelaide Buckingham, daughter of Dan Platt and Harriet L. (*Titus*) Buckingham, born May 12, 1845; married *Frederick B. Hart*, Oct. 17, 1867.

2719.

Horace Platt Buckingham, son of Dan Platt and Harriet L. (*Titus*) Buckingham, born Oct. 9, 1847; married *Mattie Sanford*, Aug. 3, 1867.

CHILD.

3173. Florence, born Jan. 25, 1869.

2720.

Catharine L. Buckingham, daughter of John A. and Clarissa (*Norton*) Buckingham, born Feb. 5, 1850; married *John E. Stannard*, Oct. 21, 1868. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

CHILD.

3174. Eugene Buckingham, (Stannard,) born Aug. 13, 1870; died Nov. 30, 1871.

2813.

EMMA E. COATES, daughter of Daniel and Lucinda M. (*Upham*) Coates, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Coates, born Sept. 2, 1841; married *Archie Armstrong*, Aug. 27, 1860.

CHILDREN.

3175. Carrie Annella, (Armstrong,) born June 7, 1861, in Youngstown, Ohio.
3176. Nellie, " " Sept. 27, 1864, in " "
3177. Wells W., " " March 26, 1866, in " "

2815.

TILDEN PORTER, son of Robert G. and Julia O. (*Buckingham*) Porter, born Dec. 8, 1838; is a member of the firm of Holloway & Porter, attorneys-at-law, at Chardon, Ohio. He married *Miss White*, Jan. 1, 1868. No further information has been received.

2817.

ABBIE PORTER, daughter of Robert G. and Julia O. (*Buckingham*) Porter, born July 15, 1848; married *W. C. Brainard*, Sept. 5, 1867.

2819.

MARY WARDEN, daughter of Parley and Atalanta (*Buckingham*) Warden, born ——, married *Chauncey Boughton*. Nothing further is known of her.

2846.

AMBROSIA COMPTON, daughter of David and Lovina (*Buckingham*) Compton, born Sept. 16, 1840; married *Frank Keeth*, June 9, 1867.

2866.

EUGENE CHILDS HILL, son of Samuel Butler and Hannah (*Coan*) Hill, and grandson of Samuel and Hester (*Buckingham*) Butler, born March 14, 1845; married *Emma G. Gladding*, June 3, 1868.

2873.

Russell Gladwin Arnold, son of Ashbel K. and Caroline (*Gladwin*) Arnold, and great-grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born June 23, 1831; married *Caroline A. Norton*, Nov. 6, 1851.

CHILDREN.

3178.	Emeline Ophelia,	(Arnold,)	born	April 22, 1854.
3179.	Isabel Helen,	"	"	July 28, 1855.
3180.	Susan Roxana,	"	"	March 24, 1857
3181.	Goule Tyler,	"	"	Feb. 7, 1859.
3182.	Ida Sonorah,	"	"	Nov. 18, 1860.

2875.

Phebe Prout Arnold, daughter of Ashbel K. and Caroline (*Gladwin*) Arnold, and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born June 19, 1842; married *James Norton*, July 3, 1862.

CHILD.

3183. Caroline Mary, (Norton,) born Sept. 1, 1867.

2876.

Loretta Gladwin, daughter of John P. and Loretta (*Frazer*) Gladwin, and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Sept. 24, 1829; married *Albert Wisner*, Feb. 6, 1851. No record of children has been received.

2877.

Caroline Mary Gladwin, daughter of John P. and Margaret (*Sutton*) Gladwin, and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Sept. 6, 1832; married *Wesley Dalrymple*, Sept. 28, 1851. They reside in Perry, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3184.	Edward F.,	(Dalrymple,)	born	Sept. 3, 1852.
3185.	Emma,	"	"	Oct. 11, 1857.
3186.	John Wesley,	"	"	July 24, 1865.

2879.

Roscoe H. Gladwin, son of John P. and Margaret (*Sutton*) Gladwin, and great-grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born March 29, 1843; married *Emma Fuller*, Feb. 14, '67.

CHILD.

3187. Olney Fuller, (Gladwin,) born Dec., 1867.

2882.

RUTH ELLEN GLADWIN, daughter of Hiram H. and Lydia J. (*Lake*) Gladwin, and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born May 25, 1834; married *John Curtis Prout*, Oct. 25, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3188. Hiram Curtis, (Prout,) born June 23, 1862; died July 23, 1862.
3189. Harriet Amelia, " " June 12, 1863.
3190. Ruth Ellen, " " Nov. 14, 1865.
3191. John Curtis, " " Aug. 29, 1867.

2883.

CHARLES HAYDEN GLADWIN, son of Hiram H. and Lydia J. (*Lake*) Gladwin, and great-grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*, Gladwin, born Oct. 8, 1836; married *Emily S. Shaw*, Oct. 26, 1865.

CHILDREN.

3192. Carrie Mabel, (Gladwin,) born Nov. 20, 1866.
3193. Charles H., " " April 22, 1868.

2886.

GILES SUTTON, son of William and Mary A. (*Gladwin*) Sutton, and great-grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Feb. 22, 1833; married *Ellen Conine*, March 25, 1856. Nothing further has been returned. Resides in Ashland, Greene Co., New York.

2887.

LOIS P. SUTTON, daughter of William and Mary A. (*Gladwin*) Sutton, and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Sept. 18, 1834; married *Daniel Ferris*, Sept. 2, 1857. They reside in Ashland, Greene Co., New York.

CHILDREN.

3194. Mary E., (Ferris,) born Feb. 21, 1859.
3195. Francis, " " Aug. 30, 1861.
3196. Emma, " " March 18, 1863.
3197. Charles, " " March 19, 1866.

2888.

Emily M. Sutton, daughter of William and Mary A. (*Gladwin*) Sutton, and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born June 16, 1836; married *Reuben Warne*, Nov. 9, 1859. He is a mechanic, and resides in Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3198. Mary G., (Warne,) born Nov. 28, 1860.
3199. Carrie M., " " Oct. 24, 1862.
3200. Willie, " " Jan. 19, 1867.

2889.

Russell G. Sutton, son of William and Mary A. (*Gladwin*) Sutton, and great-grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Oct. 21, 1838; married *Louisa Blinn*, Oct. 21, 1860, is a farmer, and resides in Ashland, New York.

CHILDREN.

3201. Willie E., (Sutton,) born Aug. 25, 1862.
3202. Eddie L., " " March 14, 1865.

2897.

Lucia Walkley, daughter of Lucius S. and Sarah Ann (*Knowles*) Walkley, and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born June 8, 1839; married *Sidney Jones*, Feb. 25, 1864, and resides in Westbrook, Conn. Mrs. Jones has placed the compiler of this work under special obligations for her efficient aid in tracing out the descendants of Daniel Gladwin and Bethiah Buckingham.

CHILD.

3203. Allen Walkley, (Jones,) born Aug. 15, 1865.

2898.

Oscar F. Knowles, son of Alpheus Welles and Amoret (*Pardee*)

Knowles, and great-grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born May 1, 1835; married *Julia A. Lynde*, of Chester, Oct. 3, 1864.

CHILD.

3204. Ellen Amanda, (Knowles,) born Nov. 28, 1865.

2900.

Ellen Knowles, daughter of Alpheus Wells and Amoret (*Pardee*) Knowles, and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born April 29, 1839; married *Joseph E. Stannard*, of Westbrook, April 19, 1861. She died March 4, 1862.

CHILD.

3206. Joseph Edson, (Stannard,) born Feb. 17, 1862.

2905.

Lydia Melissa Kelsey, daughter of Frances and Tamsin H. (*Knowles*) Kelsey, and great-granddaughter of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Feb. 26, 1843; married *Joseph Waterman*, of Cromwell, Oct. 11, 1866, and has one child name not known.

2913.

Nathan Gladwin, son of Josiah B. and Eliza (*Munger*) Gladwin, and great-grandson of Daniel and Bethiah (*Buckingham*) Gladwin, born Sept. 2, 1842; married *Josephine McKinstry*. He resides in Wisconsin.

CHILD.

3207. Willie D., (Gladwin,) born Jan. 23, 1866.

TENTH GENERATION.

2983.

Harriet Talcott Buckingham, daughter of George Talcott and Lavinia (*Linsley*) Buckingham, born May 31, 1832; married

Samuel A. Clarke, Feb. 23, 1852. They reside at Salem, Oregon, where he is editor and publisher of the Oregon Daily and Weekly Statesman.

CHILDREN.

3208.	Marian Winthrop,	(Clarke,)	born	Nov. 15, 1852, at Salem, Oregon.
3209.	Harriet Buckingham,	"	"	Jan. 10, 1855. " "
3210.	William Jessup,	"	"	Feb. 24, 1857.
3211.	Sarah Woodworth,	"	"	June 2, 1859.

2985.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, daughter of George Talcott and Lavinia (*Linsley*) Buckingham, born June 8, 1836; married *Cyrus S. Woodworth*, Jan. 7, 1855. Mr. Woodworth was born in Norwich, Windsor County, Vermont, June 11, 1819.

CHILDREN.

3212.	William Griswold,	(Woodworth,)	born	July 16, 1859, at Portland, Ore.
3213.	Cyrus Buckingham,	"	"	Jan. 26, 1861, " "
3214.	May Elisabeth,	"	"	Dec. 2, 1862, at Salem, "
3215.	Harriet Clark,	"	"	April 5, 1865, " " and died Nov. 22, 1870.

2987.

DAVID DEFOREST BENEDICT, son of Jonas and Fanny (*Buckingham*) Benedict, born Aug. 1, 1833; married *Hattie M. Deaver*, at New Haven, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1856. He is a physician, and resides at Norwalk, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3216.	Mary Deaver,	(Benedict,)	born	July 26, 1857.
3217.	Hattie M.,	"	"	Jan. 6, 1859.
3218.	Agnes C.,	"	"	Feb. 11, 1861.
3219.	Fanny Buckingham,	"	"	Jan. 14, 1863.
3220.	Frederick Platt,	"	"	April 7, 1866.
3221.	Ellen Eliza,	"	"	June 21, 1868.

2989.

FANNIE BUCKINGHAM BENEDICT, daughter of Jonas and Fanny (*Buckingham*) Benedict, born Aug. 14, 1839; married *Louis H. Severance*, at Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1862. They now reside at Titusville, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3222. John L., (Severance,) born May, 1863.
3223. Bessie S., " " Nov., 1865.
3224. Annie B., " " April, 1868.

2991.

Eliza Amelia Boalt, daughter of George A. and Eliza H. (*Sims*) Boalt, and granddaughter of Asa and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Sims, born Aug. 31, 1835; married *John M. Burt*, Jan. 13, 1859.

CHILDREN.

3225. George Caldwell, (Burt,) born April 21, 1860; died Aug. 6, 1860.
3226. John Marshall, " " Aug. 11, 1864; died Nov. 18, 1864.
3227. Anna Tisdale, " " May 26, 1866.

2992.

Anna Maria Boalt, daughter of George A. and Eliza H. (*Sims*) Boalt, and granddaughter of Asa and Lucinda (*Buckingham*) Sims, born Dec. 20, 1836; married *Eben J. Dennis*, Oct. 19, 1864, and died July 17, 1867, leaving no children.

2997.

George Miller, son of Nathanael B. and Lydia (*Ticknor*) Miller, born April 15, 1835; married *Nina Stahl*, at Clyde, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1861. He was grandson of William and Salome (*Buckingham*) Ticknor, and resides at Fremont, Ohio.

CHILD.

3228. Isaac T., (Miller,) born Nov. 24, 1862.

3048.

Marietta E. Buckingham, daughter of William and Rachel A. (*Chumard*) Buckingham, born Dec. 31, 1847; married *Edgar B. Wells*, July 4, 1868.

CHILDREN.

3229. Eugene W., (Wells,) born June 11, 1869.
3230. Minnie E., " " Sept. 22, 1870.

APPENDIX.

Note "A."

Abstract of will of Ann Buckingham, widow of Thomas Buckingham, the Puritan Settler.

Dated Milford, March 18, 1686-7.

She speaks of her "age and weakness."

1. Gives land to "my son, Samuel Buckingham."
2. " " "my grandchild, Ann Buckingham."
3. " a pair of sheets "to my grandchild, Mary Marvin."
4. " " " "to my grandson, Thomas Welch."
5. " a brass kettle "to my grandchild Sarah Fowler."
6. " a pair of sheets "to my grandchild Hester Welch."
7. " to the rest of her grandchildren, fifteen shillings each.
8. " "to my loving sons," Daniel Buckingham and Samuel Buckingham, certain pasture land.

9. After paying the debts, half of the estate to be equally divided between my two sons—Daniel Buckingham and Samuel Buckingham—and their heirs, forever. The other half of my estate to be eqnally divided between my loving son Thomas Buckingham, and my loving daughter Mary Palker, viz: that my said son Thomas Buckingham have first £10 out of it and then the remainder be equally divided between my son and daughter, Thomas Buckingham and Mary Palker, and their heirs, forever.

10. My will and intention is that my two sons Daniel and Samuel Buckingham, shall have my housing and lands.

Appoints Daniel and Samuel Buckingham executors.

Witnessed by DANIEL BUCKINGHAM,
SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM.

The estate was appraized at £188, 3*s*, 7*d*.

Note "B."

Last will and testament of Daniel Buckingham, eldest son of Thomas Buckingham, the puritan settler.

New Haven Probate Record, volume 4, page 39.

Mr. Gideon Buckingham, executor of the last will and testament of Daniel Buckingham, late of Milford, deceased, exhibited the last will and testament, of the deceased, which was approved in Court, and approved for record. Gideon Buckingham, one of the executors nominated in said testament, accepted the trust of executor. [Vol. 4, page 4.]

The last Will and Testament of Daniel Buckingham, of Milford, in the Colony of Connecticut, New England, being sick in body but of sound mind :—

I do, after my just debts are paid, dispose of my worldly goods as followeth :

Imprimis, I give to my beloved wife, Alice, my land lying in the Indian side, near the little bridge, being four acres, more or less.

Item, I give to my beloved son, Thomas, ye several parcels of land next mentioned, viz :

1. Two acres of salt meadow, lying in the Great Meadow, and bounded with Lieut. Baldwin's free way, east ; the highway, north.

2. Thirty acres of land, part at Esek and a part at Burnt Plain, or the whole at Burnt Plain, as he shall choose.

3. Twelve acres of land lying in the Indian side, near ye old gate.

Item, I give to my beloved sons, Gideon and Josiah, my land at the Rock, to be equally divided between them, except five acres, which I give to my grandson Benjamin.

Item, My land lying in the old field on the east side of the path, I give to my sons Gideon and Josiah, and to my grandson Benjamin, to be equally divided between them.

Item, I give to my son Gideon, ye land in ye mill lot, bounded with my son Langstaff's land, west ; John Plumb, north ; ye creek, east and south.

Item, I give to my sons, Gideon and Josiah, and my grandson Benjamin, twenty acres apiece at Marshy Hill.

Item, I give to my son Gideon, that part of my home lot at present in his possession.

Item, I give to my son Josiah, that part of my home lot at present in his possession.

Item, I give to my grandson Benjamin the other part of my home lot, at this time in the occupation of George Clark.

Item, I give to my sons, Gideon and Josiah, two acres of meadow, at the Round Meadow.

Item, I give to my sons, Gideon and Josiah, three acres of land in ye Bear Neck.

Item, I give to my grandson Benjamin, three acres in ye Bear Neck.

Item, I give my part and right in ye saw-mill to my sons Gideon and Josiah.

Item, I give to my sons, Gideon and Josiah, five acres lying in Beachy Swamp.

Item, My land near Odin Plain, I give to my sons, Gideon and Josiah, my daughter Hannah, and my grandson Benjamin, according as they now possess it.

Item, I give to my son Josiah, two acres and a half of land in ye point from ye creek to ye highway, bounded with Plumb's land, north.

Item, I give to my beloved daughter Hannah, my land lying at ye Mill Bridge, by estimate being fourteen acres, more or less.

Item, I give to my daughter Langstaff, two acres in ye old field, lying on ye west side of the highway.

Item, I give to my daughter Langstaff, and her son Bethuel, twenty acres at Marshy Hill.

Item, I give to my daughter Langstaff, and her heirs, one-fourth part of the meadow lying upon the Island in Stratford River. I do appoint my sons Thomas and Gideon, to be executors of this, my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this first day of May, in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twelve. Signed, sealed, and declared to be his last will and testament.

his
DANIEL $^{c}/_{o}$ BUCKINGHAM.
mark.

In ye presence of us,
SAMUEL EELLS,
JAMES PRIME,
NATHANAEL FARRAND.

Samuel Eels and Nathanael Farrand, two of the witnesses above said, appeared in Court and did solemnly swear that they saw the above testator, Daniel Buckingham, late of Milford, deceased, sign, seal, and declare this instrument, as his last will and testament, and y^t he was, according to the best of their understanding, of sound mind and memory, at ye doing thereof.

Test, JOSEPH WHITING, *Clerk*.

Page 41. Bethuel Langstaff, of Milford, disiring an appeal from the Probate of the will of Mr. Daniel Buckingham, late of Milford, deceased, to the Superior Court to be held at New Haven the second Tuesday of September next, is allowed the same, upon giving sufficient bond to prosecute his said appeal, to effect and answer all damages in his case he make not his plea good.

Bethuel Langstaff, principal, and William Fowler, surety, acknowledged themselves bound in a recognizance of fifty pounds, lawful money of this Colony, payable to the treasurer of New Haven County, if he shall not prosecute his said appeal to effect and answer all damages in case he make not his plea good.

Note "C."

Will of Samuel Buckingham, second son of Thomas Buckingham, the settler. New Haven Probate records, vol. 2, page 256.

Oct. 6, 1692. Be it known to all whom it may concern, y^t I, Samuel Buckingham, Senior, of Milford, in ye county of New Haven, in ye Colony of Connecticut, in New England, being by the Word of God, as also by many and full providences, put in mind of my final state here, and of finishing my course, yet being in some comfortable measure of health, with usual use of understanding and memory, do make this, my last Will and testament, in manner and form following:—

Imprimis, I desire, in faith and humility, to commit and commend myself into the hands of God, as a merciful Creator, and as a faithful Redeemer who hath said, "Look to me and be ye saved;" and I hope he hath made me willing so to do for righteousness and strength, and desire to wait on him, in the way of faith, and obedience, until my change come.

Item, My body, after my decease, in a Christian manner to be buried where my executors shall see meet.

Item, The worldly goods with which God hath he trusted me, I dispose as followeth:

Item, My will is, and unto my true and loving wife Sarah, I do give the one-half of my dwelling-house, and half the orchard, and four acres of land in ye Neck, next to Capt. Eells his land, and my meadow in the Great Meadow, and that part of meadow on ye Indian side of the cartway, with the two middle pieces of land in ye lot at ye barne, and four acres in ye middle of my land on Burnt Plain y^t is broken up, and the same breadth through the pasture, unto Mr. Whitman his land, with one-third part of ye land at the Neck gate; also, five acres of land in Eseck, which was my mother's land, during the time of her natural life.

Item, Unto my son-in-law, Barnabus Baldwin, that married my daughter Sarah, I do, by will, give the full and just sum of five shillings, to be paid by my executors.

Item, I give unto my grandchild, Thomas Baldwin, the eldest son of my daughter Sarah, deceased, if he live, so long as he or any heir, lawfully begotten of his own body, live to enjoy it, that two acres of land which I bought of Sylvanus Baldwin; but if he die and have no heir, male or female, of his own body, lawfully begotten, then my will is that my grandchild, Barnabus Baldwin, the youngest son of my daughter Sarah, deceased, if he live, so long as he or any heir, lawfully begotten of his own body, live to enjoy it, I say the above two acres of land; but after his or their decease, then my will is that it shall return unto my children or grandchildren, and their heirs, forever.

Item, My will is that if my grandchild, Barnabus Baldwin, the youngest son of my daughter Sarah, deceased, live to complete the age of twenty-one years, then I do give him the sum of six pounds, to be paid him by my executors.

Item, I do, by this my last will, give unto my daughter Ann Buckingham, the sum of fifty pounds, and she shall have two acres of my pasture land in Eseck as a part of the sum above mentioned.

Item, I do give unto my daughter Ruth Buckingham, the sum of fifty pounds. She shall have, as a part of said sum, two acres of my pasture land in Eseck.

Item, I do give, by this my last will, to my daughter Esther Buckingham, the sum of fifty pounds. She shall have, as part of the sum, two acres of my pasture land in Eseck.

Item, I do give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Buckingham, besides the dwelling house he now liveth in, with the barn belonging to it, with one acre of the home lot at the west end of my home lot, with the appurtenances belonging to that acre of home lot which I have already given unto him, and to his heirs, and beside of the six acres of upland which I have sold unto him at Burnt Plain, between that said land and the land willed to his deare mother, at the furthermost part of the lot at the barne in the woods as also the reversion of the farthermost part of the aforesaid lot in the woods, as also the right and intalement of the land in the Bare Neck, if it please God to give and continue to him an heir, according to the intale laid upon it, as also the third part of the land at the Neck gate.

Item, My will is, and I do hereby give, unto my youngest son, Thomas Buck-

ingham, ye one-half of the dwelling house that I now live in, and the barne belonging unto it, with the one-half of the home lot on the east side of the old ditch, and the half of the orchard, (the other half is willed unto his dear mother, as also my dear wife is to have the fruit of the old orchard that is on the east of my son Samuel's acre aforesaid, as also I do reserve an *interest in both* my barnes for my wife her use), as also the present enjoyment of the hitherward part of upland, a part of that lot in the woods that the barne stands on, and also the reversion of the two middle parts to him, of ye lott the barne stands on, as also ye land at the Burnt Plain, next to his own land that I have sold to him for a valuable consideration, by me received, I say between that and the land willed unto his dear mother, the breadth of that land from the highway unto Mr. Whitman's land, as also the one-third part at ye Neck Gate.

Item, My will is that all my other lands and meadows and pasture lands undisposed of by the will, I give unto my two sons, Samuel Buckingham and Thomas Buckingham, to be equally divided between them.

Item, I give an equal interest in my barn in the woods unto my two sons, Samuel and Thomas Buckingham.

Item, My will is, and hereby I give unto my son Thomas Buckingham, the reversion of the other half of my dwelling house and barn at home, with the other part of that home lot unto the old ditch.

Item, My will is, that after my loving wife her decease, the land and meadow and pasture ground I leave for her improvement y^t^ is not already settled by will, shall be equally divided between my two sons, to wit: Samuel Buckingham and Thomas Buckingham, they paying sixteen pounds apiece within two years after the reversion of these lands come into their hands, if they live till then, or if they leave any children lawfully begotten of their own bodies; and if it please God that any of my daughters die before marriage, or leave no children or child of their own body, lawfully begotten, then my will is, that the lands mentioned for part of their portions, shall then return to my children, or the survivors of them, brethren and sisters, equally.

Item, My will is, that if either of my two sons, Samuel or Thomas Buckingham, die and leave no heirs or heir of their own bodies, lawfully begotten, then two third parts of his or their lands shall immediately return unto the child or children of the other brother, if he have any; if not, then to be to my daughters' or their children, to the male children, or females, if no males, or if either of my sons die leaving an heir of his body, if his said heir die and leave no lawful heir of his own body, lawfully begotten, at his or her decease the said lands shall return unto my children or grandchildren surviving, and, farther, in case either of my sons die and have no heir, as aforesaid, then at the decease of his or their wives, or the child without heir, as aforesaid, then the other third part of his or their lands shall return, as aforesaid.

Item, I give to my three daughters, viz: Ann Buckingham, Ruth Buckingham, and Esther Buckingham, that parcel of land in the Point, next unto Theophilus Baldwin, to be divided between them equally. But if either of them die and leave no heirs of their own body, lawfully begotten, then the land shall return to the survivors of them; but if none, then it shall return to my sons, or sons of their children.

Item, My will is, that if either of my daughters above named, marry, and dwell

in the town, much want a place to build on, they shall have half an acre or three roods of my land at the Neck Gate, next to the Gate, and so down the hill. If they build on it and die and leave no heir of their own body, lawfully begotten, my will is that any of my two sons, or their heirs, shall have liberty to buy the land and buildings thereon, of them in whose hands they shall be. If they cannot agree, indifferent men shall set the price.

Item, I do, by will, reserve liberty for my unmarried children to live in my dwelling house until married, if they provide not for themselves other where to their content.

Item, I do give unto my son Samuel Buckingham, the remainder of the old orchard, from his own land to the old ditch, and by my will he shall make and maintain all ye dividing lines about it. By virtue of this will my son Thomas shall maintain no more fence between him and our neighbors than now we do against this part of the home lot.

Item, I do give unto my true and loving wife, Sarah Buckingham, ten pounds of my movable estate, what she shall choose; and also I do give unto her ten pounds of my estate to help to bring up my young children. Further, in case either of my sons die or leave no heir lawfully begotten, then my will is that then that parcel of upland that lieth on the west side of the highway at Burnt Plain, and the four acres of meadow at Ad^{m} Plaine, shall be to my three daughters and their heirs, or the survivors of them, forever, to be equally divided.

Item, I do, by this, my last will, nominate, constitute, and appoint my true and loving wife, Sarah Buckingham, and my sons Samuel and Thomas Buckingham, them three, to be the executors of this my last will and testament, or the major part of them, or any one of them if the other two be dead, or by the providence of God disenabled to act in it for ye confirmation of this to be my last will and testament. I have hereunto put my hand and seal, this third of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety-two.

SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM.

Signed, sealed, and delivered, to be my last
will and testament, in the presence of

DANIEL BUCKINGHAM,
JOSIAH PLATT.

Witnesses sworn in Court.

Samuel and Thomas Buckingham declared in court that they apprehended that the sixteen pounds apiece ordered to be paid by them as executors in ye said will, but not to whom, by said will, was meant or intended by the deceased to be paid to their sisters or their survivors, upon reversion of said lands to them, said Samuel and Thomas Buckingham.

An inventory of the estate of Mr. Buckingham, senior, late of Milford, deceased, taken by us whose names are underwritten, the second of April, 1700.

Imprimis, Wearing apparel, - - -	£14	17*s*.	6*d*.			
A bed and furniture, - - - -	13	0	0			
				£27	17*s*.	6*d*.
Other goods in the parlor, - - - - - -				22	12	0
In the parlor chamber, beds, furniture, and other goods, -				56	8	6
Cattle, other goods, etc., - - - - - -				78	3	0

In ye cellar, provisions and other goods,	8	3*s.*	0*d.*
In the kitchen, goods, etc.,	25	13	0
Corn and other grain,	36	5	6
Growing corn on the ground and other goods,	20	0	0
	£274	2*s.*	6*d.*
Housing and land,	428	0	6
	£792	3*s.*	0*d.*

April 10, 1700.

Sarah Buckingham, widow, made oath that she had truly made a presentment to the appraisers, of all the known goods and estate of her husband, deceased, within or about the house, and if more come to remembrance that was forgotten, she promised to add to it in the said inventory.

Before me, R. TREAT, *Dep. Gov.*

The said Sarah Buckingham, being under some present illness, not knowing whether she could be at Court, did declare her acceptance of being executor to the will of her dear husband, deceased, ye 10th of April, 1700.

Before me, R. TREAT, *D. Governor.*

Samuel Buckingham appeared in Court and made oath to the presentment of above inventory, promising to make an addition thereto of two parcels of land omitted, viz: two acres of land in Milford, given by will to Thomas Baldwin; the other parcel in New Haven township, with what also may come to mind.

Prized by us, JOSEPH PLATT,
JOSEPH TREAT.

Left. Joseph Platt, and Ensign Joseph Treat both personally appeared and were sworn, ye 9th of April, 1700, that they had prized the articles of ye above-said Inventory duely, to ye best of their skill.

Before me, R. TREAT, *D. Governor.*

Note "D."

A will of Attawanhood, third son of Uncas, is signed March 10th, 1676, in Lyme, near Eight-Mile Island, in Connecticut River. He gave to his sons a large tract of land, apparently north-west of Saybrook, with the condition that if one died it should go to the survivor, and if both died, to their sister. He also left them forty acres at Podunk, and about half a mile square within a tract which had a little previously been added to Hartford. These lands, if his three sons died, were to revert to his wives. The rest of his property was given away in enormous tracts, to various white persons of Hartford, Saybrook, and other places. Whole townships, as, for instance, those of Windham, Mansfield, and Canterbury, were included. A single grant covered 100,000 acres, and the whole line of lands reached eighteen miles north and south, and in some places east and west. The Indians who then resided on his territories, he directed to leave them and attach themselves to his father, Uncas. His sons he directed to live near Saybrook, to be taught English by their mother, and, at the end of four years to be placed at an English school. Thirty-five pounds which were owing to him by certain whites, as well as the rents of all the lands which he had left the boys

were to be expended in their support and education. He recommended his children earnestly to all his legatees, but more particularly to three whom he mentioned by name—Robert Chapman, William Pratt, and Thomas Buckingham. For himself, he directed that he should be buried at Saybrook, in a coffin, after the manner of the English.*

Note "E."

An abstract of the will of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, of Saybrook, taken from Probate records at New London.

The will is dated 14th of March, 1708–9, on his death-bed.

1. Provides for decent Christian burial.
2. " payment of debts.

Then comes bequests.

1. To Mary, his wife, he gives one-third of all his real estate, and one-third of all his movables, except only his two negro boys. Farther, as a token of his affection, three silver spoons, worth four shillings a pair, should be provided for her, marked with his and her name.

2. To his oldest son, Thomas Buckingham, £50 in money.

3. To his second son, Daniel, the least of his silver cups, that which was Edward Lorey's.

4. To his son Stephen, of Norwalk, all of his books, which he valued at £25 in money.

5. To my son Hezekiah, my negro boy Peter, to be his slave servant, which he values a £40—half of the same to be paid back again to his executors, to be disposed of in legacies to his grandchildren.

6. To his son-in-law, John Kirtland, his negro boy Philip, valued at £50—half to be paid back again to his executors, for the purpose before mentioned.

7. To his granddaughter, Hester Beaumont, £20 in money, when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen, or on the day of her marriage.

8. To the three other of his grandchildren, (the adult) Thomas, Hester, Ann, and Mary, four shillings each. To all the rest of his grandchildren, twenty shillings each, males twenty-one, daughters eighteen, at time of payment.

9. All the remainder of his estate to be equally divided between his four sons and two daughters.

The sons to have the real estate, and to make up to the daughters their share in case the movable estate amount not to so much.

Lastly, Thomas and Daniel, his sons, are appointed executors.

Will proved 8th of June, 1709.

Inventory taken 21st of April, 1709. The whole amount not stated.

The homestead was valued at £100. The plate enumerated consisted of eight spoons, one tankard, one large cup, two smaller cups, and two salt cellars, one set of bed curtains, with valance and silk fringe, six chairs with Turkey-work curtains, one chest, distinguished by inlaid work. These were the only items of interest beyond good substantial furniture, according to the style of the age.

---

* Vide Indian Papers, vol. 1, doc. 30.

Note "F."

Abstract of a will of Samuel Buckingham, of Lebanon, second son of Thomas Buckingham, Jun., who was born September 26, 1694, and died unmarried. His will is dated Lebanon, July 10, 1756.

He is sick — "being sick and weak in body"—and makes his mark, unable to write his name.

1st item. Bequeaths land to his nephew, William Buckingham.

2d. Gives one-half of the remainder of his land to his "beloved brother Buckingham." (Thomas, undoubtedly. The Christian name is omitted.)

3d. Gives the other half to Joseph Buckingham, his brother.

4th. Gives to his uncle Jedediah Buckingham, and Jeremiah Sylvia, use of what he has given to Thomas and Joseph, for one year.

5th. He gives to Thomas and Jedediah and William Buckingham, his wearing apparel, they paying his just debts and funeral expenses.

6th. Gives to the heirs of his sister, Sarah Crocker, the one-third part of his personal estate; she to have use of it while she lives.

7th. Gives his sisters, Margaret Johnson and Mary Huntington, the rest of his personal estate.

Appoints William Buckingham and Jedediah Buckingham, his executors.

Inventory of above land—256 acres, - - - -	£916	12*s.*	4*d.*
Personal property, - - - - - - -	157	9	9
	£1,074	2*s.*	1*d.*

Indenture between Thomas and Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook, sons of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, *vide* Lebanon Records, Vol. 9, p. 423, extracted by Rev. Samuel G. Buckingham.

Whereas, the parties to these presents have purchased a farm in the townships of Windham and Lebanon, which was formerly part of their honored father's, Rev. Mr. Thomas Buckingham, late of Saybrook, deceased, and the other part thereof Abimeleck's, Joshua's (Uncas) son, which contains, by estimation, about 530 acres, more or less, lying and being on the southwest side of Willimanticuck River, bounded as followeth: The first bound begins at the mouth of Hop River, and runs 49½ rods upon the river, to a walnut staddle, marked "——, etc." Again, one of the bounds is a maple staddle, marked "T. D. B." It is signed and sealed at Saybrook, by Daniel Buckingham, May 24, 1722. Witnessed by Samuel Buckingham and Daniel Buckingham. Recorded, February 15, 1760.

Deed of Abimeleck, Joshua's son, of six hundred acres of wilderness land, joining lands belonging to Thomas Buckingham, Senior, and John Clark, of Saybrook, dated Dec. 7th, 1702. Recorded at Lebanon, February 15, 1760.

There is also a deed of William Pitkin, of Hartford, and others, to Thomas and Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook, of a certain farm or tract of land, sometimes called "Buckingham's Farm," being, by estimation, about 850 acres, lying southerly from the plantation of Coventry, and abuts west on Willimantuck River, north on Hop River, west by land released to us by the said grantees, south

on land sold to Capt. William Clark and Deacon Josiah Dewey, and part on land released to us by the abovesaid grantees; and also one hundred acres more adjoining to said farm, southwest and northwest. March 19, 1712, or 1713.

Witnessed by Abigail Lord and Margaret Butler. Entered, Feb. 15, 1760.

Note "G."

Lands of Thomas Buckingham, Jun., in Lebanon.

In volume 6 of Lebanon Records, is what is entitled "The Village Proprietors' Patent," which comprises the title of the individuals within mentioned (a large number) to their lands, which belongs to Thomas Buckingham and John Clark. It begins, "Whereas, Thomas Buckingham and John Clark, both of Saybrook, in the County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, having purchased a large tract of land of Abimeleck, an Indian, a parcel of which they did, by deed well executed, bearing date Sept. 20, A. D. 1699, convey unto William Clark, Esq., lately of Lebanon, now deceased, and Josiah Dewey, of Lebanon, which is now in the County of Windham, and Colony of Connecticut aforesaid. And whereas, the said William Clark and Josiah Dewey have conveyed a certain parcel thereof, lying in the town-ship of Lebanon aforesaid." It bounds it from the west side of Capt. John Mason's land to run northerly, leaving a mile at the upper end to the river Willimantock, or Shetucket, against Windham, and "to hold a straight line until it come within a mile and a quarter of Hartford gentlemen's land, then bounded by a west line until it come to Saybrook men's land, south by the west line that divides between Abimeleck and Owaneco. Agreed on by the Commissioners appointed by the General Courts." Recorded at New London, Sept. 21, 1699. On the next page is an agreement signed by Buckingham and Clark, securing to the same a clear title to the land.

In volume 4, of Land records, in Lebanon, is the following entry: "I, Thomas Buckingham, of Saybrook, for and from good considerations of love, good-will, and affection which I have and do bear towards my son Samuel Buckingham, of the town, county, and colony aforesaid," give 320 acres in the town of Lebanon, valued at £200, May 24, 1722.

In volume 8, of Lebanon Records, is the following entry: "Indenture made March 28, 1711, between Thomas and Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook, and James Badcock, of Windham, of the County of Hartford." They had purchased a farm, what was formerly Mr. Thomas Buckingham's and Mr. John Clark's, of Saybrook, containing, by estimation, 500 acres, lying on the southwest side of Willimanticock River, beginning at a tree marked "T. B. & J. C.," then it makes a division of the same. There are other singular entries, but the above are sufficient to show that he was a large landholder in Lebanon. Some of this land he held by purchase, but probably more of it by gift from his father, who held large tracts as one of the legatees of Attawanhood, the son of Uncas, in connexion with Robert Chapman and William Pratt.

Note "H."

Lands of Daniel Buckingham, son of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, in Lebanon.

Vol. 8. "Deed of Abimeleck, Joshua's son, of six hundred acres of wilder.

ness land, joining land belonging to Thomas Buckingham, Sen., and John Clark, of Saybrook, dated Dec. 7, 1702."

Deed of William Pitkin, of Hartford, and others, to Thomas and Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook, of a certain farm or tract of land, sometimes called "Buckingham's Farm," being, by estimation, about 850 acres, lying southerly from the plantation of Coventry, and abuts west on Willimantuck River, north on the Hop River, west by land released to us by the said grantees, south on land sold to Capt. William Clark and Deacon Josiah Dewey, in part, and part on land released to us by the aboves^d grantees; and also 100 acres more adjoining to said farm, southwest and northwest. March 19, 1712 or 1713.

Note "I."

Lands assigned to Mr. Buckingham as a part of his salary. The deed of the lands granted to Mr. Buckingham as his settlement, bears date April 7, 1699.

1. One home lot, four acres, bounded east by the land of Thomas Betts, and the common fence, partly; west, the town's highway; north, the home lot of Thomas Seamer; south, land and home lot of heirs of John Raymond, Senior, deceased, with the house which is now built.

2. Land in the field, swamp and upland, sixteen acres; one-half to him and his heirs forever, the other half, after his decease, to return to the town.

3. Ten acres of upland lying in the woods, lying near the town over the North Brook, so called.

4. Three score acres of land in the woods, bounded by marked trees, adjoining part of the land of Samuel Hayes and Ensign John Belden, above Chestnut Hill.

5. Salt marsh meadows, two acres, bounded east by the Cove, and north and northwest by the bank of upland, south by a fence and a small creek near John Bouton's meadow.

6. Three hundred pounds right in commonage.

Note "J."

The will of Mary Buckingham, in the 8th volume of Lebanon Records.

The will of Mary Buckingham, widow and relict of Mr. Thomas Buckingham, late of Saybrook, deceased, now of Lebanon, dated April 23, 1771, "aged and infirm," gives property—

1. To her two grandsons, Stephen and Ambrose, "only surviving children of my beloved son Stephen, deceased, late of Saybrook," she gives land—fourteen and one-half acres of the "Bochim Farm, in Saybrook, and land laid out to me on my Pantapaug quarter, right adjoining to the abovesaid land," and "all laid out adjoining to the land my son Stephen was possessed of at his death."

2. She gives Stephen and Ambrose all her "right in the town commons and in Pantapaug quarter," when twenty-one years of age.

3. In case they die without heirs, gives it to her son Jedediah, on condition that if Stephen or Ambrose shall ever call upon, sue, or any ways perplex my son Jedediah on account of the estate my daughter Mary died siezed of, and which, to my knowledge, my son Stephen, now deceased, and my son Jedediah, settled in

their life time, "and in case they distress Jedediah on account of Mary's estate, Jedediah shall have the whole she has willed them."

4. She gives to her son Jedediah, use of lands at Saybrook, till her grandsons arrive at the age of twenty-one.

5. She gives Jedediah all the rest; i. e., her personal estate.

6. She appoints Jedediah sole executor.

Proved December 25, 1771.

Note "K."

An outline pedigree of the Hale families connected by marriage with Buckingham families.

First Generation.

Samuel Hale, the first of the name in this country, born in 1615, was among the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. He married *Mary* ——, about 1640–1, by whom he had eight children.

Second Generation.

Thomas, the sixth child of Samuel and Mary Hale, was born in 1653, and married *Naomi Kilborn*, Oct. 30, 1679. He had by her six children.

Third Generation.

Timothy, the sixth child of Thomas and Naomi (*Kilborn*) Hale, born in 1692, married *Sarah Frary*, by whom he had four children.

Fourth Generation.

Timothy Hale, Jun., the second child of Timothy and Sarah (*Frary*) Hale, was born Aug. 3, 1727, and married *Hannah Hale*, who was born May 9, 1732, and died Dec. 28, 1786.

Fifth Generation.

Benjamin Hale, son of Timothy and Hannah Hale., born Oct. 30, 1759; married *Martha Wells*, Dec. 23, 1783.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN.

Philo,	born	March 16, 1785; m. *Caroline M. Butler.*
Hannah,	"	Nov. 14, 1786; m. *Rev. Prince Hawes.*
Timothy,	"	Oct. 14, 1788; m. *Ann Hale.*
Benjamin,	"	Sept. 16, 1790; m. *Lavinia Talcott.*
Eunice,	"	Oct. 22, 1793; m. *Ebenezer Buckingham.*
Anna,	"	March 9, 1795; m. *Alvah Buckingham.*
Jerusha M.,	"	Sept. 17, 1797; m. *Eben P. Sturges.*
Lucy,	"	May 22, 1800; m. *Solomon Sturges.*

INDEX

TO

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BUCKINGHAM,

THE SETTLER.

IN TWO PARTS.

PART I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS BEARING THE SURNAME OF BUCKINGHAM.

[The figures in the left-hand column designate the number of the individual, and in the right-hand column the date of birth.]

A.

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
1545.	Aaron,	1810	770.	Albert,	1851
2068.	Aaron S.,	1837	1933.	Albert,	1840
2955.	Aaron S.,	1860	2291.	Albert,	1865
388.	Abel,	1745	908.	Albert B.,	1840
433.	Abel,	1776	3046.	A bert E.,	1844
972.	Abel,	1847	890.	Albert S.,	1842
366.	Abigail,	1720	273.	Alberto,	
389.	Abigail,	1760	2112.	Alexander,	1835
1312.	Abigail,	1751	2113.	Alexander H.,	1837
1359.	Abigail,	1758	1565.	Alfred G ,	1806
1780.	Abigail,	1801	1567.	Alfred H.,	1811
919.	Abigail A.,	1842	366.	Alfrida,	
521.	Abigail D.,	1816	33.	Alice,	1715
384.	Abijah,	1735	970.	Alice,	1861
426.	Abijah,	1761	1080.	Alice,	1854
427.	Abijah,	1763	2499.	Alice,	1848
1976.	Adaliza,	1817	2830.	Alice,	1856
2275.	Addie M.,	1844	664.	Alice A.,	1853
2687.	Adelia E.,	1851	2689.	Alice M.,	1861
300.	Adelle,		2608.	Alice P.,	
1317.	Adonijah,	1733	2984.	Allen L.,	1834
408.	Alanson,	1797	855.	Almeda,	1844
1115.	Alanson,	1862	518.	Almira,	1809

Number.		Birth.
574.	Almira,	1813
1579.	Almira,	1794
2927.	Almus,	
2031.	Almus W.,	1832
1862.	Alonzo D.,	1810
3129.	Alson,	1862
1777.	Altana,	1818
551.	Althea,	1819
1495.	Alvah,	1791
3056.	Alvin,	1858
2121.	Amanda,	1823
2462.	Amanda,	1836
1828.	Amanda,	1804
2596.	Amanda T.,	
467.	Amarilla,	1808
1503.	Amasa,	1787
1925.	Amasa S.,	1826
1719.	Ambrose,	1805
2277.	Ambrose H.,	1847
1407.	Ambrose W.,	
1675.	Amelia,	1784
2201.	Amelia,	1843
2287.	Aminda F.,	1856
748.	Amos,	1821
834.	Andrew,	1840
891.	Andrew,	1846
1822.	Andrew,	1744
623.	Andrew C.,	1821
877.	Andrew D.,	1849
965.	Andrew M.,	1865
878.	Andrew S.,	1852
41.	Ann,	1739
53.	Ann,	1746
367.	Ann,	1723
1278.	Ann,	1705
1313.	Ann,	1753
1314.	Ann,	1728
1334.	Ann,	1737
1371.	Ann,	1774
1477.	Ann,	1795
204.	Ann E.,	1832
653.	Ann E.,	1832
869.	Ann E.,	1841
541.	Ann M.,	1817
1816.	Ann M.,	1819
2577.	Ann M.,	1845
3002.	Ann M.,	1854
1540.	Ann S.,	1792
61.	Anna,	1780
422.	Anna,	1770
1459.	Anna,	1760
2347.	Anna,	
2603.	Anna,	
2690.	Anna,	1863
2954.	Anna A.,	1870
638.	Anna E.,	1840
101.	Anna J.,	1819
2625.	Anna S.,	1846
1201.	Anna W.,	1861
340.	Anne,	1674
1263.	Anne,	1840
1500.	Anne,	1777
3054.	Anne,	1851
876.	Annie M.,	1853
594.	Annus,	1830
883.	Annot,	1852
2122.	Antoinette,	1825
1545½.	Arabella,	
2234.	Armenia,	1826
2036.	Arthur,	1849
2501½.	Arthur H.,	1870
1982.	Aylette,	1828

B

649.	Belinda,	1825
1831.	Belinda,	1812
27.	Benjamin,	1699
380.	Benjamin,	1737
568.	Benjamin,	1824
1368.	Benjamin,	1768
2710.	Benjamin,	1860
1572.	Benjamin F.,	1796
1974.	Benjamin F.,	1814
1889.	Benjamin H.,	1820
2578.	Benjamin H.,	1848
1597.	Benjamin L.,	1803
2980.	Benjamin L.,	1870
540.	Benjamin M.,	1812
845.	Benjamin M.,	1850
424.	Benjamin W.,	1776
980.	Bertha M.,	1859
1356.	Bethiah,	1751
404.	Betsey,	1805
509.	Betsey,	1805
1718.	Betsey,	1803
861.	Betsey E.,	1836
544.	Botsford W.,	1823
1492.	Bradley,	1784
1867.	Bradley,	1822
2575.	Bradley,	1841
3034.	Brayton,	1868
550.	Buel,	1816
481.	Bulah,	1799
3061.	Burton,	1862
915.	Byram E.,	1834
3060.	Byron,	1852
569.	Byron B.,	1802

C.

Number.		Birth.
561.	Caroline,	1806
577.	Caroline,	1810
650.	Caroline,	1827
1874.	Caroline,	1840
1975.	Caroline,	1815
610.	Caroline A.,	1833
889.	Caroline E.,	1839
2196.	Caroline M.,	1826
1207.	Carrie,	1859
2709.	Carrie,	1858
2706.	Carrie A.,	1864
2732.	Carrie A.,	1858
2840.	Cassius,	1849
1833.	Catharinas P.,	1808
1837.	Catharine,	1819
2479.	Catharine,	1843
2503.	Catharine,	
2717.	Catharine A.,	1843
1079.	Catharine H.,	1852
2720.	Catharine L.,	1850
2729.	Catharine L.,	1847
549.	Charity,	1813
2594.	Charity D.,	1870
514.	Charles,	1815
677.	Charles,	
1142.	Charles,	1850
1775	Charles,	1804
2337.	Charles,	
2346.	Charles,	
2482.	Charles,	1849
2835.	Charles,	
3035.	Charles,	1852
157.	Charles A.,	1838
232.	Charles B.,	1847
847.	Charles B.,	1859
907.	Charles B.,	1837
205.	Charles C.,	1834
207.	Charles D.,	1838
317.	Charles D.,	1869
197.	Charles E.,	1850
2115.	Charles E.,	1826
185.	Charles F.,	1849
92.	Charles G.,	1804
565.	Charles G.,	1815
2599.	Charles G.,	
164.	Charles H.,	1837
1963.	Charles H.,	1807
2212.	Charles H.,	1842
2977	Charles H.,	1855
1700.	Charles J.,	1810
2716.	Charles L.,	1841
2727.	Charles L.,	1865
291.	Charles M.,	1856
2130.	Charles W.,	1865
879.	Charlie L.,	1855
194.	Charry A.,	1833
584.	Charlotte,	1826
985.	Charlotte,	1864
1516	Charlotte,	
1678.	Charlotte,	1786
2852.	Charlotte,	1850
916.	Charlotte A.,	1835
529.	Chloe,	1798
821.	Chloe E.,	
910.	Christopher,	1844
1116.	Clara M.,	1864
2728.	Clara M.,	1868
2502	Clarence,	
438.	Clarissa,	1794
652.	Clarissa M.,	1830
450.	Clark,	1797
634.	Clark,	1840
859.	Clark,	1831
2851.	Clark,	1849
2841.	Clayton,	1852
31.	Clemence,	1710
264.	Clin on C.,	1849
863.	Cora A.,	1853
982.	Cora A.,	1853
678.	Cornelia,	
833.	Cornelia,	1837
1408.	Cornelius,	
2254.	Cornelius,	1849
3065.	Cornelius,	1853
1722.	Cornelius G.,	1813
405.	Curtis,	1765
442.	Cynthia,	1804
470.	Cyrenus,	1786
496.	Cyrus,	

D.

420.	Dan,	
1940.	Dan P.,	1816
16.	Daniel,	1666
24.	Daniel,	1695
32.	Daniel,	1712
35.	Daniel,	1747
58.	Daniel,	1775
98.	Daniel,	1813
105.	Daniel,	1800
182.	Daniel,	1860
1257.	Daniel,	1672
1275.	Daniel,	1698
1316.	Daniel,	1731
1333.	Daniel,	1735
1463.	Daniel,	1772
1467.	Daniel,	1787

Number.		Birth.
296.	Daniel B.,	1865
191.	Daniel H.,	1823
2067.	Daniel W.,	1834
419.	David,	1760
458.	David,	1805
530.	David,	1801
1688.	David A.,	1803
440.	David W.,	1797
365.	Deborah,	1718
2848.	De Ette,	1845
749.	Dennis,	1826
2836.	Dwight,	
2195.	Dyer,	1824

E.

858.	Earl,	1829
17.	Easter,	1667
444.	Ebenezer,	1807
369.	Ebenezer,	1727
391.	Ebenezer,	1764
1337.	Ebenezer,	1748
1486.	Ebenezer,	1772
1489.	Ebenezer,	1778
1835.	Ebenezer,	1815
1541.	Ebenezer,	1829
1864.	Ebenezer,	1814
2579.	Ebenezer H.,	1850
1881.	Ebenezer M.,	1824
2478.	Ebenezer P.,	1840
807.	Edgar,	1848
891.	Edgar,	1839
880.	Edgar B.,	1859
2942.	Edith D.,	1859
1987.	Edmund,	1818
958.	Edna,	1855
971.	Edna,	1863
848.	Edward,	1837
1923.	Edward D.,	1819
2703.	Edward D.,	1853
2481.	Edward H.,	1847
798.	Edward J.,	1852
1928.	Edward L.,	1834
2157.	Edward L.,	1834
1197.	Edward N.,	1867
310.	Edward T.,	1864
547.	Edwin,	1808
2293.	Edwin,	1869
755.	Edwin C.,	1834
1202.	Edwin W.,	1855
2945.	Elbert,	
2064.	Elbert E.,	1840
208.	Elbert S.,	1840
746.	Elias,	1814
359.	Elisabeth,	
373.	Elisabeth,	1738
482.	Elisabeth,	
545.	Elisabeth,	1804
611.	Elisabeth,	1838
1336.	Elisabeth,	
1410.	Elisabeth,	
1494.	Elisabeth,	1789
1499.	Elisabeth,	1775
1509.	Elisabeth,	1776
1583.	Elisabeth,	1804
1891.	Elisabeth,	1827
1894.	Elisabeth,	1836
2186.	Elisabeth,	1818
3004.	Elisabeth,	1857
912.	Elisabeth B.,	1848
2576.	Elisabeth H.,	1843
1198.	Elisabeth W.,	1854
501.	Eliza,	1806
1829.	Eliza,	1809
2629.	Eliza,	1858
583.	Eliza A.,	1823
2349.	Eliza C.,	1838
2066.	Eliza H.,	1833
1778.	Eliza M.,	1815
921.	Ella D.,	1849
2943.	Ella F.,	1861
2581.	Ella J.,	
760.	Ella M.,	1851
2683.	Ellen,	1838
663.	Ellen L.,	1848
658.	Ellen M.,	1845
884.	Ellen M.,	1854
2060.	Ellen M.,	1830
2731.	Ellen M.,	1855
2944.	Ellen M.,	
2632.	Ellen W.,	1863
973.	Ellis,	1849
2290.	Elmore,	1864
2062.	Elmina L.,	1834
1205.	Elnathan W.,	1866
2230.	Emeline,	1818
138.	Emily,	1815
506.	Emily,	1816
515.	Emily,	1818
567.	Emily,	1821
2211.	Emily A.,	1840
2718.	Emily A.,	1845
767.	Emily E.,	1844
2723.	Emily L.,	1856
2850.	Emma,	1847
3051.	Emma,	1845
3067.	Emma A.,	1867
791.	Emma F.,	1840
228.	Emma G.,	1848
2946.	Emma J.,	
246.	Emma K.,	1835
227.	Emma L.,	1844
1147.	Emma L.,	1869
165.	Emma V.,	1843

Number.		Birth.
3127.	Emma V.,	1861
1872.	Emma W.,	1836
2042.	Emory Z.,	1842
112.	Ency,	1793
374.	Enoch,	1740
410.	Enoch,	1778
489.	Enoch,	1795
387.	Ephraim,	1743
436,	Ephraim,	1782
378.	Epinetas,	1730
417.	Epinetas,	1757
302.	Erastus,	
405.	Erastus C.,	1807
2035.	Erastus D.,	1843
2829.	Estella,	1853
546.	Esther,	1806
23.	Esther,	1679
351.	Esther,	1701
370.	Esther,	1730
376.	Esther,	1725
401.	Esther,	1772
449.	Esther,	1796
476.	Esther,	1799
1309.	Esther,	1745
1403.	Esther,	
1491	Esther,	1782
660.	Esther A.,	1835
882.	Esther B.,	1829
622.	Esther M.,	1817
397.	Eunice,	1775
1409.	Eunice,	
1715.	Eunice,	1795
2476.	Eunice,	1834
2274.	Eunice B.,	1842
3062.	Eugene,	1866
2721.	Eugene H.,	1852
2500.	Eva,	1851
2726.	Eva E.,	1862
1875.	Evaline,	1842
1192.	Evalyn,	1844

F.

2686.	Fannie M.,	1848
453.	Fanny,	1792
1573.	Fanny,	1798
1684.	Fanny,	1804
2171.	Fanny,	1809
1214.	Fanny E.,	1865
1863.	Fidelia,	1812
1980.	Fidelia,	1824
2828.	Fidelia,	1851
2270.	Fidelia A ,	1831
885	Fitch R.,	1831
2707½.	Flora J.,	1833
3173.	Florence,	1869
304.	Florence L.,	1856
2467.	Florence L.,	1852
2598.	Florence L.,	
966.	Florence M.,	1853
765.	Floretta J.,	1842
1571.	Floyd,	1794
486.	Frances,	1814
2832.	Frances,	1842
955.	Frances E.,	1844
793.	Frances J.,	1853
974.	Frances M.,	1852
2203.	Frances S.,	1850
3047.	Francis M.,	1846
1215.	Francis S.,	1857
713.	Frank,	1827
298.	Frank L.,	1867
1112.	Frank M.,	1857
181.	Frank P.,	1852
2114.	Franklin,	1824
980.	Franklin P.,	1843
2286.	Franklin W.,	1853
91.	Frederick,	1799
898.	Frederick,	1835
2030.	Frederick,	1830
2477.	Frederick,	1837
1146.	Frederick C.,	1867
2966.	Frederick E.,	1857
2707.	Frederick G.,	1868
2589	Frederick J.,	1853
981.	Frederick L.,	1846
806.	Frederick S.,	1849
2071.	Frederick W.,	1844
1558.	Freelove,	1793

G.

2829.	Garrison,	1849
662.	George,	1846
714.	George,	1829
276.	George,	
531.	George,	1807
654.	George,	1834
1366.	George,	1764
1560.	George,	1797
1574.	George,	1801
2119.	George,	
2198.	George,	1829
2233.	George,	1824
2343.	George,	
3036.	George,	1855
196.	George A.,	1839
1779.	George A.,	1817
1966.	George A.,	1818
982.	George B.,	1849
1561.	George C.,	1798
769.	George E.,	1847

Number.		Birth.
822.	George E.,	
1189.	George E.,	1864
2958.	George E.,	1868
836.	George F.,	1823
565.	George H.,	1813
2117.	George H.,	1834
2941.	George H.,	1857
1930.	George L.,	1828
144.	George S.,	1828
2170.	George T.,	1806
1871.	George W.,	1830
2283.	George W.,	1847
2708.	George W.,	1854
21.	Gideon,	1675
52.	Gideon,	1744
1280.	Gideon,	1768
1344.	Gideon,	1737
1364.	Gideon,	1760
1510.	Gideon,	1779
1964.	Gideon M.,	1811
1549.	Gideon W.,	
437.	Gilbert,	1785
978.	Gilbert,	1868
1581.	Gilbert,	1798
2065.	Gilbert F.,	1831
979.	Gilbert W.,	1856
1321.	Giles,	1742
1472.	Giles,	1777
1827.	Goodsell,	1802
1830.	Goodsell,	1810
2464.	Goodsell,	1841
2956.	Grace W.,	1862

H.

Number.		Birth.
1458.	Hamlin B.,	1789
1772.	Hamlin B.,	1861
15.	Hannah,	1663
28.	Hannah,	1702
338,	Hannah,	1671
379.	Hannah,	1733
975.	Hannah D.,	1854
570.	Hannah M.,	1805
917.	Hannah M.,	1838
533.	Harmon,	1793
552.	Harmon,	1802
238.	Harriet,	1854
1577.	Harriet,	1808
1922.	Harriet,	1816
2684.	Harriet,	1840
2003.	Harriet,	1856
526.	Harriet A.,	1832
579.	Harriet B.,	1814
626.	Harriet E.,	1823
957.	Harriet E.,	1849
656.	Harriet L.,	1834
711.	Harriet M.,	1823
637.	Harriet O.,	1837
751.	Harriet R.,	1825
2350.	Harriet T.,	1842
2983.	Harriet T.,	1832
1575.	Harry,	1803
2844.	Harry,	1864
586.	Hart E.,	1808
555.	Harvey,	1809
557.	Harvey,	1809
520.	Harvey C.,	1813
1191.	Hattie A.,	1869
2734.	Hattie B.,	1865
1209.	Hattie L.,	1866
1199.	Helen,	1856
1578.	Helen,	1811
2480.	Helen,	1846
2574.	Helen,	1839
2160.	Helen A.,	1838
633.	Helen C.,	1837
1601.	Helen H.,	1815
3154.	Helen R.,	1870
703.	Henrietta,	
2118.	Henrietta,	1841
2236.	Henrietta,	1830
608.	Henry,	1828
702.	Henry,	
1673.	Henry,	1779
2123.	Henry,	1827
2982.	Henry,	1830
517.	Henry A.,	1824
797.	Henry A.,	1849
1777.	Henry A.,	1812
764.	Henry C.,	1837
162.	Henry D ,	1833
758.	Henry E.,	1843
835.	Henry G.,	1821
888.	Henry G.,	1837
1195.	Henry G.,	1852
2202.	Henry G.,	1847
768.	Henry H.,	1846
954.	Henry H.,	1842
2161.	Henry H.,	1844
651.	Henry S.,	1828
2501¼.	Henry W.,	1868
251.	Herman,	1849
552.	Herman,	1802
559.	Herman,	1818
870.	Herman,	1844
881.	Herman,	1864
1517.	Herman C.,	1812
596.	Herman L.,	1827
2064.	Herbert S.,	1836
422.	Hester,	1677
423.	Hester,	1772
1353.	Hester,	1746
1255.	Hester,	1668
1276.	Hester,	1701
408.	Hezekiah,	1774
454.	Hezekiah,	1794
1261.	Hezekiah,	1682
1285.	Hezekiah,	1727
1362.	Hezekiah,	1757
1535.	Hezekiah,	1801
500.	Hiram,	1804

Number.		Birth.
1544.	Hiram,	1806
2055.	Hiram A.,	1823
2069.	Hiram P.,	1839
558.	Hiram W.,	1815
553.	Homer,	1804
554.	Homer,	1808
593.	Homer,	1828
463.	Horace,	1802
2719.	Horace L.,	1847
1543.	Hosmer,	1800
1196.	Hugh,	1863

I.

1701.	Ichabod B.,	1813
303.	Ida,	
864.	Ida,	1854
983.	Ida,	1854
1155.	Ida E.,	1868
981.	Ida J.,	1861
491.	Ira P.,	1800
293.	Irenens P.,	1859
874.	Irwin C.,	1844
25.	Isaac,	1700
56.	Isaac,	1768
90.	Isaac,	1798
396.	Isaac,	1794
412.	Isaac,	1788
416.	Isaac,	1755
494.	Isaac,	1805
505.	Iaaac,	1813
771.	Isaac,	1853
2947.	Isabel,	
2626.	Isabel P.,	1849
2688.	Isabella B.,	1853
252.	Isabella J.,	1866
1785.	Israel M.,	1816

J.

2232.	Jairus M.,	1821
1515.	James,	
1893.	James,	1831
1990.	James,	1824
2292.	James,	1866
2461.	James,	1833
451.	James A.,	1809
200.	James E.,	1836
1937.	James H.,	1848
2595.	James R.,	
247.	Jane,	1837
507.	Jane,	1819
2926.	Jane,	
3053.	Jane,	1849
180.	Jane A.,	1843
223.	Jane A.,	1834
2199.	Jane F.,	1831
1268.	Jane G.,	1827
143.	Jane M.,	1824
576.	Janett,	1821
371.	Jared,	1732
1347.	Jared,	1704
1511.	Jared,	1781
2272.	Jasper J.,	1838
2838.	Jay,	1758
415.	Jean,	1753
1268.	Jedediah,	1696
1284.	Jedediah,	1725
1295.	Jedediah,	1727
1358.	Jedediah,	1755
1363.	Jedediah,	1758
1513.	Jedediah,	1736
1989.	Jedediah,	1821
1400.	Jedediah P.,	1758
1686.	Jedediah P.,	1799
249.	Jennie,	1842
2951.	Jennie A.,	1865
59.	Jeremiah,	1776
2187.	Jerome,	1820
3059.	Jerome,	1852
1600.	Jerome S.,	1809
153.	Jerome W.,	1869
400.	Joel,	1769
510.	Joel,	1806
513.	Joel,	1812
705.	Joel,	
1986.	Joel,	1816
20.	John,	1673
30.	John,	1707
42.	John,	1744
69.	John,	1771
72.	John,	1776
104.	John,	1798
394.	John,	1770
527.	John,	1786
587.	John,	1816
715.	John,	1831
968.	John,	1857
976.	John,	1858
1318.	John,	1735
1372.	John,	1776
1466.	John,	1778
1496.	John,	1793
1505.	John,	
1582.	John,	1800
1680.	John,	1790
1714.	John,	1794
1834.	John,	1814
1840.	John,	1826
1879.	John,	1822

Number.		Birth.
2338.	John,	
2465.	John,	1844
2483.	John,	1851
2501.	John,	1860
1160.	John A.,	1839
1941.	John A.,	1823
192.	John B.,	1827
523.	John C.,	1822
524.	John C.,	1827
1081.	John C.,	1856
1880.	John C.,	1822
3055.	John C.,	1854
1936.	John D.,	1846
305.	John E.,	1858
612.	John H.,	1848
652.	John H.,	1826
1190.	John H.,	1865
1871.	John J.,	1827
830.	John M.,	1823
2237.	John M.,	1832
2667.	John M.,	
127.	John N.,	1810
1562.	John P.,	1800
2156.	John R.,	1832
3008.	John R.,	1863
2339.	John T.,	
225.	John W.,	1840
2282.	John W.,	1845
3049.	John W.,	1851
95.	Jonah C.,	1806
139.	Jonah C.,	1818
68.	Jonas,	1769
131.	Jonas,	1819
198.	Jonas C.,	1822
193.	Jonas E.,	1831
26.	Joseph,	1703
250.	Joseph,	1844
299.	Joseph,	1869
382.	Joseph,	1730
434.	Joseph,	1778
571.	Joseph,	1807
1272.	Joseph,	1707
1367.	Joseph,	1766
1398.	Joseph,	1757
1465.	Joseph,	1765
2056.	Joseph A.,	1824
1685.	Joseph C.,	1797
1776.	Joseph L.,	1808
2033.	Joseph M.,	1842
1942.	Joseph P.,	1826
2722.	Joseph P.,	1854
1206.	Joseph W.,	1795
1938.	Josephine,	1851
229.	Josephine C.,	1852
22.	Josiah,	1677
34.	Josiah,	1718
94.	Josiah N.,	1805
464.	Julia,	1804
862.	Julia,	1838
1839.	Julia,	1823
2120.	Julia,	
2633.	Julia,	1867
1892.	Julia A.,	1829
2073.	Julia A.,	1850
183.	Julia B.,	
245.	Julia C.,	1834
161.	Julia E.,	1840
230.	Julia E.,	1843
1973.	Julia O.,	1812
483.	Julianna,	1804
465.	Julius,	1804
1984.	Julius,	1812
2602.	Julius,	

K.

3058.	Kate,	1864
2893.	Kate E.,	1864
2039.	Kate L.,	1836
2711½.	Katie,	1868
2837.	Katie R.,	
100.	Keziah E.,	1817
1349.	Kemrah,	1747

L.

1141.	Laura,	1849
1475.	Laura,	1784
1873.	Laura,	1838
2580.	Laura A.,	1853
639.	Laura J.,	1846
462.	Laura L.,	1813
977.	Lavinia,	1863
474.	Lester,	1794
690.	Lester,	1820
456.	Letsom,	1799
1504.	Levi,	1791
766.	Levi H.,	1847
1931.	Levi M.,	1831
2281.	Lewis S.,	1842
2704.	Lillian M.,	1855
1082.	Lillie,	1858
2952.	Lillie S.,	1861
460.	Linas,	1809
493.	Lorania,	1804
866.	Lotta,	1864
1311.	Louisa,	1749
763.	Louisa M.,	1334

Number.		Birth.
2725.	Louise,	1859
1988.	Lovina,	1820
487.	Lucia,	1815
1717.	Lucina,	1800
1464.	Lucinda,	1772
1512.	Lucinda,	1780
1674.	Lucinda,	1781
2294.	Lucinda,	
459.	Lucius E.,	1807
60.	Lucy,	1778
455.	Lucy,	1796
472.	Lucy,	1790
580.	Lucy,	1817
1741.	Lucy,	1775
1507.	Lucy,	1772
2279.	Lucy,	1839
96.	Lucy A.,	1808
1782.	Lucy A.,	1806
156.	Lucy B.,	1832
875.	Lucy J.,	1848
2705.	Lucy J.,	1859
314.	Lucy L.,	1858
2503½.	Lucy M.,	1870
1319.	Lydia,	1738
1461.	Lydia,	1772
920.	Lydia A.,	1846
2034.	Lydia H.,	1841
15.	Lyman,	

M.

1991.	Mabel,	1826
2843.	Mabel,	1861
2789.	Mahala,	1860
1568.	Marcus,	
190.	Margaret,	1822
1269	Margaret,	1699
1310.	Margaret,	1747
3006.	Margaret,	1860
2288.	Margaret A.,	1858
511.	Maria,	1808
2573.	Maria,	1838
3041.	Maria A.,	1840
648.	Maria W.,	1823
2285.	Marian,	1851
1979.	Mariett,	1822
3048.	Marietta E.,	1847
701.	Marilla,	
128.	Mark,	1812
700.	Mark,	
1404.	Martha,	
1338.	Martha,	1820
1868.	Martha,	1825
758.	Martha A.,	1846
846.	Martha A.,	1855
2280.	Martha E.,	1841
160.	Martha J.,	1837
3064.	Martha J.,	1867
2214.	Martha W.,	1845
519.	Marvin J.,	1812
804	Marvin S.,	1854
18.	Mary,	1668
71.	Mary,	1775
108.	Mary,	1809
335.	Mary,	1666
341.	Mary,	1676
353.	Mary,	1703
356.	Mary,	1704
375.	Mary,	1759
393.	Mary,	1769
418.	Mary,	1759
452.	Mary,	1811
512.	Mary,	1810
811.	Mary,	1815
828.	Mary,	
585.	Mary,	1828
588.	Mary,	1818
892.	Mary,	1841
1200.	Mary,	1859
1270.	Mary,	1702
1271.	Mary,	1705
1297.	Mary,	1732
1399.	Mary,	1757
1415.	Mary,	1757
541.	Mary,	1793
1681.	Mary,	1793
1726.	Mary,	1826
1869.	Mary,	1825
2194.	Mary,	1822
2475.	Mary,	1831
2834.	Mary,	
3052.	Mary,	1847
3063.	Mary,	1866
202.	Mary A.,	1828
224.	Mary A.,	1836
525.	Mary A.,	1829
631.	Mary A.,	1828
635.	Mary A.,	1833
659.	Mary A.,	1833
1919.	Mary A.,	1831
232½.	Mary C.,	1851
914.	Mary C.,	1833
130.	Mary D.,	1816
1698.	Mary D.,	1799
195.	Mary E.,	1836
306.	Mary E.,	1861
1180.	Mary E.,	1854
955.	Mary E.,	1835
756.	Mary E.,	1841
803.	Mary E.,	1842
924.	Mary E.,	1843
944.	Mary E.,	1846
1564.	Mary E.,	1804
2111.	Mary E.,	1833
2276.	Mary E ,	18—
2845.	Mary E.,	1867
2879.	Mary E.,	1868

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
3128.	Mary E.,	1861	1474.	Melinda,	1777
1083.	Mary H.,	1861	925.	Melinda J.,	1847
1194.	Mary H.,	1848	275.	Melissa,	
2116.	Mary H.,	1832	461.	Meroe,	1811
2631.	Mary H.,	1861	1193.	Miles S.,	1846
905.	Mary J.,	1833	922.	Milo S.,	1841
2032.	Mary J.,	1835	2948.	Millard F.,	
2238.	Mary J.,	1836	1493.	Milton,	1786
2724.	Mary J.,	1857	532.	Minerva,	1789
3008.	Mary L.,	1865	542.	Minerva,	1817
2950.	Mary M.	1863	831.	Minerva,	1826
2592.	Mary R.,	1862	2712.	Minerva M.,	1858
1926.	Mary S.,	1820	2714.	Minnie,	1867
2185.	Mary S.,	1815	2590.	Minnie M.,	1856
1497.	Matilda,	1795	99.	Moses T.,	1815
1683.	Matilda,	1799	2711.	Myra,	1862
1470.	Mehetabel,	1774	1932.	Myra A.,	1834

N.

403.	Naboth,	1779	1357.	Nathan,	1753
88.	Nancy,	1795	1534.	Nathan,	1798
136.	Nancy,	1811	1983.	Nathan,	1811
407.	Nancy,	1772	421.	Nathan B.,	1767
443.	Nancy,	1806	911.	Nathan B.,	1845
492.	Nancy,	1802	477.	Nathan F.,	1802
1716.	Nancy,	1797	2925.	Nathan F.,	
1962.	Nancy,	1805	478.	Nathan L.,	
1405.	Nancy A ,	1767	543.	Nathan L.,	1820
1599.	Nancy H.,	1807	2058.	Nathan N.,	1827
508.	Nancy M.,	1822	352.	Nathanael,	1702
1924.	Nancy W.,	1821	355.	Nathanael,	1702
473.	Nathan,	1792	381.	Nathanael,	1729
129.	Nathan,	1814	432.	Nathanael,	1775
372.	Nathan,	1702	3131.	Nellie E.,	1867
399.	Nathan,	1766	502.	Nelson,	1809
562.	Nathan,	1810	2839.	Nettie,	1845
1282.	Nathan,	1749	3086.	Nettie M.,	1869

O.

468.	Obedience,	1810	909.	Orestes,	1842
1687.	Ogden S.,	1801	873.	Orlo H.,	1841
876.	Olin D.,	1847	573.	Orrin,	1811
2269.	Olive,	1829	636.	Orrin C.,	1835
2278.	Olive,	1837	591.	Orrin G.,	1823
386.	Oliver,	1739	2235.	Orville,	1828
431.	Oliver,	1782	572.	Orzo,	1809
2833.	Oliver,	1847	2072.	Oscar A.,	1846
956.	Oliver W.,	1843			

P.

1498.	Pamelia,	1799	265.	Phillip G.,	1852
1323.	Pegge,	1746	490.	Philo,	1797
266.	Perry M.,	1862	1890.	Philo,	1825
1283.	Phebe,	1718	625.	Philo B.,	1820
1370.	Phebe,	1772	2631.	Philo H.,	1861
1689.	Phebe A.,	1804	402.	Polly,	1776
747.	Phebe A.,	1816	441.	Polly,	1777
1981.	Philetus,	1828	578.	Polly,	1812

R.

Number.		Birth.
1335.	Rachel,	
1487.	Rachel,	1773
592.	Ralph,	1827
1537.	Ralph,	1808
93.	Rebeccah,	1806
1413.	Rebeccah,	1751
1550.	Rebeccah,	
1724.	Rebeccah,	
2345.	Rebeccah L.,	
1348.	Reuben,	1745
1508.	Reuben,	1774
1514.	Reuben,	1787
1965.	Reuben,	1813
1978.	Reuben,	1820
2853.	Reuben D.,	1856
1992.	Reuben P.,	1827
2037.	Rhoda A.,	1850
1542.	Richard,	1797
2213.	Richard C.,	1844
2054.	Richard T.,	1821
1443.	Richard Wm.,	1768
2628.	Rosalie A.,	1860
1536.	Roswell,	1803
2487.	Roswell H.,	1858
439.	Roxana,	1795
589.	Royal,	1820
343.	Ruth,	1681
471.	Ruth,	1788
563.	Ruth M.,	1811

S.

1899.	Sallie E.,	1837
1934.	Sally M.,	1842
581.	Salome,	1819
1679.	Salome,	1758
900.	Salmon S.,	1840
73.	Samuel,	1780
134.	Samuel,	1809
292.	Samuel,	1858
236.	Samuel,	1667
337.	Samuel,	1668
346.	Samuel,	1693
395.	Samuel,	1772
398.	Samuel,	1763
368.	Samuel,	1725
411.	Samuel,	1781
435.	Samuel,	1780
469.	Samuel,	1810
676.	Samuel,	1829
1259.	Samuel,	1678
1260.	Samuel,	1679
1267.	Samuel,	1694
1320.	Samuel,	1740
1345.	Samuel,	1740
1361.	Samuel,	1763
1414.	Samuel,	1754
1468.	Samuel,	1770
1502.	Samuel,	1784
1723.	Samuel,	
2200.	Samuel,	1832
392.	Samuel A.,	1768
2239.	Samuel A.,	1839
582.	Samuel B.,	1821
1920.	Samuel C.,	1814
2466.	Samuel C.,	1846
2591.	Samuel C.,	1859
2597.	Samuel C.,	
1784.	Samuel G.,	1812
632.	Samuel J.,	1831
1783.	Samuel M.,	1809
522.	Samuel P.,	1819
248.	Samuel S.,	1839
186.	Samuel T.,	1854
1929.	Samuel W.,	1826
40.	Sarah,	1733
54.	Sarah,	1753
70.	Sarah,	1772
334.	Sarah,	1664
348.	Sarah,	1697
364.	Sarah,	1716
383.	Sarah,	1734
390.	Sarah,	1762
414.	Sarah,	1751
466.	Sarah,	1806
479.	Sarah,	1794
528.	Sarah,	
824.	Sarah,	
1078.	Sarah,	1851
1114.	Sarah,	1860
1273.	Sarah,	1710
1274.	Sarah,	1695
1281.	Sarah,	1712
1298.	Sarah,	1734
1308.	Sarah,	1743
1346.	Sarah,	1742
1354.	Sarah,	1747
1365.	Sarah,	1762
1396.	Sarah,	1753
1401.	Sarah,	1761
1476.	Sarah,	178–
1490.	Sarah,	1780
1506.	Sarah,	1771
2484.	Sarah,	1853
2985.	Sarah,	1836
3005.	Sarah,	1859
140.	Sarah A.,	1820
142.	Sarah A.,	1823
163.	Sarah A.,	1834
201.	Sarah A.,	1845

Number.		Birth.
97.	Sarah C.,	1810
1690.	Sarah C.,	1806
2344.	Sarah C.,	1842
206.	Sarah E.,	1836
226.	Sarah E.,	1842
753.	Sarah E.,	1835
2043.	Sarah E.,	1845
609.	Sarah F.,	1831
850.	Sarah F.,	1844
103.	Sarah G.,	1795
906.	Sarah H.,	1836
1185.	Sarah H.,	1857
1598.	Sarah H.,	1805
187.	Sarah J.,	1857
624.	Sarah J.,	1825
805.	Sarah J.,	1847
860.	Sarah J.,	1834
918.	Sarah J.,	1840
2730.	Sarah J.,	1852
488.	Sarah L.,	1817
2715.	Sarah L.,	1870
290.	Sarah M. G.,	1851
1836.	Sarah S.,	1817
1878.	Sarah S.,	1817
882.	Scott,	1850
810.	Scovell M.,	1811
560.	Sheldon,	1803
575.	Sheldon L.,	1818
447.	Sherman,	1791
534.	Sherman,	1793
385.	Sibbel,	1737
89.	Sidney,	1797
133.	Sidney,	1823
1113.	Sidney,	1858
406.	Silas,	1767
484.	Silena,	
1331.	Solomon,	1731
1985.	Solomon,	1814
566.	Stanley,	1818
1277.	Stephen,	1729
1402.	Stephen,	1763
1406.	Stephen,	
1488.	Stephen,	1775
1720.	Stephen,	1507
1832.	Stephen,	1813
1877.	Stephen,	1814
2460.	Stephen,	
2271.	Stephen B.,	1834
1699.	Stephen M.,	1808
184.	Stephen N.,	1848
107.	Susan,	1807
132.	Susan,	1820
1721.	Susan,	1810
231.	Susan C.,	1845
2733.	Susan E.,	1862
457.	Susan M.,	1802
2273.	Susan W.,	1840
62.	Susannah,	1782
57.	Sybil,	1773

T.

1262.	Temperance,	1684
1279.	Temperance,	1708
1332.	Temperance,	1733
1460.	Temperance,	1761
868.	Theodore R.,	1839
488.	Thirza,	1808
1.	Thomas,	
6.	Thomas,	1646
19.	Thomas,	1671
339.	Thomas,	1672
349.	Thomas,	1699
354.	Thomas,	1700
377.	Thomas,	1727
969.	Thomas,	1859
1256.	Thomas,	1670
1266.	Thomas,	1693
1397.	Thomas,	1755
1722½.	Thomas W.,	1816
922.	Townsend N.,	1855
657.	Triphena M.,	1839

U.

2070.	Ulysses A.,	1841
55.	Urania,	1757
409.	Urania,	1776
865.	Urania,	1861
984.	Urania,	1861

V.

849.	Virgil,	1838

W.

Number.		Birth.
446.	Wales A.,	1810
2600.	Walker A.,	
2702.	Wallace,	1850
661.	Walter,	1841
1084.	Walter,	1862
1876.	Walter,	1812
2353.	Walter,	1853
2601.	Walter,	
209.	Walter F.,	1843
1865.	Wellington,	1817
857.	Wells H.,	1827
301.	Willard F.,	
137.	William,	1813
516.	William,	1822
613.	William,	1848
1299.	William,	1719
1462.	William,	1768
1580.	William,	1796
1842.	William,	1832
2197.	William,	1828
2231.	William,	1820
2485.	William,	1855
333.	William A.,	1868
1781.	William A.,	1804
2352.	William A.,	1847
3155.	William A.,	1871
263.	William B.,	1847
590.	William B.,	1821
967.	William B.,	1855
750.	William C.,	
199.	William C.,	1823
2735.	William C.,	1869
3050.	William E.,	1852
2029.	William F.,	1830
2954.	William F.,	1864
2463.	William G.,	1839
106.	William H.,	1803
203.	William H.,	1830
215.	William H.,	1833
792.	William H.,	1844
913.	William H.,	1854
2159.	William H.,	1836
691.	William J.,	1828
886.	William J.,	1832
959.	William J ,	1861
1208.	William L.,	1864
2981.	William L.,	1863
3057.	William L.,	1860
1369.	William M.,	1770
311.	William P.,	1849
2348.	William R.,	1836
3151½.	William S.,	1863
445.	William W.,	1810
1935.	William W.,	1843
297.	Willie,	1866
3132.	Willie A.,	1869
2032.	Willis,	1863
945.	Willis C.,	1849

Z.

2691.	Zayda,	1865
1411.	Zerviah,	1747

PART II.

DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER NAMES THAN THOSE OF BUCKINGHAM.

[The left-hand column contains the number of the individual, and the right-hand column the date of birth.]

A.

Number.		Birth.
3153¼.	Aiken, Alfred L.,	1870
3152.	" Eliza B.,	1862
3153.	" Jane M.,	1867
3153½.	" John,	1871
3152½.	" Mary A.,	1866
3152¾.	" William B.,	1864
2826.	Alden, Ernest,	1858
2812.	Allen, Albert B.,	1840
2811.	" Julius,	1833
3113.	Andres, Lewis,	1869
1804.	Andrews, Charles,	1815
1801.	" Darwin,	1810
1799.	" Edwin,	1807
1808.	" Frank B.,	1825
1805.	" James M.,	1818
1803.	" Laura,	1813
1802.	" Louisa,	1812
1807.	" Norman T.,	1823
1806.	" William H.,	1820
1034.	Andrus, Emma L.,	1868
1033.	" Ira M.,	1861
1031.	" Julia M.,	1861
1030.	" Rolla L.,	1854
1032.	" Rosa E.,	1859
1029.	" Sarah J.,	1853
3175.	Armstrong, Carrie A.,	1861
3045.	" Charles,	
3044.	" John,	
3176.	" Nellie,	1864
3043.	" Oscar,	
3177.	" Wells W.,	1866

Number.		Birth.
3874.	Arnold, Emeline H.,	1835
3178.	" Emeline O.,	1854
3181.	" Goule T.,	1859
3182.	" Ida S.,	1860
3179.	" Isabel H.,	1855
2875.	" Phebe P.,	1842
2873.	" Russell G.,	1831
3180.	" Susan R.,	1857
773.	Atkins, George,	1842
772.	" Mary,	1839
774.	" Stiles,	1844
999.	Atwater, Edward L.,	1858
997.	" Francis E.,	1851
1000.	" Leonard E.,	1861
998.	" Lillian E.,	1856
1192.	" Mary M.,	1842
604.	" Meril B.,	1823
606.	" Olivia R.,	1836
603.	" Susan M.,	1821
996.	" Wm. O. W.,	1848
602.	" William W.,	1820
605.	" William W.,	1824
943.	Ault, Charles E.,	1858
940.	" Lyman S.,	1851
941.	" Newton S.,	1852
942.	" Sidney P.,	1854
312.	Avery, Anna E.,	1851
2605.	" Belinda,	
2606.	" Ellen,	
313.	" Joseph W.,	1854
2604.	" Rufus,	

B.

345.	Baldwin, Barnabas,	
1223.	" Charlotte E.,	1866
344.	" Thomas,	
2129.	Barker, Addison,	1819
2132.	" Albina,	
2142.	" Ann A.,	1831
2146.	" Anna,	
1585.	" Augustine,	1795

3132.	Barker, Augustine,	
2422.	" Bradley H.,	1834
2141.	" Caroline E.,	1828
1589.	" Charles,	1803
2421.	" Charles A.,	1829
1588.	" Electa,	1861
1586.	" Elisabeth,	1797
1591.	" George,	1808

Number.		Birth.
2149.	Barker, George,	
2129.	" George K.,	
1584.	" Gideon,	
2147.	" Jane,	
1594.	" Julia A.,	
2420½.	" Lydia C.,	1815
1593.	" Mary,	1813
2968.	" Mary H.,	1857
2143.	" Mary J.,	1833
2148.	" Micahel,	
2419.	" Milton C.,	1811
1560.	" Phebe A.,	1805
2131.	" Platt,	
1587.	" Ransom,	1794
2420.	" Sarah W.,	1813
1595.	" Susan,	1819
2145.	" William P.,	1822
1658.	Bates, Isaac,	
1659.	" Temperance,	
82.	Battell, Charles J.,	1759
80.	" Harriet,	1785
77.	" John B.,	1779
75.	" Joseph,	1774
76.	" Josiah B.,	1776
79.	" Nancy,	1783
78.	" Sally,	1781
81.	" Urania P.,	1787
74.	" William,	1773
179.	Beach, Adelia L.,	1846
178.	" Alphonso W.,	1842
176.	" Andrew N.,	1837
1187.	" Charles Y.,	1847
796.	" Eli W.,	1852
174.	" Eliza J.,	1834
1188.	" Emeline,	1849
794.	" Francelia A.,	1847
177.	" Henry L.,	1840
175.	" Jane E.,	1834
795.	" Mary E.,	1849
3040.	Beaumont, John D.,	1853
2960.	Beecher, Caroline W.,	1843
2488.	" Catharine,	
2961.	" Edward C.,	1852
2954.	" Emily A.,	1840
2489.	" George,	
1294.	Beman, Abigail,	1717
1264.	" Hester,	
3218.	Benedict, Agnes C.,	1861
2987.	" David D.,	1833
3221.	" Ellen E.,	1868
1157.	" Emma J.,	1850
2989.	" Fannie B.,	1839
3219.	" Fannie B.,	1863
3220.	" Frederick P.,	1866
3217.	" Hattie M.,	1859
3216.	" Mary D.,	1857
2988.	" Mary S.,	1836
2986.	" Platt,	1830

Number.		Birth.
279.	Benjamin, James B.,	1858
280.	" Julia E.,	1860
281.	" Mary M.,	1866
1028.	Bishop, Ellen C.,	1853
2992.	Boalt, Anna M.,	1836
2991.	" Eliza A.,	1835
2993.	" George S.,	1838
2994.	" Mary S.,	1833
1658.	Bolles, Edgecomb,	
1657.	" Frances,	
1654.	" Gilbert,	
1653.	" Hester,	
1652.	" Isaiah,	
1656.	" Margaret,	
2766.	Brainard, Alanson P.,	1831
2765.	" Augusta J.,	1829
2764.	" Augustus J.,	1829
2771.	" Edgar J. P.,	1841
2761.	" Edward C.,	1823
2767.	" John H.,	1833
2762.	" Nancy B.,	1825
2768.	" Sarah E.,	1836
2763.	" Silas W.,	1827
2770.	" Wilbor F.,	1840
3141.	Brink, Albert,	1866
3140.	" Elmer,	1864
3142.	" Mary,	1868
* 2277. (F)	" Jane,	1844
2277. (D)	" Jasper,	1840
2277. (E)	" Julia,	1842
2277. (B)	" Lucinda,	1836
2277. (A)	" Olive,	1834
2277. (C)	" Polly,	1838
2967.	Breck, Frank F.,	1861
1350.	Brockway, Ebenezer,	1736
1352.	" Elijah,	1744
1351.	" Lebbeus,	1738
3084.	Bronson, Amanda,	1852
3085.	" Amelia M.,	1854
627.	" David W.,	1823
630.	" Ellen,	1830
3087.	" John W.,	1860
1012.	" Laura E.,	1847
628.	" Marietta A.,	1826
629.	" Mary,	1830
1011.	" Mary R.,	1860
3086.	" William J.,	1857
2391.	Brownell, Emeline C.,	1831
2390.	" Franklin C.,	1830
2393.	" Henrietta L.,	1834
2392.	" Jane M.,	1833
2394.	" Susan E.,	1836
236.	Brush, Charles H.,	1853
235.	" Edwin J.,	1851
743.	" Henry,	1846
234.	" Mary C.,	1849
233.	" Sarah E.,	1845
237.	" Susan A.,	1857

* These names received too late to be numbered in the regular order.

Number.		Birth.
233½.	Brush, William B.,	1847
2614.	Buck, Frederick,	
2613.	" James,	
762.	Bunnell, Richard M.,	1826
2545.	Burgess, Albert H.,	1852
2543.	" Charles B.,	1844
2542.	" Clara,	1843
2546.	" Frank N.,	1856
2544.	" Sarah M.,	1847
3227.	Burt, Anna T.,	1866
3225.	" George C.,	1860
3226.	" John M.,	1864
1616.	Bushnell, Dowd,	
1619.	" Gideon,	
1615.	" Jedediah,	
1617.	" Salome,	
1618.	" Temperance,	
2559.	Buskirk, Elisabeth,	1844
2561.	Buskirk, Eloise,	1849
2556.	" Frances,	1837
2562.	" Frederick,	1852
2563.	" Frederick,	1857
2557.	" Mary,	1838
2560.	" Michael,	1846
2558.	" Richardson,	1841
1520.	Butler, Abigail,	1779
1521.	" Constant,	1781
1518.	" Dolly,	1772
1338.	" Elnathan,	1728
1341.	" Ezekiel,	1734
1519.	" Hester,	1777
1339.	" Jonathan,	1730
1523.	" Sarah,	1786
1340.	" Stephen,	1732
1522.	" Susan,	1784
1342.	" Temperance,	1737

C.

666.	Cahooe, Betsey,	1836
665.	" John,	1834
646.	Candee, Andrew B.,	1842
647.	" Edward A.,	1844
642.	" Eunice E.,	1837
644.	" Franklin S.,	1838
645.	" Franklin S.,	1840
643.	" Frederick,	1838
640.	" Julia M.,	1834
641.	" Mary H.,	1835
2405.	Canfield, Agnes,	1850
2397.	" Caroline,	1845
2396.	" Edward H.,	1844
1793.	" Emelina A.,	1806
2407.	" Grace B.,	1842
2411.	" Henry,	1847
2409.	" Ira A.,	1842
1794.	" Ira C.,	1808
2399.	" Ira C.,	1848
2401.	" Isabella,	1853
2406.	" Isabella,	1851
1798.	" Jane E.,	1815
1796.	" Jared H.,	1811
1797.	" Joseph A.,	1813
2400.	" Joseph A.,	1851
2410.	" Lizzie H.,	1844
1792.	" Louisa M.,	1804
2403.	" Mary,	1847
2398.	" Mary R.,	1847
2404.	" Virginia,	1848
2402.	" Walter B.,	1862
1795.	" William B.,	1809
2408.	" William B.,	1855
2266.	Carr, Elisabeth J.,	1832
2265.	" James,	1829
2267.	" Jane,	1835
2264.	" John,	1827
1090.	" Lucy C.,	1856
289.	Case, Jessie L.,	1855
777.	Castle, George P.,	1845
1168.	Chadwick, George E.,	1867
1116.	Champlin, Charles B.,	1846
1117.	" Edward,	1848
1118.	" Frank B.,	1849
1120.	" George C.,	1832
1119.	" Grace,	1850
1121.	" Henry D.,	1853
1115.	" Kate C.,	1844
1122.	" Thomas W.,	1855
1614.	Chapman, Aaron,	1775
1376.	" Ann,	1731
1613.	" Anne,	1772
1378.	" Charity,	1736
1379.	" Chloe,	1738
1649.	" Chloe,	1781
1609.	" Constant,	1761
1607.	" Dan,	1757
3138.	" Freddie,	1868
1610.	" Hester,	1764
1373.	" Hester,	1764
1646.	" Hester K.,	1773
1648.	" Ichabod,	1778
1374.	" Jedediah,	1726
1608.	" Jedediah,	1759
1647.	" Jedediah,	1776
1628.	" John K.,	1766
1627.	" Laura,	1764
1630.	" Louisa,	1761
1611.	" Lucilla,	1766
1612.	" Mary,	1768
1633.	" Polly,	1777
1377.	" Reuben,	1733
1625.	" Reuben,	1760
1632.	" Robert L.,	1775
1626.	" Sarah,	1762
1631.	" Sylvia,	1773

Number.		Birth.
1380.	Chapman, Tabitha,	1740
1375.	" Temperance,	1768
1650.	" Wealthy,	1783
1651.	" Worthy,	1785
601.	Chatfield, Benjamin F.,	1838
993.	" Charles S.,	1854
994.	" Chester,	1857
598.	" Daniel B.,	1822
289.	" Edward A.,	1848
614.	" Eugene A.,	1843
615.	" Frances A.,	1846
600.	" Francis M.,	1831
995.	" Frederick,	1860
596.	" Harvey W.,	1819
597.	" Henry,	1819
991.	" Henry B.,	1852
992.	" Inez J.,	1852
990.	" Martha E.,	1847
599.	" Martha M.,	1824
595.	" Philo,	1816
988.	" Sarah C.,	1842
616.	" Wilbur F.,	
1139.	Cheeney, Carrie F.,	
1140.	" George H.,	
1141.	" Mary L.,	
728.	Childs, Charles H.,	
729.	" Edwin L.,	
724.	" Euphemia J.,	
727.	" George W.,	
730.	" Henry B.,	
731.	" Martha B.,	
726.	" Oscar A ,	
725.	" William A.,	
2949.	Clark, Aurelius,	
840.	" Benjamin D.,	1848
169,	" Daniel,	
166.	" David,	
895.	" Emily G.,	1856
170.	" George W.,	
3209.	" Harriet B.,	1855
841.	" Hester M.,	1849
168.	" Josiah,	
839.	" Lucy A.,	1845
3208.	" Marian W.,	1852
842.	" Martha J.,	1852
173.	" Mary,	
171.	" Ophelia,	
844.	" Philo P.,	1856
172.	" Sarah,	
3211.	" Sarah W.,	1859
167.	" Susan,	
894.	" Vianna N.,	1853
3210.	" William J.,	1857
843.	" Wright,	1855
2814.	Coats, Charles C.,	1843
2813.	" Emma E.,	1841
2320.	Collins, Anna E.,	1844
2324.	" Bryan,	1854
1745.	" Bryan R.,	1812
1750.	" Diadama D ,	1824
1749.	" Eliza F.,	1820
1747.	Collins, Jane A.,	1816
1744.	" James M.,	1816
2322.	" John H. H.,	1848
2323.	" Laura L.,	1850
2319.	" Mary J.,	1841
1746,	" Sarah A.,	1814
1748.	" Selden,	1819
2325.	" Wallace B ,	1852
2321.	" William J.,	1846
2846.	Compton, Ambrosia,	1842
2847.	" Burdette,	1847
539.	Comstock, Hester,	
2786.	Conklin, Charles R.,	1821
2787.	" Charles R.,	1823
2788.	" Elisabeth L.,	1825
2785.	" Frederick W.,	1819
2789.	" Susan C.,	1829
2493.	Converse, Alice,	
2492.	" Catharine,	
2494.	" Clara,	
2491.	" Cleveland,	
2490.	" Ebenezer,	
1902.	Cooley, Adela,	1826
895.	" Buckingham,	1812
1900.	" Charles H.,	1822
2652.	" Charles H.,	1855
2654.	" Edward A.,	1863
1898.	" Edwin,	1818
1899.	" Eliza B.,	1820
1903.	" Esther,	1828
2654½.	" John B.,	1853
2651.	" Mariett,	1847
1896.	" Matilda,	1813
1897.	" Milton,	1815
2653.	" Milton V.,	1859
1901.	" Willard,	1824
903.	Corbitt, Elisabeth S.,	1834
902.	" Joseph L.,	1832
904.	" Sarah J.,	1838
901.	" Thomas G.,	1830
1231.	" Willis R.,	1867
189.	Corvin, Eney S.,	1823
188.	" Mary J.,	1820
1241.	Covert, Elroy,	1861
1239.	" Florella,	1857
1242.	" Grant,	1863
1238.	" Isadore,	1852
1243.	" John,	
1240.	" Philo,	1859
1693.	Crocker, Anna,	1791
1694.	" Cyrus,	1795
1695.	" Harvey,	1799
1692.	" James D.,	1788
1696.	" Mary,	1801
1691.	" Rhoda,	1784
330.	Curnow, John W.,	1864
2468.	Curtis, Amanda,	1832
2474.	" Carrie,	1852
2472.	" Goodsel B. H.,	1844
2469.	" Henry Z.,	1836
2470.	" Samuel S.,	1838

Number.		Birth.
2471.	Curtis, Sarah B.,	1842
2473.	" Yale,	1851
1825.	Cushing, Alonzo,	1810
2433.	" Alonzo H.,	1841
2428.	" Benjamin T.,	1825
1824.	" Catharine P.,	1808
2429.	" Edward,	1827
2430½.	" Elisabeth,	
2438.	" Elisabeth,	
2442.	" Eugene,	
2443.	" Hortense,	
2432.	" Howard B.,	1838
2436.	" James T.,	1830
2422¾.	" John,	
1819.	" Lucinda,	1794
2422½.	" Lucinda,	
1821.	Cushing, Lydia,	1798
1440.	" Madeline,	
2435.	" Mary I.,	1846
2432½.	" Mary L.,	1871
2434½.	" Mary R.,	
1822.	" Milton B.,	1800
2431.	" Milton B.	1837
1826.	" Rachel,	1813
2441.	" Romaine,	
2430.	" Rowena S.,	1829
2437.	" Thomas,	
2432½.	" Walter,	
1820.	" Walter B.,	1796
2434.	" William B.,	1842
1823.	" Zattre,	1802

D.

3184.	Dalrymple, Edward F.,	1852
3185.	" Emma,	1857
3186.	" John W.,	1865
2610.	Dart, Catharine S.,	
2612.	" Christopher,	
2611.	" Ellen M.,	
2609.	" Joseph B.,	
308.	Davis, Carrie A.,	1855
307.	" Flora A.,	1855
309.	" George A.,	1863
2584.	Dickinson, Alonzo,	
2585.	" Anna,	
2583.	" Catharine,	
2582.	" Charles,	
2928.	Disbrow, Flora,	
2929.	" Frances,	
2930.	" Mary J.,	
1142.	Dodge, Florence L.,	
1143.	" Joseph H.,	
2215.	Dorrance, Anna M.,	1828
2225.	" Anna B.,	1850
2217.	" Benjamin C.,	1832
2223.	" Benjamin F.,	1846
1712.	" Charles,	1805
2220.	" Charles B.,	1839
2222.	" Emily A.,	1844
2216.	" Frances G.,	1830
2229.	" Frank P.,	1859
1713.	" George,	1807
2305.	Dorrance, Harriet S.,	1832
2226.	" James F.,	1852
2219.	" James M.,	1836
1711.	" John,	1800
2228.	" John,	1856
2218.	" John B.,	1832
2221.	" Margaret,	1840
2224.	" Maria L.,	1848
2306.	" Sarah M.,	1834
1292.	Doty, Anne,	1720
1291.	" Hester,	1717
1768.	" Joseph M.,	1820
1290.	" Samuel,	1710
1289.	" Sarah,	1708
1767.	" Sarah H.,	1819
1293.	" William,	1723
315.	Douglass, Edward W.,	1857
316.	" Frank H.,	1860
2549.	Dulty, Esther,	
2548.	" Mary,	
2547.	" Sarah A. S.,	
1044.	Durand, Charles,	
1045.	" Lottie,	
155.	" Lucy,	
154.	" Mason,	1814
1250.	Dyer, Helen A.,	1866
1249.	" Lydia A.,	1864
1248.	" Rissa L.,	1862

E.

1252.	Edsell, Burr L.,	1860
1253.	" Elvira F.,	1869
251.	" Luther W.,	1868
947.	Elder, Florence A.,	1848
946.	" Leavitt B.,	1846
1107.	Elster, Adalaska,	1860
698.	" Albert C.,	1839
695.	" Alonzo,	1834
1105.	Elster, Alonzo,	1863
1106.	" Aurelia,	1863
1104.	" Charles,	1861
1103.	" Eddie,	1868
1110.	" Emma,	1867
1099.	" Frank,	1863
1108.	" Ida M.,	1863
1111.	" Jennie,	1868

Number.		Birth.
694.	Elster, Julia,	1832
696.	" Justus V.,	1836
699.	" Lester A.,	1842
693.	" Nathan B.,	1830
697.	" William,	1838
1109.	Elster, Willie S.,	1864
2326.	Etheridge, Franklin A.,	1852
2329.	" George,	1866
2327.	" Isabella,	1854
2329.	" James,	1858

F.

1859.	Fairlamb,	1819
2554.	" Caroline,	
1858.	" Caroline E.,	1817
1861.	" Catharine,	1823
1856.	" Maria,	1810
1860.	" Mary,	1821
1855.	" Richardson,	1806
1857.	" William,	1813
2555.	" William,	
3042.	Farnham, John D.,	1867
2924.	Fenn, Jerry L.,	1864
2923.	" Wyllis J.,	1863
3163.	Fenner, Alice,	1864
3164.	" Frederick,	
3162.	" Ira B.,	1858
325.	Ferguson, George,	1864
323.	" Harvey,	1858
326.	" Joseph H.,	1866
322.	" Louis,	1858
324.	" Minnie,	1860
3197.	Ferris, Charles,	1866
3196.	" Emma,	1863
3195.	" Francis,	1861
3194.	" Mary E.,	1859
1047.	Fisk, David,	1836
1049.	" Edward P.,	1843
1048.	" Henry M.,	1839
1697.	Fitch, Erastus,	
1263.	Fleetwood, Stanley F.,	1868
2504.	Ford, Aurilla,	1825
2511.	Ford, Julia C.,	1843
2508.	" Lydia A.,	1835
2510.	" Martha B.,	1839
2505.	" Mary,	1827
2507.	" Nancy,	1831
2506.	" Sarah,	1829
2509.	" Sarah S.,	1837
1135.	Fox, Beulah C.,	1866
1133.	" Edwin B.,	1860
1132.	" Laura A.,	1858
1134.	" Monroe L.,	1862
1131.	" Willie C.,	1855
3066.	Frace, George,	1854
2125.	French, Helen,	1834
2124.	" Sarah E.,	1830
1042.	Frost, Ella,	
1043.	" Jennie,	
2650.	Fuller, Adela E.,	1854
2334.	" Arthur B.,	1867
2331.	" Carrie,	1858
2643.	" Charles R.,	1841
2333.	" Clifford B.,	1865
2645.	" Emma,	1846
2649.	" Henry H.,	1854
2332.	" James E.,	
2648.	" John,	1852
2647.	" Kate,	1850
2330.	" Louisa C.,	1855
2644.	" Mary E.,	1844
2646.	" Milton C.,	1848

G.

277.	Garlick, Emma A.,	1859
278.	" Martha J.,	1866
1137.	Gates, Charles K.,	1860
1136.	" Henry B.,	1856
1709.	Geary, Achsah,	1801
1710.	" Caroline,	1805
1706.	" Charles,	1796
1703.	" Esther,	1791
1707.	" Martha,	1798
1704.	" Mira,	1792
1708.	" Nancy,	1800
1705.	" Winthrop,	1795
1702.	" William L.,	1789
261.	Gildersleeve, Emily S.,	1840
260.	" Philip,	1839
243.	Gillett, Charles W.,	1857
63.	" Elisha,	1754
65.	" Fidelia,	1757
240.	Gillett, George S.,	1850
241.	" Martha N.,	1851
239.	" Mary E.,	1848
242.	" Nettie,	1853
64.	" Paul,	1756
66.	" Sarah,	1759
844.	" Susan C.,	1860
2694.	Gladding, Frank E.,	1849
2692.	" Frank L.,	1844
2696.	" Harriet E.,	1857
2695.	" Jennet S.,	1852
2693.	" Mary J.,	1846
2881.	Gladwin, Alice J.,	1848
2025.	" Andrew H.,	1826
2005.	" Caroline,	1804
2877.	" Caroline M.,	1832
3192.	" Carrie M.,	1866
2883.	" Charles H.,	1836

Number.		Birth.
3193.	Gladwin, Charles H.,	1868
1527.	" Diana,	1781
2915.	" Egbert L.,	1847
2027.	" Ellen C.,	1839
2880.	" Emeline L.,	1844
1529.	" Esther,	1786
2892.	" Eunice C.,	
2922.	" Fannie E.,	1860
2023.	" Gilbert S.,	1820
2885.	" Harriet L.,	1840
2007.	" Hiram H.,	1809
2921.	" Isabel S.,	1855
1531.	" James,	1790
2006.	" John P.,	1807
2914.	" Joseph M.,	1845
1526.	" Lydia,	1779
2878.	" Lydia A.,	1835
2891.	" Lewis O.,	1839
2876.	" Loretta,	1829
2008.	" Mary A.,	1810
2028.	" Mary E.,	1835
2913.	" Nathan,	1842
1530.	" Nathan B.,	1788
2884.	" Nathan B.,	1839
2009.	" Norman O.,	1812
3187.	" Olney F.,	1867
2022.	" Orpha M.,	1817
2011	" Phebe P.,	1817
1525.	" Rebeccah,	1777
2879.	" Roscoe H.,	1843
2026.	" Rovira J.,	1833
1524.	" Russell,	1774
2882.	" Ruth E.,	1835
2010.	" Ruth H.,	1815
1528.	" Sally,	1773
2916.	" Sarah J.,	1850
1532.	" Selden R.,	1848
1533.	" Sylvanus,	1796
2024.	" Tamsin E.,	1822
3207.	" Willie D.,	1866
1233.	Goodsell, Charles D.,	1868
1232.	" Marilla A.,	1855
1072.	Goold, Alfred W.,	1851
1073.	" Emer C.,	1853

Number.		Birth.
1075.	Goold, Harvey M.,	1856
1074.	" Ida A.,	1854
1071.	" Lucy A.,	1849
1620.	Grinnell, Aaron,	1759
1624.	" Aaron,	1769
1622.	" Benjamin,	1764
1621.	" Charlotte,	1761
1763.	" Ezra,	1766
1634.	" Hannah,	1760
1638.	" Phebe,	1769
1635.	" Roxana,	1763
1636.	" Samuel,	1765
1637.	" Tabitha,	1767
707.	Griswold, Alanson B.,	1828
1114.	" Hattie M.,	1861
708.	" Henry H.,	1831
710.	" Mary F.,	1849
1112.	" Mary F.,	1857
706.	" Sarah,	1826
1113.	" Sarah S.,	1859
709.	" Simeon P.,	1835
1916.	Guthrie, Charles B.,	1838
1913.	" Ebenezer B.,	1833
1914.	" Ebenezer B.,	1835
2665.	" Edward B.,	1849
2664.	" Franklin S.,	1846
2668.	" Frederick,	
1917.	" Herbert F.,	1842
2666.	" Henry S.,	1856
2677.	" Hugh,	1869
1915.	" Julius C.,	1836
2673.	" Kate,	1859
1918.	" Lillie P.,	1846
1909.	" Lucinda B.,	1826
2667.	" Maud,	
2676.	" Olive,	1866
1908.	" Sarah E.,	1823
2674.	" Seymour,	1864
1906.	" Solomon S.,	1819
1907.	" Stephen F.,	1821
2673.	" Waldo,	
1905.	" Waldo B.,	1818
2675.	" Waldo T.,	1865

H.

1229.	Hamlin, Frederick S.,	1862
1230.	" George L.,	1865
3089.	Hammond, Alden,	1854
3088.	" Amanda,	1851
2634.	Hardenburgh, Alvah B.,	1866
2565.	Harrison, Ann M.,	1833
2571.	" Ebenezer,	1847
2572.	" Elias,	1847
2566.	" George B.,	1835
2564.	" Horace B.,	1832
2567.	" James H.,	1838
2568.	" Maria,	1840
2569.	" Mary E.,	1842

2570.	Harrison, Theodore T.,	1844
1734.	(B) Hart, Elisabeth M.,	1798
1734.	(C) " Hetty B.,	1800
1443½.	" Richard W.,	1768
1734.	(A) " William R.,	1796
2162.	Havens, Emma C.,	1835
2163.	" Gardiner B.,	1837
2164.	" Helen J.,	1840
2165.	" Sarah E.,	1844
801.	Hawley, Edward S.,	2971
802.	" Ella M ,	1854
800.	" Emma A.,	1847
799.	" James F.,	1845

Number.		Birth.
723.	Hays, Nathan Z.,	1842
721.	" Sarah G.,	1832
722.	" Thomas T.,	1836
817.	Hickox, Mary,	1852
926.	" Mary A.,	1844
2866.	Hill, Eugene C.,	1845
2870.	" Edyna T.,	1847
2872.	" Ellsworth W.,	1856
1995.	" James,	1809
2871.	" James R. R.,	1853
1993.	" Joseph H.,	1801
2867.	" Joseph H.,	1840
2868.	" Josephine H.,	1840
2864.	" Mary E.,	1835
2869.	" Mary E.,	1843
1994.	" Samuel B.,	1805
2150.	Hillard, Charles J.,	1846
2151.	" Julia G.,	1850
2974.	Hinman, Francis P.,	1856
2973.	" Julia A.,	1854
2527.	Hinkley, Frances M.,	1842
2526.	" George E.,	1840
2528.	" Sarah M.,	1847
1420.	Holbrook, Abel,	
1419.	" Rebeccah,	
2972.	Hollister, Alice,	1868
2971.	" Clara,	1862
2970.	" Eddie,	1860
2969.	" Mary L.,	1856
113.	Homan, Albert,	
118.	" Bradford,	
115.	" Charlotte,	
120.	" Daniel,	
124.	" Deborah,	
122.	" Dolly,	
117.	" Hannah,	
116.	" John,	
119.	" Louisa,	1799
114.	" Maria,	
125.	" Nancy,	1812
112.	" Polly,	
126.	" Richard S.,	1814
123.	" Samuel,	1807
111.	" Sarah,	
110.	" Susan,	
1101.	Horrish, Lizzie, M.,	1868
1102.	" Mary E.,	1866
1027.	Hotchkiss, Andrew T.,	1863
1024,	" Ernest Z.,	1850
1026.	" Harley D.,	1859
1025.	" Ida A.,	1853
2423. (3)	Houghton, Antoinette,	1844

Number.		Birth.
2424½.	Houghton, DeWitt,	1818
2423. (4)	" Douglass,	1854
2423. (6)	" Frances Ayer,	1859
2423. (1)	" Fredonia,	1844
2425.	" Henrietta E.,	1821
2423.	" Lord S.,	1815
2424.	" Martha R.,	1816
2423. (5)	" Olivia,	1856
2433. (2)	" Sarah L.,	1846
1757.	House, Abby,	1824
1751.	" Ann L.,	1810
1756.	" Caroline,	1821
1759.	" Emily H.,	1830
1754.	" Harriet,	1816
1758.	" Harvey D.,	1828
1753.	" James,	1814
1755.	" Moseley,	1819
3030.	Hoyt, George L.,	1861
3028.	" Henry M.,	1856
3031.	" John S.,	1866
3029.	" Matilda B.,	1856
3144.	Huff, Bertie,	1866
3143.	" Curtis,	1863
1422.	Huntington, Alathea,	1764
1424.	" Anna,	1770
1423.	" Elisabeth,	1767
1731.	" Elisabeth M.,	1794
1729.	" Eunice R.,	1790
1734.	" Gurdon W.,	1814
1426.	" Joseph D.,	1788
1733.	" Joseph M.,	1799
307.	" Lydia,	1744
1301.	" Margaret,	1730
1728.	" Marvin,	1789
1306.	" Mary,	1741
1727.	" Mary,	1787
1421.	" Minor,	1763
1732.	" Nancy A.,	1797
1303.	" Rebeccah,	1745
1300.	" Solomon,	1728
1304.	" Solomon,	1737
1305.	" Temperance,	1739
1302.	" Zerviah,	1733
739.	Husbands, Albert B.,	
1144.	" Annie S.,	
740.	" Edward H.,	
735.	" Frances M.,	
742.	" Jennie M.,	
737.	" Joseph D.,	
736.	" Kate H.,	
741.	" Lucia B.,	
738.	" Mary E.,	

I.

1061.	Ingersoll, Charles R.,	1849
1060.	" Eunice S.,	1846
1062.	" Sidney M.,	1853
1059.	Ingersoll, Theresa C.,	1845
1058.	" William H.,	1841
1175.	Ives, Sarah C.,	1840

J.

Number.		Birth.
2671.	Jewett, Helen P.,	1858
2672.	" Sarah G.,	1862
2670.	" William K.,	1857
936.	Johnson, Daniel R.,	1846
935.	" James,	1840
3115.	Jones, Abner,	1869
3208.	" Allen W.,	1865
2263.	" Amon,	1843
3116.	" Asa,	1871
3161.	Jones, Benjamin C.,	1869
2261.	" Emeline,	1839
2259.	" Jasper,	1832
2258.	" Lura,	1829
2262.	" Maria,	1841
2256.	" Polly,	1823
2257.	" Sally,	1827
2260.	" William,	1835

K.

2669.	Kelly, Caroline C.,	1848
2909.	Kelsey, Benjamin F.,	1857
2372.	" Betsey M.,	1841
2369.	" Calvin,	1834
1788.	" Charles E.,	1800
2373.	" Charles F.,	1825
2075.	" Charles H.,	1824
2079.	" Charles S.,	1840
2906.	" Edward A.,	1845
2374.	" Eliza A.,	1829
2364.	" Ephraim,	1821
2366.	" Hannah,	1826
2371.	" Henry A.,	1840
1602.	" Hester,	1746
1787.	" Horace,	1798
2368.	" Horace,	1831
2074.	" Hosea P.,	1821
2370.	" John W.,	1835
2078.	" Julia A.,	1832
2367.	" Louisa,	1828
1790.	" Lucy A.,	1803
1605.	" Lydia,	1753
2905.	" Lydia M.,	1843
2076.	" Lydia S.,	1826
2363.	" Mary N.,	1819
1786.	" Nancy M.,	1796
1789.	" Orson,	1801
1603.	" Sarah,	1748
1604.	" Sarah,	1751
2908.	" Stephen O.,	1854
2077.	" Teresa M.,	1828
2365.	" Wealthy A.,	1824
2907.	" Wilbur F.,	1850
1606.	" William,	1755
262.	King, Emma J.,	1840
3109.	Kirby, Asa,	1860
3110.	" Clorinda,	1867
2385.	Kirtland, Abner,	1844
1669.	" Almira,	1783
1388.	" Andrew,	1733
1387.	" Asa,	1746
1666.	" Asa,	1778
1668.	" Bushnell,	1781
1670.	" Catharine,	1785
2379.	" Charles E.,	1826
2415.	" Edward,	1847
2380.	" Edwin L.,	1832
1671.	Kirtland, Ezra,	1789
2381.	" George,	1834
1395.	" Gideon,	1750
1660.	" Gilbert,	
1672.	" Gilbert A.,	1793
2375.	" Giles B.,	1823
2383.	" Henry M.,	1840
1386.	" Hester,	
2414	" Ira C.,	1848
1383.	" John,	
1665.	" John,	1776
1385.	" Joseph,	
1667.	" Joseph,	1779
2413.	" Julius S.,	1843
1662.	" Lucintha,	
2378.	" Lucy A. A.,	
1381.	" Lydia,	
1394.	" Martin,	1747
1389.	" Nathan,	1735
2376.	" Nathan W.,	1824
1391.	" Otis,	1741
2379.	" Philip W.,	1830
1373.	" Prudence,	1745
2384.	" Rachel T.,	1842
1663.	" Sarah,	
2382.	" Sarah E.,	1836
1382.	" Temperance,	
1390.	" Temperance,	
1384.	" William,	
1661.	" William,	
2412.	" William N.,	1840
2015.	Knowles, Alpheus W.,	1812
2902.	" Amorette,	1845
2899.	" Cornelia,	1837
2901.	" Edson A.,	1841
2900.	" Ellen,	1839
2067.	" Hezekiah,	1820
2911.	" Hezekiah E.,	1861
2912.	" Marie S.,	1858
2019.	" Mary B.,	1828
2904.	" Minerva A.,	1849
2898.	" Oscar F.,	1835
2014.	" Sally A.,	1810
2903.	" Selden S.,	1847
2018.	" Selden W.,	1822
2016.	" Tamsin H.,	1818

L.

Number.		Birth.
220.	Lang, Antoinette,	
219.	" Charles,	
222.	" Fanny,	
221.	" Mary,	
786.	Lane, A. Maria,	1837
784.	" Ann E.,	1834
785.	" Charles A.,	1835
781.	" Edgar N.,	1838
783.	" Edwin L.,	1832
1172.	" Frederick A.,	1863
752.	" Harriet U.,	1831
778.	" Henry A.,	1827
1173.	" Henry B.,	1867
780.	" L. Dwight,	1833
790	" Lydia O.,	1846
779.	" Mary B.,	1829
1174.	" Mary E.,	1855
789.	" Pastoria D.,	1843
788.	" Spencer E.,	1841
787.	" Theodore B.,	1839
3171.	Latimer, Eugene B.,	1867
808.	Lattin, Carrie M.,	1860
809.	" Willie V.,	1864
3111.	Lawrence, Clara E.,	1856
872.	" Ellen L.,	1842
3112.	" John D.,	1858
3114.	" Laura A.,	1864
871.	" Mary,	1838
3113.	" William L.,	1862
535.	Leavenworth, Henry,	
537.	" Hester,	
536.	" Nathan,	
538.	" Sophia,	
3108.	Lesher, Emeline M.,	1869
3107.	" Eugene,	1865
3106.	" Gertrude,	1863
3104.	" Lillian,	1857
3105.	" Richard,	1861
3103.	" Sarah,	1855
2635.	Lewis, Barton,	1834
2637.	" Caleb H.,	1838
2641.	" Carson,	1851
2639.	" Eber S.,	1842
2636.	" Laura,	1835
2638.	" Levantha,	1840
1009.	" Lelia M.,	1863
2642.	" Martha A.,	1854
2640.	Lewis, Mary E.,	1846
2931.	" Wealthy A.,	1867
1324.	Lord, Andrew,	1721
1330.	" Andrew,	1731
1325.	" Christopher,	1723
1329.	" Elijah,	1729
1328.	" Hester,	1727
1327.	" Martin,	1725
854.	Lounsbury, Celia,	
853.	" Delia,	
852.	" Elford F.,	
851.	" Iryin,	
3021.	Loveland, Christoph. H.,	1862
3011.	" Edward C.,	1866
3024.	" Edward S.,	1860
3016.	" Elijah S.,	1864
3023.	" Elisabeth H.,	1869
3020.	" Ellen H.,	1862
3013.	" Ellen T.,	1857
3017.	" Emilie,	1865
3015.	" Fannie V.,	1861
2190.	" George,	1823
3026.	" George,	1863
3012.	" Helen S.,	1868
2191.	" Henry,	1865
2192.	" John,	1828
3027.	" John W.,	1866
3009.	" Mary,	1855
3014.	" Mary B.,	1859
2193.	" Mary E.,	1833
3010.	" Nannie,	1858
3025.	" Nelson H. G.,	1862
2188.	" Thomas B.,	1817
2189.	" William,	1821
3018.	" William,	1869
3022.	" William,	1867
1001.	Lum, Mary E.,	1867
3158.	Lyon, Charles A.,	1858
3156.	" Emma J.,	1853
2386.	" George W.,	1821
2387.	" Ira C.,	1823
3160.	" Ira C.,	1858
2389.	" Martha E.,	1832
3159.	" Susie M.,	1856
2388.	" William H.,	1826
3157.	" William H.,	1855

M.

2013.	Manning, Charles P.,	1823
2012.	" Sarah G.,	1820
2340.	Mansfield, Charles J.,	1843
2341.	" Henry,	1846
2342.	" Lucy,	1849
254.	Manville, Albert P.,	1839
257.	" Emily A.,	1845
256.	" George W.,	1843
258.	Manville, Harriet E.,	1847
259.	" Mary E.,	1848
255.	" Mary J.,	1841
3012.	Marsh, Ida M.,	1858
684.	Martin, Cecelia,	1822
687,	" Cornelia G.,	1828
681.	" Emeline A.,	1815
683.	" Esther,	1820

Number.		Birth.
679.	Martin, Lucy A.,	1810
689.	" Mary E.,	1834
682.	" Nancy B.,	1817
688.	" Richard B.,	1832
680.	" Ruth A.,	1811
685.	" Sylvia,	1824
686.	" Sylvina,	1826
2153.	McCreery, Charles H.,	1838
2154.	" George B.,	1841
2155.	" Julia G.,	1842
2152.	" William B.,	1836
2976.	" William B.,	
1068.	McDole, Alvin O.,	1857
1066.	" Charles N.,	1853
1069.	" George W.,	1860
1064.	" Emma A.,	1849
1067.	" Harriet C.,	1855
1063.	" Helen L.,	1846
1065.	" Henry W.,	1851
1070.	" William G.,	1860
2139.	McGrath, Alice C.,	1844
2133.	" Ann E.,	1827
2137.	" Electa,	1836
2135.	" John W.,	1831
2140.	" Robert H.,	1846
2136.	" Thomas H.,	1834
2138.	" Thomas H.,	1840
2134.	" William B.,	1829
2895.	McNary, Charles A.,	1857
2894.	" Florence,	1852
2893.	" Frances H.,	1847
812.	Merriman, Charles B.,	1809
1176.	" Charlotte,	1843
815.	" Daniel,	1816
1181.	" Edward F.,	1854
1178.	" Helen,	1848
816.	" Henry,	1820
814.	" Joseph P.,	1813
1179.	" Margaret,	1850
813.	" Sarah A.,	1811
1186.	" Sarah C.,	
1177.	" Sarah M.,	1845
1180.	" William,	1853
827.	Merwin, Augustine,	1816
1195.	" Eunice,	
1197.	" George,	
825.	" George B.,	1809
1194.	" Harriet,	
986.	" Henry,	
1196.	" Ida,	
828.	" James,	1818
1191.	" James A.,	1842
987.	" Lucy,	1863
826.	" Mary,	1811
1190.	" Mary M.,	1841
829.	" Minerva,	1822
1189.	" Noble H.,	1841
1885.	Miles, Belinda C.,	1813
1887.	" Benjamin E.,	
1883.	" Catharine B.,	1809
2624.	" Catharine B.,	1868

Number.		Birth.
2619.	Miles, Charles C.,	1852
1888.	" Elisabeth B.,	1819
2620.	" Elisabeth M.,	1855
2623.	" Joseph C.,	1865
2622.	" Lucy A.,	1861
1886.	" Lucy W.,	1811
2621.	" Mathew C.,	1859
1886.	" Parmela B.,	1816
2618.	" Philo B.,	1849
3096.	Miller, Albert J.,	1851
3100.	" Alexander E.,	1847
2249.	" Alfred J.,	1824
3101.	" Armenia,	1850
3095.	" Charles E.,	1857
2417.	" Edward S.,	1852
3091.	" Emeline M.,	1849
3097.	" Frank E.,	1861
2996.	" George,	1834
3093.	" George H.,	1853
2254.	" Harriet A.,	1835
2253.	" Harvey W.,	1833
3092.	" Henrietta J.,	1851
3228.	" Isaac T.,	1862
3098.	" Lizzie,	1863
2251.	" Lucinda A.,	1829
2249.	" Mary J.,	1820
3099.	" Matilda E.,	1845
2252.	" Mary,	1831
2250.	" Nancy D.,	1826
2248.	" Peletiah T.,	1822
3102.	" S. Frances,	1853
2255.	" Sarah P.,	1838
3094.	" Sterling F.,	1855
2997.	" William,	1835
2416.	" Willie B.,	
152.	Mills, Eliza A.,	1827
151.	" John P.,	1821
153.	" Mary A.,	1830
2852.	Miser, Eunice,	
2553.	" George,	
2551.	" Lucy,	
2550.	" William,	
3090.	Morgan, Emma J.,	1854
1237.	Morse, Hannah E.,	1863
1236.	" Olive,	1857
1234.	" Sarah,	1850
1235.	" Viola,	1852
1182.	Morton, Thomas,	1843
2313.	Murdock, Andrew Y.,	1848
2318.	" Anna B.,	1848
1447.	" Anne,	1786
1452.	" Betsey,	1796
1795.	" Cornelia,	1835
3147.	" Edgar S.,	1867
1451.	" Esther,	1793
2312.	" George T.,	1846
1449.	" Harriet,	1789
3151.	" Isabel G.,	1869
1450.	" James,	1791
1942.	" James,	1810
2314.	" James A.,	1838

Number.		Birth.
1764.	Murdock, James B.,	1830
1766.	" James F.,	1837
2309.	" James F.,	1836
3145.	" James H.,	1861
2315.	" John C.,	1841
1453.	" Joseph B.,	1798
2308.	" Joseph B.,	1833
2317.	" Laura J.,	1846
3146.	" Laura K.,	1865
1448.	" Louisa,	1788
1446.	" Mary,	1784
2310.	" Mary E.,	1840
1444.	Murdock, Sally,	1780
1445.	" Samuel,	1782
2307.	" Samuel A.,	1832
1743.	" Samuel F.,	1812
2316.	" Samuel F.,	1843
2311.	" Sarah C.,	1843
1741.	" Sarah M.,	1807
1763.	" Sophia M.,	1828
3150.	" Virgil B.,	1867
3148.	" Willard C.,	1870
1004.	Murray, Ida,	1858

N.

428.	Nettleton, Abijah,	
953.	" Carrie M.,	1858
948.	" Charles,	1847
429.	" Eli,	
949.	" Frank,	1849
952.	" James P.,	1855
430.	" John,	
951.	" William,	1853
950.	" Winthrop S.,	1851
1170.	Nichols, Alice J.,	1867
1162.	Nichols, Carrie L.,	1867
1046.	North, Howard,	
2918.	" Ralph H.,	1851
2917.	" Selden W.,	1850
1199.	Northrop, Adaline,	
1200.	" Alice,	
1198.	" Edward,	
2183.	Norton, Caroline M.,	1867
1904.	Nye, Buckingham,	

P.

1254.	Palmer, Helen,	
2744.	Parker, Abigail A. S.,	1825
2861.	" Adelbert,	1863
2854.	" Catharine,	1846
2743.	" Ebenezer J.,	1823
2750.	" Eliza S.,	1834
2746.	" Ennice S.,	1829
2856.	" Francelia,	1850
2860.	" Frank,	1860
2742.	" Gideon M.,	1821
2863.	" Henry,	1866
2747.	" Henry C.,	1831
2859.	" James D.,	1857
2741.	" John L.,	1808
2862.	" Katie A.,	1864
2857.	" Lucinda,	1853
2848.	" Madulla,	1861
2858.	" Mary,	1855
2855.	" Revilla,	1848
2749.	" Samuel S.,	1832
2740.	" Sarah L.,	1814
1745.	" Susan H.,	1827
2748.	" Timothy G.,	1831
2418.	Parkinson, John B.,	1856
2938.	Parmelee, Anna J.,	1850
2937.	" Edward R.,	1848
2053.	" Homer B.,	
2655.	Peck, Charlotte E.,	1854
497.	" Cornelius B.,	1800
498.	" Enoch B.,	1803
499.	" Nancy,	1809
2698.	Penfield, Charles L.,	1848
2701.	" Edward G.,	1865
2699.	" Lizzie M.,	1846
2700.	" William A.,	1857
85.	Phillips, Anna,	1791
1127.	" John S.,	
84.	" Josiah,	1789
148.	" Mary E.,	1828
149.	" Nancy,	1831
150.	" Philetas,	1834
87.	" Richard,	1796
86.	" Urania,	1793
147.	" Urania B.,	1825
83.	" William,	1786
146.	" William,	1823
360.	Platt, Ann,	1710
359.	" Esther,	1708
361.	" Mary,	1713
413.	" Mary,	1757
362.	" Richard,	1715
363.	" Samuel,	1720
1265.	Plumb, James I.,	1863
1266.	" Marie J.,	1866
1039.	Pope, Ellen A.,	1861
1038.	" Ernest L.,	1857
1035.	" Frederick J.,	1851
1037.	" Harriet M.,	1857
1036.	" Homer N.,	1853
2817.	Porter, Abbie,	1848
2816.	" Cornelia,	1840
2805.	" Tilden,	1838

Number.		Birth.
1961.	Post, Abilene,	1818
1947.	" Alanson,	1798
2759.	" Alanson W.,	1824
1949.	" Amanda,	1802
1952.	" Ambrose W.,	1799
1954.	" Ann,	1804
2784.	" Arthur L.,	1842
1639.	" Chloe,	1765
1956.	" Elisha W.,	1799
2781.	" Emma,	1830
1944.	" Eunice M.,	1793
1958.	" Fanny,	1805
2738.	" Harriet S.,	1821
2782.	" James R.,	1832
1641.	" Jedediah,	1771
2779.	" Jennet R.,	1825
1640.	" John,	1767
2760.	" John C.,	
1950.	" Lucy,	1794
1951.	" Lucy,	1797
2780.	" Lucy A.,	1827
1959.	" Lura,	1807
1955.	" Mabel,	1798
1946.	" Monisa,	1796
1948.	" Narcissa,	1800
2782.	" Oliver R.,	1834
2739.	" Oscar A.,	1854
1943.	" Peter W.,	1792
1945.	" Sally A.,	1795
2736.	" Sarah B.,	1816
1957.	" Sophia L.,	1802
1643.	" Tempe,	1776
2737.	" Ward,	1819
1960.	" Wealthy A,,	1810
1539.	Pratt, Abigail,	1796
2797.	" Abilene P.,	1844
2795.	" Adoniram J.,	1839
2295.	" Alexander,	1831
2299.	" Augustus,	1839
1546.	" Azubah,	1798
2100.	" A. C.,	1815
1737.	" Charles,	1810
2303.	" Charles E.,	1845
2083.	" Charles T.,	1841
1554.	" David,	
1739.	" Edward,	1815
2301.	" Edward M.,	1840
2084.	" Ella A.,	1845
2110.	" Ellen E.,	
1553.	" Elisabeth,	1789

Number.		Birth.
2104.	Pratt, Elisabeth,	
2087.	" Franklin,	
2090.	" Franklin,	
1551.	" George,	1785
1735.	" George,	1807
2089.	" George,	
2297.	" George,	1835
1746.	" Gilbert,	1818
1125.	" Harriet C.,	1860
2081.	" Harriet L.,	1839
2082½.	" Harriet L.,	1839
1736.	" Horatio,	1809
2298.	" Horatio,	1837
1546½.	" Hosmer,	1800
1552.	" Jedediah,	1787
2798.	" Jerome A.,	1846
2796.	" Jerome M.,	1843
1556.	" John,	
1123.	" John B. S.,	1850
2300.	" Joseph,	1841
2792.	" Julia E.,	1830
2080.	" Julia M.,	1831
2296.	" Junior C.,	1850
2107.	" Lewis B.,	
1547.	" Lydia,	1802
2101.	" Lydia A.,	1821
2109.	" Mary A.,	
2102.	" Melvin D.,	1830
1538.	" Niles H.,	
1555.	" Peabody,	
2103.	" Peabody W.,	1838
2082.	" Raphael G.,	1836
2302.	" Samuel H.,	1843
1557.	" Sarah,	
1738.	" Sarah,	1811
1124.	" Sarah C.,	1855
2108.	" Sarah S.,	
2794.	" Susan S.,	1836
1548.	" Timothy,	1805
2086.	" Wheeler,	
2793.	" William A.,	1833
2105.	" William J.,	
2106.	" William P.,	
2304.	" Willie A.,	1849
2085.	" Willis T.,	1849
1264.	Price, Emma J.,	1869
3189.	Prout, Harriet A.,	1863
3188.	" Hiram C.,	1862
3191.	" John C.,	1867
3190.	" Ruth E.,	1865

R.

927.	Ranger, Sarah M.,	1857
929.	Raplee, Ann,	1831
932.	" Eliza,	1840
931.	" Harriet,	1836
933.	" Mary,	1845
928.	" Minerva,	
934.	" Nehemiah,	1849

930.	Raplee, Newton,	1834
2051.	Redfield, Anne J.,	1827
2050.	" Edward W.,	1825
2936.	" Hosmer P.,	1858
2049.	" Julia A.,	1824
2052.	" Julia E.,	1831
2935.	" Mary A.,	1854

Number.		Birth.
2048.	Redfield, Mary J.,	1822
3041.	Reynolds, Helen M.,	1868
2822.	Richmond, Carrie,	1851
2825.	" Floyd,	1836
2821.	" Gordon,	1849
2824.	" Wade,	1854
2823.	" Ward,	1854
2425.	(1) Risley, Eveline,	1843
2425.	(2) " George H.,	1847
2932.	Robbins, Charles H.,	1850
2934.	" Gurdon,	1857
2933.	" Mary McC.,	1854
3069.	Rogers, Albert,	1855
3070.	" Frank,	1857
3071.	" Mary,	1859
1078.	Root, Albert H.,	1855
3001.	" Amelia,	1840
1055.	" Charles E.,	1842
1056.	" Charles E.,	1844
1081.	" Cora M.,	1862
1862.	Root, Edward M.,	1866
1079.	" Florence A.,	1858
1085.	" Frank L.,	1868
1053.	" Franklin M.,	1841
1257.	" Franklin W.,	
1070.	" Frederick W.,	1834
1255.	" Hattie A ,	1857
1054.	" Henry M.,	1841
1258.	" Lucy A.,	1862
1077.	" Lucy C ,	1853
3000.	" Martha,	1838
1259.	" Mary A.,	1869
1256.	" Nellie M. E.,	1859
1083.	" Nellie T.,	1866
1082.	" Samuel B.,	1837
2999.	" Sarah,	1836
1080.	" Willie A.,	1860
2336.	Russell, Colette T.,	1846
2335.	" Esther J.,	1843

S.

1854.	Scott, Aurilla,	
1853.	" Sally,	
1183.	Scovell, James M. L.,	1850
1185.	" Henry W.,	1853
1184.	" Sarah A.,	1852
2920.	Scovill, Fanny,	1857
1151.	Seeley, Charles,	1848
1149.	" Chauncy,	1843
1146.	" Corinna,	1837
1147.	" Elisabeth,	1839
1154.	" Frank,	1855
2713.	" Frederick B.,	1869
1145.	" George,	1835
1153.	" Georgianna,	1852
1143.	" Harriet,	1841
1152.	" Henrietta,	1850
1150.	" John,	1845
2000.	Sexton, Abraham,	1809
1998.	" Bliss,	1805
1999.	" Charles,	1807
2002.	" David,	1815
1997.	" Dolly,	1803
2003.	" Lucinda,	1820
1996.	" Phyla,	1801
2001.	" Wealthea,	1820
3224.	Severance, Annie B.,	1868
3223.	" Bessie S.,	1865
3222.	" John L.,	1863
1482.	Sherwood, Albert,	1766
1811.	" Albert,	
1816.	" Albert,	
1810.	" Anne,	1759
1485.	" Buckingham,	1771
1481.	" Clarissa,	1763
1480.	" Daniel,	1761
1483.	" Esther,	1768
1817.	" Grace C.,	
1812.	Sherwood, Harriet N.,	1825
1815.	" Henry D.,	1831
1818.	" John B.,	1836
1813.	" Mary C.,	1827
1484.	" Rachel,	
1809.	" Samuel B.,	1821
1478.	" Sarah,	1757
1814.	" Susan,	1829
2753.	Simmons, Abigail S.,	1825
2758.	" Gideon P.,	1839
2757.	" Helen A.,	1834
2756.	" Joseph W.,	1832
2754.	" Monisa A.,	1827
2756.	" Narcissa B.,	1829
2173.	Sims, Amelia A.,	1810
2176.	" Charles,	1816
2174.	" Eliza H.,	1812
2172.	" Maria,	1808
2175.	" Mary,	1814
3165.	Sink, Carrie,	1865
3167.	" Frederick W.,	1870
3166.	" Walter,	1868
2520.	Skinner, Abigail M.,	1846
2518.	" Augustus W.,	1837
2521.	" Benjamin S.,	1850
2519.	" Hiram R.,	1843
2515.	" Juliana,	1828
2517.	" Lucius B.,	1832
2516.	" Sarah,	1831
285.	Smith, Arthur L.,	1864
284.	" Carrie J.,	1859
283.	" Charles E.,	1858
3123.	" Clara J.,	1861
2144.	" Elisabeth,	
3118.	" Elisabeth M.,	1849
3117.	" Ella,	1847
838.	" Elvira,	

Number.		Birth.
3121.	Smith, Emma J.,	1857
1760.	" Esther M.,	1813
3119.	" Frances V.,	1853
2998.	" George,	1837
3124.	" George W.,	1869
3122.	" Helen G.,	1859
1002.	" Howard,	1860
1761.	" James M.,	1816
837.	" John,	
3120.	" John E.,	1857
1762.	" Louis L.,	1819
1003.	" Sarah E.,	1864
282.	" Sherman B.,	1866
732	Spencer, Ellen,	1837
733.	" Julia A.,	1839
734.	" Sarah G.,	1842
2617.	Sperry, Anna W.,	1853
2616.	" Elisabeth B.,	1845
2615.	" Wilmot,	1844
2525.	Sprague, Alonzo B.,	1856
2539.	" Alvah G.,	1852
1851	" Alvah J.,	1822
1845.	" Ann,	1807
2529.	" Ann E.,	1841
2540.	" Anna M.,	1857
1844.	" Aurilla J.,	1805
1848.	" Benjamin,	1813
2524½.	" Benjamin,	1853
1843.	" Ebenezer,	1800
2533.	" Edward A.,	1854
2524.	" Edward J.,	1846
2532.	" George B.,	1848
2538.	" Guy C.,	1850
1531.	" Helen S.,	1845
2535.	" Henry J.,	1858
1850.	" James B.,	1817
1847.	" Joseph J.,	1811
2541.	" Joseph J.,	1859
1846.	" Julia A.,	1809
2523½.	" Mary E.,	1844
2537.	" Mary H.,	1848
2530.	" Mary J.,	1843
2534.	" Mary M.,	1856
1852.	" Olive,	1822
2536.	" Olive J.,	1846
1849.	" Sarah,	1815
2523.	" Wallace E.,	1842
2522.	" William H.,	1840
2359.	Stannard, Alfred W.,	1829
2361.	" Charles,	1834
2356.	" Eloisa H.,	1821
3174.	" Eugene B.,	1870
2354.	" Henry M.,	1817
3206.	" Joseph E.,	1862
2360.	" Lucy E.,	1831
2355.	" Lydia B.,	1819

Number.		Birth.
2358.	Stannard, Nancy M.,	1826
2357.	" Richard G.,	1823
2362.	" Samuel,	1837
2780.	" William C.,	1827
2447.	Stevens, Douglass H.,	1834
2446.	" Edward,	1833
2449.	" Frank G.,	1842
2450.	" Charles F.,	1845
2445.	" Philo H.,	1830
2448.	" Sarah M.,	1839
2444.	" Walter C.,	1829
744.	Stickney, Kate F.,	1842
745.	" Sarah L.,	1845
2680.	Stone, Frederick T.,	1848
2681.	" Frederick T.,	1849
2682.	" Mary E.,	1851
2679.	" Sarah J.,	1844
66.	(1) Stowe, Elisha,	1783
66.	(2) " John H.,	1789
960.	Straight, Alice,	1840
961.	" Henry C.,	1841
962.	" Frederick G.,	1846
963.	" Orrin,	1850
357.	Strong, Ephraim,	1714
358.	" John,	1717
2599.	Strother, Charles G.,	
2600.	" Walter A.,	
2457.	Sturges, Diamond,	
2459.	" Edward B.,	
2990.	" Simeon B.,	1834
2458.	" Stephen B.,	
2210.	Sutton, Benjamin D.,	1832
2209.	" Charles B.,	1830
3202.	" Eddie L.,	1865
2206.	" James,	1825
2205.	" Nancy A.,	1824
2208.	" Samuel,	1830
2207.	" Stephen B.,	1827
3201.	" Willie E.,	1862
2244.	Swingle, Amanda,	1832
3073.	" Amanda M.,	1850
2240.	" Daniel H.,	1862
3074.	" Delne A.,	1852
3080.	" Elbert N.,	1865
2243.	" Elisabeth,	1831
2241.	" Eunice L.,	1827
2242.	" Harriet J.,	1829
3077.	" Malinda S.,	1858
3081.	" Margaret A.,	1868
3076.	" Mary,	1856
2246.	" Samuel H.,	1837
3078.	" Sarah F.,	1861
3075.	" Simeon,	1853
2245.	" Teresa,	1835
3072.	" Ursula,	1848

T.

Number.		Birth.
1057½.	Taylor, Emeline H.,	
1057¾.	" Lucy B.,	
1159.	Teachman, Ida J.,	1866
1158.	" Lilly B.,	1859
1770.	Thompson, Alexander,	1819
1771.	" Betsey,	1820
1246.	" Charles D.,	1863
1245.	" Denslow E.,	1859
1244.	" Ella D.,	1856
1247.	" Harriet L.,	1867
1769.	" Louisa,	1818
2177.	Ticknor, Charlotte,	1808
2182.	" Clarissa A.,	1819
2180.	" Harriet T.,	1815
2181.	" Isaac N.,	1817
2183.	" John E.,	1823
2178.	" Lydia,	1811
2179.	" William,	1813
3172.	Tiffts, William B.,	1863
1439.	Tinker, Abigail G.,	1764
1433.	" Alexander,	1772
1431.	" Almarina,	1768
1436.	" Bela,	1778
1440.	" Elisha,	1766
1442.	" James,	
1434.	" Joel,	1774
1429.	" John,	1764
1441.	" John,	
1437.	" Joseph B.,	1779
1432.	" Lamson,	1770
1438.	" Lydia,	1782
1430.	" Nehemiah,	1766
1435.	" Polly,	1776
1443.	" Ralph,	
1428.	" Sarah,	1763
1022.	Tolles, Arthur R.,	1859
1018.	" Eliza M.,	1848
1021.	" Eliza M.,	1856
1019.	" Fremont W.,	1849
1016.	" Harrison B.,	1845
1023.	" Lulie J.,	1864
1020.	" Ralph J.,	1852
1017.	Tolles, Ulysses B.,	1846
1014.	Tomlinson, Andrew C.,	1863
1015.	" Edward C.,	1866
1013.	" Ellen A.,	1861
2586.	Towle, Caroline B.,	1854
2587.	" Cora B.,	1858
2588.	" Edward F.,	1868
1165.	Towner, Albert H.,	1868
1163.	" Ella M.,	1855
1164.	" Lillian H.,	1858
1416.	Tracy, Solomon,	
47.	Treat, Clemence,	1743
51.	" Elizabeth,	1752
50.	" Frances,	1750
44.	" Gideon,	1736
49.	" Gideon,	1747
39.	" Hannah,	1728
45.	" Jane,	1739
38.	" John,	1724
36.	" Joseph,	1721
37.	" Joseph,	1722
43.	" Richard,	1736
48.	" Sarah,	1745
46.	" Stephen,	1741
2498.	Trimble, Allen,	1854
2495.	" Catharine,	1849
2497.	" Clarence,	1854
2496.	" William,	1851
1457.	Tucker, Ann,	1764
1454.	" John,	1758
1455.	" Lydia,	1759
1456.	" Samuel,	1762
1774.	Tully, Anne,	1801
1773.	" Jannet,	1799
2451.	Tupper, Benjamin,	
2454.	" Edward W.,	1841
2452.	" Elisabeth,	
2453.	" Franklin C.,	1840
2456.	" George,	1844
2455.	" Theodore,	
331.	Tuthill, Clarence B.,	1857
332.	" Frank C.,	1860

U.

1967.	Upham, Alvah,	1801
2801.	" Alvah L.,	1833
2810.	" Alach W.,	1831
2805.	" Amelia H.,	1843
2802.	" Amy L.,	1836
2799.	" Benjamin R.,	1830
1971.	" Betsey,	1810
2803.	" Egbert W.,	1834
2809.	" George A.,	1827
2800.	Upham, J. Marcina,	1832
1968.	" Julius B.,	1803
1972.	" Lucinda M.,	1813
2807.	" Lucinda M.,	1827
1969.	" Marcina W.,	1805
2806.	" Myron J.,	1856
1970.	" Polly P.,	1808
2804.	" Sharon H.,	1841

V.

Number.		Birth.
210.	VanNostrand, Elisabeth,	1828
319.	" Elisabeth,	
321.	" Eugenie,	
212.	" Eugene L.,	1832
327.	" Fanny,	
329.	" George,	
218.	" John,	
214.	" Jos. H.,	1837
328.	" Mary,	
318.	" Mary E.,	
313.	" Mary J.,	1835
216.	" Sarah,	1842
320.	VanNostrand, Susan,	
211.	" Townsend,	1830
215.	" Townsend,	1839
217.	" William,	1844
3082.	Van Sickle, Eunice L.,	1832
3126.	Van Sickle, Julian P.,	1854
2037.	Vaughan, Fanny B.,	1868
2204.	" Stephen B.,	1833
2166.	Viele, Edward M.,	1844
2168.	" Helen J.,	1849
2167.	" Henry S.,	1847
2169.	" John M.,	1868

W.

3168.	Walker, Elisabeth A.,	1867
3169.	" Minnie E.,	1868
3170.	" Samuel,	1870
2896.	Walkley, Ann S.,	1832
2897.	" Lucia,	1839
3137.	Wardell, Edith M.,	1869
3135.	" Edward W.,	1866
3134.	" Lillian A.,	1865
3136.	" Simni S.,	1867
3133.	" Zaidee M.,	1863
2820.	" Warden Edgar,	
2819.	" Mary,	
2818.	" Milton,	
3199.	Warne, Carrie,	1862
3198.	" Mary G.,	1860
3200.	" Willie,	1867
1222.	Warner, Clarine,	1855
2774.	Webb, George W.,	1827
2778.	" Lucy B.,	1836
2777.	" Ralph E.,	1833
2773.	" Sala P.,	1825
2775.	" Stephen J.,	1830
670.	Webster, Catharine M.,	1843
674.	" Edward L.,	1854
667.	" Esther,	1836
672.	" Harriet E.,	1847
669.	" Joel F.,	1841
671.	" Lela E.,	1844
668.	" Robert F.,	1839
673.	" Walter L.,	1849
10.	Welsh, Esther,	1664
13.	" John,	
11.	" Lydia,	1669
7.	" Mary,	1655
14.	" Paul,	
9.	" Sarah,	1660
8.	" Thomas,	1658
12.	" Thomas,	
3229.	Wells, Eugene W.,	1869
3230.	" Minnie E.,	1870
2663.	Westover, Charles H.,	1859
2662.	" Minnie,	1857
2094.	Wetherell, Caroline,	1815
2962.	" Charles B.,	1846
2099.	" Electa,	1829
2095.	" Elisabeth,	1818
2963.	" George F.,	1848
2091.	" Livinia,	1807
2964.	" Mary T.,	1852
2965.	" Melvina F.,	1844
2096.	" Peabody,	1821
2097.	" Roxana,	1824
2092.	" Sally A.,	1809
2098.	" Sophia,	1826
2093.	" William B.,	1813
2424.	(1) Wheeler, Houghton,	1844
2424.	(2) " Ida,	1850
2512.	Whipple, Ann E.,	1832
2514.	" Levi S.,	1838
2513.	" Sarah L.,	1835
2427.	(2) White, Austin P.,	1864
2426.	" Ellen D.,	1827
2427.	" George H.,	1829
2427½.	" Mary S.,	1832
2427.	(1) " Squire,	1859
938.	Whitside, Mary S.,	1845
939.	" Minerva R.,	1848
937.	" Thomas E.,	1843
1138.	Whitmore, Arthur H.,	1863
2751.	Williams, Eunice E.,	1819
2047.	" James E.,	1824
2046.	" Jane E.,	1824
2045.	" Laura P.,	1822
2044.	" Niles P.,	1819
2752.	" Susan S.,	1821
1417.	" Temperance,	
271.	Wilson, Charles D.,	1854
269.	" George W.,	1849
268.	" Ellen J.,	1845
272.	" Harriet B.,	1857
267.	" Joseph,	1844
270.	" Sarah J.,	1853
999.	Woodruff, Edward S.,	1858
997.	" Francis E.,	1851

Number.		Birth.
1000.	Woodruff, Leonard E.,	1861
978.	" Lillian E.,	1856
996.	" William O.,	1848
3213.	Woodworth, Cyrus B.,	1861
3215.	Woodworth, Harriet C.,	1865
3214.	" Mary E.,	1862
3212.	" William G.,	1859
1041.	Wooster, Frank E.,	1862

Y.

287.	Youngs, Ency S.,	1853
286.	" James F.,	1842
288.	" Josiah W.,	1844
288½.	Youngs, Mary E.,	1857
1418.	" William.	

INDEX

TO THE NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

A.

Number.		Date of Marriage.
1714.	Abby, Mary,	1816
1039.	Ackley, Harriet,	1861
1574.	Adams, Catharine,	
1931.	Adams, Melissa,	1854
1933.	Adams, Sarah L.,	1866
480.	Aiken, Sarah,	1822
2349.	Aiken, William A.,	1862
1980.	Alden, Orson,	1852
1884.	Aldersen, Lewis A.,	1832
1970.	Allen, Asahel,	1832
855.	Allen, George H.,	1865
622.	Allis, Agar,	1835
1437.	Alvord, Melinda,	1805
2275	Andres, Lewis,	1868
369.	Andrews, Abigail,	1755
2198.	Andrews, Ariadne,	1851
1475.	Andrews, Asa,	1806
657.	Andrews, Elliot M.,	1866
2490.	Andrews, Jane G.,	1868
653.	Andrews, John,	1852
655.	Andrews, John,	1863
575.	Andrews, Lucy,	1838
1796.	Andrews, Mary A.,	1840
2260.	Andrews, Selinda,	1868
299.	Antisdale, Edwin T.,	1855
2230.	Armstrong, Amon,	1841
2813.	Armstrong, Archie,	1860
2512.	Armstrong, J. K.,	1856
2005.	Arnold, Ashbel K.,	1830
691.	Arnold, Mary,	1848
506.	Atkins, Levi,	1836
1586.	Atkinson, Asa,	
829.	Atwater, George,	1841
439.	Atwater, Ira,	
603.	Atwater, Susan M.,	1868
581.	Atwater, Henry,	
2154.	Avery, Caroline,	1866
1878.	Avery, Curtis L.,	1836
1882.	Avery, C. L.,	1852
202.	Avery, Welden,	1849

B.

1536.	Babcock, Amelia,	1840
1682.	Babcock, Thankful,	1821
1334.	Babcock, Sarah,	
2059.	Bailey, Celia A.,	1856
2191.	Baird, Mary A.,	1852
367.	Baird, Mr.,	
2188.	Baird, Sarah,	1852
609.	Baldwin, Abial,	1858
225.	Baldwin, Alice,	1867
437.	Baldwin, Anna,	1825
334.	Baldwin, Barnabas,	
560.	Baldwin, Delia M.,	1841
1427.	Baldwin, John,	1798
1861.	Baldwin, Nathan C.,	1864
1943.	Baldwin, Rosetta,	
4.	Baldwin, Sarah,	1663
558.	Baldwin, Susan,	1846
1443.	Ball, Elisabeth,	1795
1348.	Ball, Mabel,	
737.	Bardwell, Anne,	1866
2115.	Barkeloo, Harriet,	1856
1370.	Barker, William,	1792
1819.	Barker, William,	1809
1992.	Barnhart, Ann,	1858
388.	Barnum, Sarah,	
716.	Barrelle, Almand C.,	1854
2426.	Barrett, George L.,	1846
2320.	Barnette, G. W.,	1868
1503.	Bartholomew, Mary,	1810
455.	Bartis, Ethel,	1866
1382.	Bates, Isaac,	
2164.	Battelle, Albert G.,	1866
54.	Battelle, William,	1772
515.	Beach, David,	1846
97.	Beach, Hammond R.,	1831
597.	Beach, Jennett,	1844

Number.		Date of Marriage.
821.	Beach, Moses S.,	1845
751.	Beardsley, Ebenezer G.,	1841
2216.	Beaumont, Jonathan C.,	1852
1823.	Beebe, Caleb,	
2092.	Beecher, Charles N.,	1829
1836.	Beecher, George,	
550.	Beecher, Henrietta,	1843
448.	Beecher, Laura,	1815
547.	Beecher, Sarah,	1835
834.	Beers, Sarah,	
56.	Belden, Lucy,	1794
1255.	Beman, Samuel,	
810.	Benedict, Charlotte A.,	1835
2171.	Benedict, Jonas,	1829
754.	Benedict, Nelson,	1848
160.	Benjamin, James B.,	1856
2426.	Bennet, George,	
1840.	Bennet, Harriet L.,	
1683.	Bennet, John,	1822
1881.	Berdan, Mary M.,	1850
2423.	Billings, Jane C.,	1841
1936.	Brigham, Sarah,	1866
2445.	Bird, Cate,	1868
652.	Bishop, George A.,	1849
1316.	Blague, Temperance,	1784
2889.	Blinn, Louisa,	1860
482.	Bliss, Peletiah,	1855
2174.	Boalt, George A.,	1835
2175.	Boalt, George A.,	1833
2391.	Boardman, Nathaniel C.,	1852
2394.	Boies, Harper,	1868
1381.	Bolles, Joseph,	
1532.	Bonfoy, Nancy,	1851
129.	Booth, Mary,	1840
2445.	Boswell, Sarah,	
1458.	Boswell, Frances,	1851
380.	Botsford, Ann,	1762
1928.	Botsford, Esther,	1849
388.	Botsford, Hannah,	1773
2509.	Botsford, J.,	1857
2819.	Boughton, Chauncey,	
1337.	Bradley, Esther,	1771
418.	Bradley, Mr.,	
2743.	Brainard, Augusta J.,	1851
1948.	Brainard, Chauncey,	1822
1920.	Brainard, Nancy,	1835
2817.	Brainard, W. C.,	1867
1851.	Branch, Mary E.,	1844
836.	Brantley, Amelia,	
2116.	Breck, Charles E.,	1856
1423.	Brewster, Benjamin,	
1402.	Brewster, Polly,	1807

Number.		Date of Marriage.
435.	Briggs, Salome,	1809
2187.	Brice, Ann M.,	1848
2279.	Brink, Charles,	1863
1721.	Brink, Mordecai,	
34.	Brinsmade, Rebeccah,	
400.	Bristol, Anna,	
897.	Bristol, Grace N.,	1853
1537.	Brockway, Catharine,	1833
1281.	Brockway, Ebenezer,	1735
449.	Bronson, Harvey,	1823
640.	Bronson, James,	1859
2243.	Bronson, Moses,	1851
2430.	Brown, Asa,	
778.	Brown, Ellen,	1853
1727.	Brown, Ephraim,	1862
752.	Brown, Eunice A.,	1851
2429.	Brown, Mary,	
697.	Brown, Nancy,	1859
1411.	Brown, Nathaniel,	
105.	Brown, Sarah W.,	1821
2430.	Brown, W. A.,	
1792.	Brownell, James H.,	1818
487.	Brush, Hiram,	
130.	Brush, William P.,	1840
370.	Bryan, Jehiel,	1730
52.	Bryan, Mrs.,	
415.	Bryan, Richard,	
1840.	Buck, Kate M.,	1866
1861.	Buckingham, Alonzo D.,	
1310.	Buckingham, Andrew,	1772
1387.	Buckingham, Catharine,	1775
936.	Buckingham, Ellen M.,	1858
596.	Buckingham, Harriet E.,	
1308.	Buckingham, John,	
1322.	Buckingham, Margaret,	1772
617.	Buckingham, Orrin,	1858
1318.	Buckingham, Sarah T.,	1762
2073.	Bull, Ebert,	1871
35.	Bull, Sybil,	1773
2397.	Bullock, Walter R.,	1870
390.	Bunnell, Luke,	
464.	Bunnell, Samuel,	
1923.	Bunson, Susan S.,	1846
1852.	Burges, Joseph H.,	1842
1883.	Burk, James,	
2123.	Burk, Mary,	1853
567.	Burr, Miles J.,	1845
2192.	Burt, John M.,	1859
1736.	Bushnell, Ann A.,	1834
1375.	Bushnell, Mr.,	
1858.	Buskirk, William,	
1353.	Butler, Samuel I.,	1771

C.

2188.	Cady, Emily A.,	1864
461.	Cahooes, Cornelius,	
2744.	Calkins, Isaac,	
2740.	Calkins, Reuben P.,	1838
1682.	Camp, Julia A.,	1842
392.	Camp, Mary,	
2091.	Camp, Moses,	1836
389.	Candee, David,	
452.	Candee, Frederick,	1833
447.	Candee, Polly,	1814

Number.		Date of Marriage.
1474.	Canfield, Ira,	1800
1466.	Canfield, Sally,	1803
1986.	Card, Sally M.,	1841
1785.	Card, Lydia A.,	1840
2458.	Carey, Sarah M.,	
1718.	Carr, James,	1826
689.	Carr, Jerome B.,	1855
1735.	Carter, Grace,	1830
189.	Case, Lewis R.,	1846
848.	Castle, Emily,	1860
508.	Castle, Rufus P.,	1842
1855.	Cassidy, Miss,	
767.	Chadwick, Thomas,	1866
2355.	Chalker, Harvey,	
436.	Chamberlain, Lucy,	1807
1942.	Chandler, Caroline A.,	1846
711.	Champlin, Joseph W.,	1843
1348.	Chapin, Philena,	1819
668.	Chapman, Caroline,	1862
1398.	Chapman, Clarissa,	1796
2274.	Chapman, George F.,	1865
1380.	Chapman, Isaac,	
1262.	Chapman, Jedediah,	
1286.	Chapman, Jedidiah,	1723
1262.	Chapman, Robert,	
1947.	Chase, Mary,	
438.	Chatfield, Chester,	
442.	Chatfield, Chester,	
1285.	Chatfield, Elisabeth,	1756
596.	Chatfield, Harvey W.,	1844
626.	Chatfield, Harvey W ,	1844
599.	Chatfield, Henry,	1844
595.	Chatfield, Philo,	1841
2031.	Cheever, Zeliner,	
735.	Cheney, A. Cole,	1856
1358.	Chichester, William,	
2779.	Child, John,	
484.	Child, Herrick,	1829
2058.	Christie, Jane,	1855
2231.	Chumard, Rachel A.,	1843
433.	Clark, Abiah,	1802
1849.	Clark, Allen,	
1860.	Clark, A. S.,	1844
131.	Clark, Avis,	1851
366.	Clark, Daniel,	
2061.	Clark, Dudley,	1861
414.	Clark, Gamaliel,	1751
567.	Clark, Isaac,	1849
1905.	Clark, Jane,	1844
30.	Clark, Keziah,	1731
582.	Clark, Lucinda M.,	1845
1989.	Clark, Lydia,	1843
1295.	Clark, Martha,	
90.	Clark, Mary,	1827
96.	Clark, Oliver,	1826
541.	Clark, Philo,	1844
1299.	Clark, Rebeccah,	1746
2983.	Clark, Samuel A.,	1852
58.	Clark, Sarah,	1804
127.	Clark, Sarah A.,	1832
346.	Clark, Silence,	1714
365.	Clark, Thomas,	
707.	Cleveland, Clarissa D.,	1856
2566.	Cleveland, Martha,	1865
1994.	Coan, Hannah,	1838
1972.	Coats, Daniel C.,	1840
2009.	Cobb, Orender,	1836
2232.	Cobb, Lucy,	1844
735.	Cole, Cheney A.,	1856
471.	Cole Edward,	
1446.	Collins, Selden,	1806
2574.	Colt, Benjamin F.,	1864
1988.	Compton, David,	1840
423.	Comstock, Samuel,	
1955.	Conklin, Charles,	1818
3039.	Conklin, John A.,	1868
1837.	Converse, Charles C.,	1839
1400.	Cook, Ann,	1788
1514.	Cook, Caty,	1811
572.	Cook, Christina,	1853
1493.	Cooley, Belinda,	1812
1497.	Cooley, Caleb,	1809
1488.	Cooley, Esther,	1802
1987.	Cooley, Phebe J.,	1860
570.	Corbitt, John,	1829
931.	Corbitt, Thomas G.,	1866
2886.	Corvine, Ellen,	1856
102.	Corvin, Josiah,	1820
593.	Couch, Adaline,	1851
859.	Couch, Lemira,	1863
916.	Covert, John,	1851
134.	Cowles, Julia C.,	1833
1723.	Cox, Eliza,	
1892.	Cox, Samuel S.,	1849
467.	Cozier, Mr.,	
1887.	Crane, Jane M.,	1845
1399.	Crocker, James,	
223.	Curnow, W.,	1862
402.	Curtis, Agar,	
374.	Curtis, Maria,	1763
1831.	Curtis, Samuel R.,	1831
1823.	Cushing, Mary A.,	1828
1487.	Cushing, Zattre,	1792

D.

2877.	Dalrymple, Wesley,	1851
1843.	Darling, Harriet,	1831
1492.	Darlington, Maria,	1809
1883.	Dart, Christopher,	1832
72.	Davidson, Mary,	1801
194.	Davis, David,	1854
193.	Davis, Julia M.,	1854
1741.	Davis, Orson,	1831
608.	Day, Hatty,	1854
1415.	Day, Mr.,	
2957.	Deaver, Hatty M.,	1856
1605.	DeCormis, Virginia,	1846

Number.		Date of Marriage.
406.	DeForrest, Esther,	
1591.	DeLamatre, James,	1833
1268.	Denison, Abigail,	1716
1304.	Denison, Anna,	
1508.	Denison, Dolly,	1798
2992.	Dennis, Eben J.,	1864
2446.	Denniston, Juliana H.,	
1866.	Dickinson, Charles,	1837
2032.	Disbrow, Mr.,	
435.	Dix, Huldah,	1845
736.	Dodge, Loudon A.,	1862
1405.	Dorrance, Benjamin,	1795
1402.	Dorrance, Mary,	1798
1451.	Doty, Baron S.,	1817
1264.	Doty, Benjamin,	1716
571.	Doty, George W.,	1865
1263.	Doty, Samuel,	1706
206.	Douglas, Isaac S.,	1854
2469.	Dudley, Julia,	
1853.	Dulty, Michael,	
672.	Durand, Charles H.,	1860
88.	Durand, William,	1811
1794.	Durham, Isabella H. S.,	1843
2351.	Dyer, Charles,	1863
918.	Dyer, Henry W.,	1859

E.

1680.	Ebert, Sarah,	1813
2098.	Eddy, Romulus,	1850
920.	Edsal, Philo M.,	1864
921.	Edsal, Selim W.,	1868
1305.	Edwards, William,	
583.	Elder, Joseph,	1845
2834.	Elliot, Mr.,	
573.	Ellis, Harriet E.,	1832
476.	Elster, Barrit B.,	1827
1767.	Etheridge, Alfred,	1851
827.	Eubank, Eliza,	1841
594.	Ensign, Sidney,	1860
495.	Evatts, Mary,	1829

F.

409.	Fairchild, Eli,	
702.	Fairchild, Ruth,	
1491.	Fairlamb, Samuel,	
2222.	Farnham, Alexander,	1865
2027.	Fenn, Horace,	1861
364.	Fenn, Mr.,	
2475.	Fenner, Dean K.,	1856
2153.	Fenton, Ada,	
213.	Ferguson, George W.,	
2887.	Ferris, Daniel,	1857
812.	Fields, Mary,	1841
2233.	Finch, Sarah,	1843
2096.	Fish, Melvina,	1842
781.	Fisher, Elisabeth,	1866
679.	Fisk, Caleb, S.,	1835
1503.	Fisk, Miss,	
2203.	Fisk, George S.,	
1401.	Fitch, Erastus,	
1050.	Fleetwood, Benjamin S.,	1868
2156.	Fobbs, Louisa M.,	1866
1513.	Follet, Olive,	1811
1445.	Foote, Sally,	1807
2434.	Forbes, Kate L.,	1869
98.	Ford, Eliza,	
94.	Ford, Minerva,	1825
1844.	Ford, Orain,	1824
1712.	Ford, Susan E.,	1845
19.	Foster, Ann,	
1868.	Foster, P. D.,	1857
1756.	Foster, Ralph H.,	1863
3.	Fowler, Hannah,	1661
35.	Fowler, Sophronia,	1788
1038.	Fowles, Anna,	1865
1458.	Fox, Caroline,	1859
718.	Fox, E. Williams,	1854
2236.	Frace, Charles,	1852
2240.	Francisco, Sarah,	1846
2096.	Frazer, Loretta,	1828
779.	French, Alfred L.,	1851
2754.	French, Isaac M.,	
1583.	French, Newell,	1827
702.	French, Styles,	
667.	Frost, Charles A.,	1855
1964.	Fuller, Adaline,	
2879.	Fuller, Emma,	1867
1900.	Fuller, Esther N.,	1847
1759.	Fuller, J. C.,	1848
1899.	Fuller, Russell N.,	1840

G.

514.	Gardner, Mary E.,	1845
159.	Garlick, Judson,	1847
1797.	Gates, Henrietta J ,	1842
719.	Gates, Henry R.,	1853
2435.	Gayle, E. F. W.,	
560.	Gaylord, Eliza A.,	1830
433.	Gaylord, Nancy,	1809
1403.	Geary, Enos,	1788

Number.		Date of Marriage.
191.	Gerard, Hannah M.,	1850
191.	Gerard, Sarah M.,	1853
1554.	Gibbs, Charles,	1814
2069.	Gibbs, Sarah A.,	1866
1335.	Gilbert, Gershom,	
1287.	Gilbert, Lydia,	
412.	Gilbert, Nancy,	1820
139.	Gildersleeve, Esther R.,	1846
136.	Gildersleeve, Henry,	1839
1754.	Giles, H. G.,	1849
1870.	Gill, Matilda,	1851
40.	Gillett, Elisha,	1753
383.	Gillett, Elisha,	1753
412.	Gillett, Lydia,	1822
76.	Gillett, Sarah,	
132.	Gillett, William,	1843
651.	Gilliard, Mary,	1858
2461.	Gillman, Lucy,	1856
1833.	Gird, Mary,	1830
1930.	Gladding, Ann J.,	1851
2866.	Gladding, Eunice G.,	1868
1924.	Gladding, John,	1843
1356.	Gladwin, Daniel,	
2023.	Gladwin, Sarah E.,	1847
1850.	Goff, Emeline,	1853
2093.	Goodale, Sophronia,	
1728.	Goodenow, Mary,	
903.	Goodsell, John,	1855
886.	Goodspeed, Mary A.,	1861
685.	Gould, John F.,	1848
1037.	Goss, Miriam,	1861
905.	Goucher, Alfred B.,	1861
910.	Goucher, Cornelia,	1867
1916.	Granger, Clara,	1865
1500.	Gray, Moses,	
2576.	Gregory, Lewis,	1868
1850.	Greene, Angeline,	1839
42.	Greene, Sarah,	1768
1457.	Greene, Seth,	
1504.	Gridley, Minerva,	1818
1409.	Griffing, Eunice,	1793
1376.	Grinnell, Daniel,	
1374.	Grinnell, Mary,	1755
1378.	Grinnell, Peabody,	1758
1256.	Griswold, Margaret,	1691
479.	Griswold, Simeon P.,	1825
2431.	Grosvenor, Ellen D.,	1869
2508.	Grover, L.,	1853
420.	Geurnsey, Philena,	
379.	Gunn, Abner,	
531.	Gunn, Harriet,	
1498.	Guthrie, Julius C.,	1817
1810.	Guthrie, Solomon S.,	
443.	Guthrie, Mr.,	

H.

1495.	Hale, Ann,	1819
1489.	Hale, Eunice,	1816
2272.	Hall, Julia,	1867
899.	Hamlin, Charles R.,	1856
2244.	Hammond, William,	1850
1931.	Hanchet, Aristeen,	1870
1894.	Hardenburgh, J. A.,	1864
32.	Harpin, Mary,	
1510.	Harrington, Nancy,	1804
1732.	Harris, Milo,	
1728.	Harris, Sylvia G.,	1828
1865.	Harrison, James,	1831
1354.	Harrison, Mr.,	
2718.	Hart, Frederick B.,	1867
1443.	Hart, Richard William,	1795
1471.	Hart, Richard William,	
421.	Hartwell, Rebeccah,	
1345.	Harvey, Elisabeth,	
1599.	Harvey, David H.,	1804
1372.	Havens, Sarah,	1802
2755.	Hawkins, G. G.,	
1833.	Hawks, Marian A.,	
758.	Hawley, Emma F.,	1866
521.	Hawley, Roswell,	1844
1787.	Hayden, Mary,	1818
278.	Hayden, Mr.,	
1268.	Haynes, Mary,	
483.	Hayes, Uri,	1830
1825.	Hereford, Margaret,	1837
1397.	Hibbard, Triphena,	1778
418.	Hickock, Eli,	
530.	Hickock, Emeline,	1823
1371.	Hickock, Gideon,	
576.	Hickock, Orange B.,	1841
529.	Hickox, Thomas B.,	1818
699.	Higgins, Callie,	1867
1519.	Hill, Joseph,	1799
1522.	Hill, Noah,	
453.	Hill, Rosewell,	
1594.	Hillard, Chester,	1845
1985.	Hilliard, Lydia A.,	1841
1849.	Hinckley, Hiram,	1838
587.	Hine, Thalia,	
2143.	Hinman, Jason,	1864
2142.	Hinman, Munson,	1850
830.	Hoadley, Ellen S.,	1846
1803.	Holbrook, Mr.,	
1601.	Holden, Henry,	1833
1516.	Hollis, Calvin,	1847
2141.	Hollister, Lee,	
2063.	Holt, Sarah E.,	1870
5.	Hooker, Mary,	1703
1258.	Hooker, Sarah,	
68.	Homan, Deborah,	1792
70.	Homan, Gilbert,	1796
71.	Homan, Mordecai,	1798
830.	Homer, Alice,	1862
694.	Hornish, B. B.,	1865
1864.	Horr, Elisabeth,	1868
1864.	Horr, Laura S.,	1837

Number.		Date of Marriage.
5.	Hosmer, Hester,	1666
649.	Hotchkiss, Andrew T.,	1849
463.	Hotchkiss, Fanny,	1828
1821.	Houghton, Charles,	
1448.	House, Leonard,	
1450.	House, Hope,	1827
2339.	House, Louisa,	1861
2307.	House, Mary T.,	1860
104.	Howell, Abigail,	1822
201.	Howell, Gilbert V.,	1864
1368.	Howell, Nancy,	1791
2193.	Hoyt, Henry M.,	1855
507.	Hubbel, Abijah,	
408.	Hubbell, Ruth,	1803
2335.	Humphrey, Ira B.,	1863
1848.	Hunt, Jane,	1856
21.	Hunt, Sarah,	1703
432.	Hunt, Tamar,	1801
1417.	Huntington, Gurdon,	
522.	Hurd, Sarah A.,	1840
502.	Hurlburt, Hannah,	1833
2189.	Hurlburt, Lydia,	1856
2191.	Hurlburt, Nancy,	1860
486.	Husband, Joseph,	1830

I.

682.	Ingersoll, Henry D.,	1839
1745.	Inman, Elisabeth,	1840
811.	Ives, Abraham,	1839

J.

1848.	Jackson, Abigail M.,	1838
1847.	Jackson, Phebe,	1839
2096.	Jacoby, Aulinel,	1843
95.	Jeffrey, Harriet,	1832
589.	Jenkins, Harriet,	1852
1983.	Jevel, Ruth,	1833
1908.	Jewett, Hugh J.,	
1963.	Johnson, Ann M.,	
965.	Johnson, Caroline,	
481.	Johnson, Elias,	1823
579.	Johnson, John,	1838
1269.	Johnson, Mr.,	
61.	Johnson, Samuel,	1811
932.	Jones, Allen C.,	1866
1788.	Jones, Amelia M.,	1824
1425.	Jones, Anna,	1801
1717.	Jones, Asa,	1822
2398.	Jones, Benjamin T.,	1868
1311.	Jones, Nathaniel,	1768
2897.	Jones, Sidney,	1864
814.	Judd, Julia,	1840
411.	Judd, Mary,	1809
505.	Judson, Mary,	1843

K.

2846.	Keith, Frank,	1867
1719.	Kellee, Mahala,	1827
1722.	Kellee, Martha,	1836
1908.	Kelly, Chauncey,	1867
689.	Kelly, James H.,	1867
1469.	Kelsey, Ephraim,	1795
2016.	Kelsey, Francis B.,	1841
1545.	Kelsey, Sherman,	
1373.	Kelsey, William,	1846
930.	Ketchum, Lucinda,	1867
2025.	Kilbourn, Emily N.,	1853
964.	Kimberly, E. S.,	1865
784.	Kimberly, Henry W.,	1860
404.	King, Ebenezer,	1846
138.	King, William,	1836
1504.	Kinney, Sally B.,	1838
692.	Kingsley, Hettie,	1861
2257.	Kirby, Richard P.,	1857
1768.	Kirtland, Henry,	1839
1262.	Kirtland, John,	1702
1369.	Kirtland, Lydia,	1792
1790.	Kirtland, Philip M.,	1822
1529.	Knowles, Wells,	1809
2423.	(2) Knox, James P.,	1871

L.

108.	Laing, Thomas,	
2007.	Lake, Lydia J.,	1834
1515.	Lampson, Lucy,	
2497.	Lamson, L. H.,	1867
618.	Lane, Charles,	
511.	Lane, Charles,	
509.	Lane, Lucius,	1826
1532.	Lane, Lydia H.,	1816
2683.	Latimer, Levi E.,	1863
526.	Latten, John,	
2258.	Lawrence, George,	1855
356.	Lawrence, George H.,	1836
1261.	Lay, Sarah,	1703
1377.	Lay, Sarah,	1759

Number.		Date of Marriage.
1502.	Lay, Sarah,	1808
3099.	Leach, Dr.,	
765.	Leavenworth, Charles,	1818
422.	Leavenworth, Nathan,	1791
1257.	Lee, Sarah,	1693
1464.	Leet, Gideon,	
2294.	Leonard, Mr.,	1853
2256.	Lesher, R. D.,	
637.	Lewis, Augustine M.,	1860
590.	Lewis, Francis J.,	1845
2034.	Lewis, Gideon B.,	1863
2021.	Lewis, Hannah,	
1872.	Lewis, James,	1859
393.	Lewis, Mr.,	
1521.	Lewis Nathan,	
399.	Lewis, Silena,	
1896.	Lewis, Walterman,	1833
595.	Lines, Mary E.,	1841
2170.	Linsley, Lavinia,	
1413.	Little, Mr.,	
569.	Lobdell, Sally,	1826
434.	Lockwood, Sally,	1812
79.	Loomis, Harvey,	1783
1404.	Loomis, Simon,	
1276.	Lord, Andrew,	
1275.	Lord, Lydia,	1726
1681.	Loveland, Elijah,	1815
2898.	Lynde, Julia A.,	1864
1791.	Lyon, Humphrey,	1820
684.	Lyon, Samuel S.,	1847
1779.	Luss, Ann,	

M

411.	Mallet, Harriet,	1831
1528.	Manning, Thaddeus,	
1778.	Mansfield, Charles,	
135.	Mansfield, Pernet P.,	1836
533.	Marsh, Harriet,	
650.	Marsh, Rollin S.,	1848
472.	Martin, Abner,	1809
1468.	Matson, Joanna,	1798
2390.	Mather, Mary B.,	1857
1347.	Mather, Lucy,	1770
1595.	McCreery, Reuben,	
683.	McDole, Nathan R.,	1844
78.	McEwen, Abel,	
1588.	McGrath, Michael,	1826
835.	McIntosh, Elisabeth,	1843
2321.	McIntyre, Agnes,	1870
2913.	McKinstry, Josephine,	
2423.	(1) McKinstry, Louis,	1868
2255.	McMullen, William,	
2262.	McMullen, William,	
2012.	McNary, Albert,	1845
1711.	Mercer, Penelope,	1827
192.	Merchant, Mary R.,	1853
419.	Merrill, Chloe,	
531.	Merriman, Betsey,	1834
528.	Merriman, William H.,	1809
594.	Merwin, Francis,	1850
544.	Merwin, Irene M.,	1848
831.	Merwin, Marcus,	
405.	Merwin, Mary,	1793
532.	Merwin, Noble H.,	
89.	Merwin, Sarah,	1825
1726.	Miles, Peter,	1826
1494.	Miles, Ralph B.,	1809
933.	Millard, Miron,	1869
841.	Miller, George,	1869
1716.	Miller, Harvey,	1818
2250.	Miller, Jacob,	
1813.	Miller, John F.,	1848
207.	Miller, Martha A.,	
2178.	Miller, Nathaniel B.,	1833
1530.	Miller, Sally,	1816
1598.	Miller, William H.,	1846
86.	Mills, Apollos A.,	1820
1869.	Mills, B. F.,	
2742.	Mills, Jane E.,	1843
101.	Miner, Harvey,	1839
832.	Miner, Mary,	1858
1854.	Miser, Peter,	
82.	Mitchell, Martha,	
858.	Mitchell, Mary H.,	1854
695.	Moon, Rebeccah,	1857
2729.	Moore, Addison D.,	1866
1929.	Moore, Jane,	1851
1981.	Moore, Jane,	1847
1699.	Morgan, Catharine S.,	1868
446.	Morgan, Julia,	
2245.	Morgan, Marvin,	1853
564.	Morgan, Sally,	
2426.	Morgan, Stephen,	1851
1888.	Morgan, Henry E.,	1837
442.	Morris, Jarvis,	
914.	Morse, Isaac,	1840
813.	Morton, Thomas C.,	1830
713.	Muir, Laura C. A.,	1856
1313.	Murdock, James,	1779
2237.	Murray, Harriet,	1866
1945.	Murray, Ida,	
624.	Murray, Samuel B.,	1855
2387.	Myhers, Martha K.,	1855

N.

2636.	Nesmith, Charles,	
584.	Nettleton, Lucius B.,	1846
385.	Nettleton, Nathan,	1757
3.	Newton, Alice,	
72.	Newton, Elisabeth,	1809
1903.	Nichols, Augustus,	1847
759.	Nichols, Edward,	1868
775.	Nichols, John L.,	1865

Number.		Date of Marriage.
508.	Nichols, Lyman R.,	1856
1726.	Niles, Peter,	1826
672.	North, Edward C.,	1867
2022	North, Willis,	1841
833.	Northrop, David,	1855
2873.	Norton, Caroline A.,	1851
1941.	Norton, Clarissa,	1849
392.	Norton, Esther,	
2875.	Norton, James,	1862
2190.	Noyes, Julia L ,	1869
1497.	Nye, Neil,	1832

O.

2336.	Oberton, Edward,	1869
605.	Olmstead, Mary E.,	1847
768.	Oneil, Eleaser,	1867
925.	Orcutt, Wallace,	1866
372.	Osborne, Esther,	1761
394.	Osborne, Esther,	1791
753.	Oviat, John M ,	1858

P.

1943.	Page, Lydia,	1815
926.	Palmer, Orlando,	1865
1729.	Palmer, William,	1809
2015.	Pardee, Amoret,	1834
440.	Pardee, Charlotte H.,	1843
1988.	Parker, Amaziah,	
1991.	Parker, DeLoss,	1844
1944.	Parker, Gideon,	1813
2314.	Parker, Emma J.,	1866
1266.	Parker, Mary,	1722
1274.	Parker, Nathanael,	
2447.	Parker, Sarah,	
2409.	Parker, Wilbur F.,	1866
1814.	Parkman, B. D.,	1854
1541.	Parmelee, Farnham,	
2051.	Parmelee, Hosmer B.,	1846
1412.	Parsons, Mary,	
410.	Patterson, Mary,	1804
2156.	Payne, Elisabeth,	
743.	Pease, Emma C.,	1866
407	Peck, Benjamin,	1798
1922.	Peck, George,	1852
1280.	Pelton, Jemima,	1733
1035.	Pendleton, Elthea,	1856
1926.	Penfield, Augustus,	1842
625.	Perkins, Sally C.,	
1424.	Perkins, Samuel,	
1579.	Perrin, Mr.,	
83.	Phillips, Nancy,	1822
199.	Phillips, Urania B.,	1847
889.	Phillips, William F.,	
55.	Phillips, William,	1785
85.	Phillips, William,	1822
2427.	Pierce, Ellen E.,	1858
375.	Platt, Gideon,	1756
342.	Platt, Richard,	1706
1161.	Plumb, James N.,	1860
2070.	Pollard, Ida M.,	1870
656.	Pope, Frederick,	1850
1973.	Porter, Robert G.,	1837
1533.	Post, Hannah,	1823
1379.	Post, John,	1764
1509.	Post, Reuben,	
1507.	Post, Sala,	1794
1506.	Post, Ward,	1791
643.	Potter, Ellen,	1868
440.	Potter, Maria H.,	1824
1889.	Potwin, Martha E.,	1845
1543.	Pratt, Adelia A.,	1830
1584.	Pratt, Cynthia,	1818
1959.	Pratt, Elihu M.,	1828
1444.	Pratt, George,	1807
1359.	Pratt, Gideon,	1793
1361.	Pratt, Gideon,	1796
610.	Pratt, Homer S.,	1857
712.	Pratt, Levi L.,	1853
1534.	Pratt, Mary E.,	1829
1365.	Pratt, Peabody,	
1740.	Pratt, Sarah,	
1499.	Pratt, William,	1790
1748.	Prentice, Eveline A.,	1857
1032.	Prentice, Mary J.,	1866
2204.	Preston, Marion W.,	1867
1143.	Price, Richard A.,	1867
659.	Prindle, Isaac B.,	1863
98.	Prindle, Lucretia,	1850
1731.	Proctor, Francis,	
1524.	Prout, Deborah,	1799
2552.	Prout, John C.,	1859
1527.	Prout, Oliver,	1829
1489.	Putnam, Catharine,	1805

Q.

2426.	Quitting, Jose,	1870

R.

Number.		Date of Marriage.
576.	Ranger, Jason,	1856
1447.	Ransom, Bryan,	1806
901.	Raplee, Harriet,	1866
577.	Raplee, Moses,	1828
1859.	Ratcliff, Mr.,	1856
1340.	Redfield, Elias,	1819
2026.	Reed, Armenia,	1867
450.	Reynolds, Elsey,	1827
221.	Reynolds, George N.,	1866
2352.	Reynolds, Mary D.,	1868
1724.	Rice, Mr.,	
2159.	Richards, Mary E.,	1860
749.	Richmond, Anna,	1863
1979.	Richmond, John,	1848
1781.	Ripley, Eliza,	1830
2436.	Risley, Alice D.,	1854
938.	Risley, John,	1867
2425.	Risley, Lawrence,	1842
2043.	Robbins, Gurdon,	1849
75.	Robbins, Sarah,	1805
1312.	Rockwell, John,	
2238.	Rodgers, John,	1854
2505.	Rollo, James,	1858
1587.	Rood, Lavinia,	1820
680.	Root, Charles,	1833
687.	Root, John H.,	1849
2185.	Root, Joseph M.,	1835
1577.	Ross, Andrew,	1831
1578.	Ross, Andrew,	1842
1777.	Rossiter, Adelaide,	
1585.	Russell, Betsey,	1820
1952.	Russell, Beulah,	1823
1767.	Russell, Joseph,	1842
1466.	Ryan, Emma L.,	

S.

1954.	Salisbury, Jane,	1840
73.	Sanford, Harriet,	1807
226.	Sanford, John F.,	1867
2719.	Sanford, Mattie,	1867
465.	Sanford, Triphena,	1828
1548.	Saunders, Nancy M.,	1829
669.	Saunders, Orra P.,	1867
458.	Scofield, Anna M.,	1828
1491.	Scott, Mr.,	
214.	Scott, Margaret,	1857
527.	Scovill, Betsey,	1809
813.	Scovill, J. M.,	1849
2024.	Scovill, Daniel,	1849
203.	Seaman, Mary L.,	1856
2316.	Seaton, Julia F.,	1864
1932.	Seeley, DeLoss,	1868
747.	Seeley, George,	1834
2989.	Severance, Louis H.,	1862
1520.	Sexton, Charles,	1801
1908.	Seymour, Hattie,	1859
2741.	Shailer, Rebeccah E.,	
2853.	Shaw, Emily,	1865
1597.	Shaw, Margaret,	1831
1981.	Shearer, Julia,	
524.	Shelton, Abigail,	1847
516.	Shelton, Harriet N.,	1848
1334.	Sherwood, Albert,	1755
1906.	Sherwood, Ann J.,	1844
2444.	Sherwood, Ann M.,	
2446.	Sherwood, Anna,	
1277.	Sherwood, Elisabeth,	1729
2504.	Sherwood, J. B.,	1845
1485.	Sherwood, Susan,	
1583.	Shipman, Sterling,	1860
1779.	Silliman, Julia,	
571.	Silver, Abbie,	1867
1946.	Simmonds, Judah M.,	
2248.	Simrell, Mary D.,	1847
2651.	Sink, William D.,	1864
1846.	Skinner, Lucius,	1827
749.	Slocum, Ann,	
2180.	Smith, Alexander,	
2507.	Smith, A. B.,	1857
451.	Smith, Anna,	1832
1589.	Smith, Armenia,	1828
2260.	Smith, A. Godfrey,	1846
1734.	Smith, Bricca A.,	
2516.	Smith, Edwin,	1851
2057.	Smith, Ellen P.,	
2515.	Smith, G. S.,	1844
161.	Smith, George H.,	1861
885.	Smith, Harriet L. H.,	1868
449.	Smith, Harvey D.,	
1590.	Smith, Henry,	1831
2420.	Smith, Herodius,	
2263.	Smith, Jane,	1870
106.	Smith, Lucitta,	1828
1822.	Smith, Mary,	
1471.	Smith, Matson,	1857
445.	Smith, Nancy,	
163.	Smith, Nathan E.,	
1823.	Smith, N. W.,	
539.	Smith, Perry,	
1567.	Smith, Rebeccah,	
908.	Smith, Rosa,	1864
352.	Smith, Sarah,	1728
619.	Smith, Sheldon,	1859
1743.	Snell, Laura J.,	1837
1288.	Southworth, Andrew,	1732
100.	Sparks, Chauncey,	1836
485.	Spencer, Harris,	
444.	Sperry, Betsey,	1835
1885.	Sperry, Jared,	1843
158.	Spofford, Nathan H.	

Number.		Date of Marriage.
1490.	Sprague, Benjamin,	1799
1400.	Springer, Mirabah,	1835
1836.	Stackhouse, Mr.,	
2997.	Stahl, Nina,	1861
1812.	Stanberry, Edward,	1844
1458.	Stanton, Amanda,	1822
2234.	Stanton, Austin,	1842
1958.	Stannard, Abner H.,	1842
1995.	Stannard, Elisabeth F.,	1837
2720.	Stannard, John E.,	1868
2900.	Stannard, Joseph E.,	1861
1786.	Stannard, Richard,	1815
1881.	Staring, Caroline E.,	1867
1943.	Starkey, Elisabeth,	
1866.	St. Clair, Juliet,	1842
401.	Steele, George,	1797
1534.	Stevens, Ann,	1856
1824.	Stevens, Philo,	
488.	Stickney, Washington,	1841
1923.	Stiles, Frances M.,	1841
764.	Stillman, Mary A.,	1861
437.	Stone, Annis,	1813
1919.	Stone, Darius,	1842
1476.	Stone, Ethan,	
66.	Stone, John,	1838
588.	Straight, Marshall,	1838
688.	Strong, Abba M.,	1855
441.	Strong, Eli,	
2192.	Strong, Ellen M.,	1860
341.	Strong, Ephraim,	1712
1876.	Strather, Priscilla,	1844
1828.	Sturges, Eben P.,	
1841.	Sturges, Lucy,	
1489.	Sturges, Sarah,	1812
2173.	Sturges, Simeon B.,	1854
698.	Sugfried, Emma,	1863
591.	Swift, Hannah,	1853
1515.	Swingle, Daniel,	1824
2006.	Sutton, Margaret,	1831
1698.	Sutton, Samuel,	1822
2008.	Sutton, William,	1831
1674.	Syms, Asa,	

T.

1673.	Talcott, Harriet,	1803
1784.	Taylor, Harriet,	1837
681.	Taylor, Isaac,	
459.	Taylor, Julia A.,	1832
1422.	Taylor, Medad,	
756.	Teachman, Amzi,	1858
386.	Terrill, Elisabeth,	1772
1572.	Terry, Mary,	1822
915.	Thompson, Andrew,	1823
1830.	Thompson, Eliza,	1831
2187.	Thompson, Harriet A.,	1853
2128.	Thompson, Lelia,	1853
505.	Thompson, Rhoda,	1855
1679.	Ticknor, William,	1807
1282.	Tiffany, Constant,	1745
1542.	Tiffany, Minerva,	1821
2684.	Tiffts, David,	1859
1307.	Tinker, Elihu,	1760
1314.	Tinker, John,	1756
1306.	Tinker, Nehemiah,	1760
1940.	Titus, Harriet L.,	1840
196.	Titus, Sarah,	1863
661.	Tolles, Helen E.,	1865
648.	Tolles, Isaac B.,	1843
635.	Tomlinson, Henry R.,	1857
641.	Tomlinson, Horace E.,	1859
505.	Tomlinson, Rhoda,	1855
1869.	Towle, Philip,	1853
763.	Towner, Albert B.,	1853
278.	Towner, Lydia,	
1915.	Tracy, Eliza A.,	1863
1301.	Tracy, Mr.,	
1503.	Trask, Mrs.,	
33.	Treat, Edmund,	
28.	Treat, Joseph,	
31.	Treat, Joseph,	
491.	Treat, Sally L.,	1824
377.	Treat, Sarah,	1750
2751.	Treat, William,	1842
1742.	Trimble, Elisabeth K.,	1831
1838.	Trimble, William H.,	1848
1357.	Tucker, Rhoda,	
1461.	Tully, Elias,	1797
1272.	Tully, Sarah,	1741
1826.	Tupper, Edwin P.,	
2018.	Turner, Maria E. B.,	1855
1833.	Turner, Mary P.,	1835
224.	Tuthill, Thomas,	1857
1000.	Tuttle, Alice H.,	1868
58.	Tyrrell, Polly,	1825
2758.	Tyler, Alice,	

W.

1596.	Wakely, Ellen,	
2014.	Walkley, Lucius S.,	1830
734.	Walker, Charles T.,	1864
1421.	Walker, Martha,	1785
2659.	Walker, R. J.,	1865
2660.	Walker, William J.,	1870
2849.	Walworth, Baron H.,	
1447.	Ward, Lucy H.,	1864
1977.	Warden, Parley,	1837
2273.	Wardell, Mr.,	
2065.	Ware, Sarah M.,	1865
1364.	Ware, Triphena,	

Number.		Date of Marriage.
2888.	Warne, Reuben,	1859
860.	Warner, Burton G.,	1851
1580.	Warner, Clarissa,	1820
2308.	Warner, Lucy A.,	1862
657.	Wasson, Sophia,	1853
2905.	Waterman, Joseph,	1866
1535.	Watrous, Amelia,	
2392.	Watrous, David W.,	1868
1320.	Watrous, Lydia,	
2063.	Watrous, Ursula A.,	1861
1951.	Webb, Samuel S.,	1822
2449.	Webster, Belle M.,	
462.	Webster, Joel F.,	1835
2.	Welsh, Thomas,	
2476.	Welsh, A. S.,	1859
590.	Weller, Ann E.,	1848
3048.	Wells, Edgar B.,	1868
1722.	Wells, Elisabeth,	1863
417.	Welton, Ann,	
1918.	West, Christopher C.,	1868
571.	West, Eveline,	
2337.	West, Maria,	1864
1895.	Westover, O. Z.,	
1553.	Wetherell, Reuben,	1807
592.	Wheaton, Elvira,	1855
559.	Wheaton, Maria,	1845
587.	Wheaton, Sarah E.,	1841
489.	Wheeler, Sally,	1814
2017.	Wheeler, Sophia B.,	1844
2424.	Wheeler, William F.,	1843
1845.	Whipple, Edward A.,	
1821.	White, Dr.,	
2815.	White, Miss,	1868
475.	White, Sarah A.,	1827
868.	Whitley, Elisabeth,	1865
733.	Whitmore, John H.,	1863
580.	Whitside, William,	1841
1386.	Whittlesey, David,	
1296.	Whittlesey, Elisabeth,	
1364.	Wicks, Keturah,	1790
2056.	Wickwire, Abbie,	1849
960.	Wickwire, Mr.,	
1775.	Wilber, Juliet,	
1586.	Wilkinson, Asa,	1824
1581.	Wilkinson, Fanny,	
1555.	Wilkinson, Roxana,	
1945.	Williams, Asa,	
1700	Williams, Emily,	1839
1492.	Williams, Eveline,	
2067.	Williams, Mary,	1859
1301.	Williams, Mr.,	
1345.	Williams, Philena,	1782
859.	Williams, Sarah,	1855
1542.	Williams, Wealthy A.,	1861
1539.	Williams, William,	
1893.	Wills, Jane,	1856
143.	Wilson, Joseph,	1843
2876.	Wisner, Albert,	1857
825.	Wood, Loretta L.,	1838
849.	Wood, Mary M.,	1865
2445.	Woodford, Julia H.,	1854
2985.	Woodruff, Cyrus S.,	1855
349.	Woodruff, Mary B.,	1724
391.	Woodruff, Olive,	1792
2072.	Woodstock, Mary,	1871
2209.	Woodward, Frances A.,	1863
2492.	Woolsey, William W.,	1869
478.	Wooster, Clarissa,	
2046.	Wooster, Henry,	
454.	Wooster, Matilda A.,	1822
395.	Wooster, Sarah,	1801
657.	Wooster, Truman D.,	1861
134.	Wrisley, Rosella C.,	1867

Y.

1877.	Youngs, Anna M.,	1841
188.	Youngs, Benjamin F.,	1840
1302.	Youngs, John,	1754

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 854 5